HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofhitch00byuhitc

929.2
H63g

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

HITCHCOCK FAMILY

WHO ARE

DESCENDED FROM MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK OF EAST HAVEN, CONN., AND LUKE HITCHCOCK OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

Mrs. EDWARD HITCHCOCK, Sr.,

OF AMHERST, MASS.

ARRANGED FOR THE PRESS BY

Rev. DWIGHT W. MARSH, D. D.,

OF AMHERST, MASS.

AMHERST, MASS.:
PRESS OF CARPENTER & MOREHOUSE,
1894.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

This book, which is the genealogy of the descendants of only two of the Hitchcocks who early settled in this country, scarcely needs an introduction. The family seems to have been, and still is, a very numerous one in England, the "Wills and Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury" showing a list of 116 of this name between the years of 1590 and 1670. It would probably not be difficult to trace the ancestry back to England of the descendants of Thomas Hitchcock who at the age of 22 came to Virginia in the "Paule of London," or of the Thomas Hitchcock who with Alice his wife came to Virginia in the "Marygold" in 1624 and settled on Hog Island, or of the William Hitchcock who sailed in 1635 in the "Plaine Joan" for Virginia. But Matthias, Luke and Edward came and left no trail behind them. Probably they were men in the humbler walks of life. All attempts have failed to discover any trace of them previous to May, 1635 when Matthias at the age of 25 landed in Boston and settled for a short time in Watertown, Mass., from which place he soon removed to East Haven, Conn., where our history of the family begins. There he was joined by Luke and Edward as early as July 1, 1644 at which date they both took "Freemans oath" in New Haven. Matthias and Edward remained in East Haven and in this and the towns in the neighborhood of New Haven the descendants of Matthias settled for several generations. About 1645 Luke removed to Wethersfield, Conn., dying there in 1659 after which date his children removed to Springfield, Mass. and in this neighborhood the records of the earlier generations of his descendants may be found.

It may be of interest to state that the Hitchcock family is supposed to have come originally from the county of Wiltshire, England,

where they were located from the time of William the Conqueror. The word "Hitch" is an old nurse name for Richard and "Cock" is the ordinary diminutive. "Anciently there were two families of Hitchcocks in Wiltshire that bore separate "coats of arms," one as follows:

"Armor, argent (silver), on a cross azure (blue) five fleurs-de-lis, gold, in the dexter chief quarter a Lion rampant, red. Crest, a castle, red, on the tower a Lion's head erased, in the mouth a round buckle, its mottoe "*Esse Quod Opto.*"

The other one was "Armor, gules (red), a chevron, silver between three Alligators. Crest, an Alligator."

The Pedigree of these Wiltshire families can be found in the Harlean collection of the British Museum and may also be found in full in the "Visitation of the County of Wiltshire by Sir T. Phillips, A. D., 1623," and also in "Hoar's History of Wiltshire."

The aim of this book has been to preserve the records of a portion of the Hitchcock family so far as they could be secured from town and church records, records of Probate Courts and Registries of Deeds, and from family records where they have not differed too widely from each other. The records of thirty-eight different towns in Connecticut and Massachusetts have been personally examined, also those of a few towns in New York; where these and family records disagree the preference has been given to town records, except where the old family Bible could be found; in which case the Bible has been supposed to be correct.

No effort has been made to follow the descendants of Matthias or Luke after the name has been lost by marriage. The thanks of the family are due to Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Jr., of Cornell University, since he was the first to arouse an interest in the matter and he himself collected and arranged the earliest records of the family. Also to Mr. Peter M. Hitchcock of Cleveland, Ohio, to the Hon. Hiram, and Welcome G. Hitchcock of New York, to Mr. Calvin Hitchcock of Ware, Mass. and Mr. John and Miss Frances E. Hitchcock now Mrs. William D. Hunt of Boston for the financial aid, without which it would have been impossible to have carried on the work even imperfectly.

Mrs. Elroy M. Avery of Cleveland, Mr. O. B. Hitchcock of Binghamton, N. Y. and Capt. Calvin D. Cowles of Washington, D. C., have been untiring in their aid not only in making the records of

their own families complete, but in the advice which they have given from their wider experience in such work.

The pictures which embellish the book have all been generously furnished by the descendants of the men whom they represent.

MARY L. HITCHCOCK,
Amherst, Mass.

MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK,

Of Watertown, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., 1639.

Matthias Hitchcock came from London to Boston on the bark "Susan and Ellen" in the spring of 1635. He was then 25 years of age. In Bond's History of Watertown is a "Record of Matthew Hitchcock a townsman then inhabiting," receiving, July, 1636, twenty-three acres of land in the "Great Dividends." This land he afterwards sold to D. Patrick. In 1639 his name appears in the records of New Haven, Conn., where he was among the original signers of the "foundamental agreement made on the 4th of the fo verth moneth called June, 1639." He was also one of the five purchasers of "South End Neck" now East Haven, Conn., where the five dwelt after 1651.

In Atwater's History of the Colony of New Haven, pp. 110–151, are found the following references to Matthias. His name is given in the schedule of Planters prepared before April, 1641, but found in the records of 1643. Three persons are numbered in his family. He is reckoned as having an estate of £50 and is given ten acres in the "First Division," two acres in the neck, four acres in the meadow, sixteen acres in the "Second Division," and his yearly rates for land are put at eight shillings.

"Jan. 4, 1647, Matthias Hitchcock for a wilful neglect to walk ye round when ye officers called him was fined 5 shillings."

"Nov. 7, 1648. He was too late with eight others in coming to trayning yesterday in the afternoon, but they said they was there before the bodye moved which as the Captain said was longer before it moved than it used to be, yet because it hath bine the usiall course to count no man late till the bodye hath been removed, ye court passed it by this time."

"Feb. 6, 1655. Matthias Hitchcock passeth over to John Wakefield his house and home-lot on the other side of the "West Creek."

From Colonial Records, p. 103, December, 1651.

"William Andrews agreed & ordered that Richard Berkley (?) & Matthias Hitchcock, Edward Patterson, & Edward Hitchcock shall have the neck of land by the seaside beyond the cove, & all the meadow belonging to it &c—paying to the town one penny the acre for 500 acres to settle on it, not to dispose of it without the towns consent, if removed from the Plantation within a year to leave the land to the town."

A volume of "Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, 1638–1649" was published in 1857. A "Jurisdiction" was formed by the Confederation of the Plantations of Guilford and Milford with New Haven, the latter then including Stamford, Southold and Branford. This volume contains records of the Colony of New Haven while it remained distinct, the beginning of records of Jurisdiction (those from 1644–53 being lost), and of town or Plantation up to 1650.

Matthias had a brother as this record shows: "Nov. 2, 1642. Ct. (Court) ordered that Matthias Hitchcock shall either pay 20s to Mr. Perry, which he undertook in behalf of his brother, or else sell so much of his brothers goods as will satisfie the said debt."

That brother was with hardly a doubt Edward Hitchcock. The two were fined about training, on the same day, Jan. 4, 1643; were granted land together Dec., 1651; and Matthias testified, April 5, 1659, as to what Edward said in his last sickness as to giving Elizabeth Perry a child's part. For account of Edward and some of his children see Appendix.

According to these records, Matthias Hitchcock was, Jan. 4, 1643, fined 1s. for coming late to training; March 7, 1643, fined 3s. 4d. for disorder in his watch. On March 10, 1646, seats in the meeting house were assigned to all, but no mention was made of either Luke or Edward. On Nov. 6, 1649, Matthias was fined for refusing to watch.

Matthias died Nov. 16, 1669, and Elizabeth his widow in 1676. An inventory of her estate, which consisted of her garments and some household stuff was taken June 6, 1676.

The will of Matthias, dated Nov., 1669, is as follows:

"I Matthias Hitchcock being under the afflicting hand of God, & willing to set things in order, & to put my house in order.

"I doe give the halfe of my two farms to my deare wife during her lifetime, & the other parts, yt is to say, the two halves of the two

farms for John and Nathaniel to improve for their mother to ye halfe.

"I doe give to my son Eliaser two swine and a waggon, also I doe give unto my son Eliaser one acre of ground adjoining to Goodman Pattison's lott. I also give unto Eliaser one Hoarse.

"I doe also give unto Eliaser my son my first farme after my widows decease the two lots——I except, they are to go along with the other farme. At the entering those two farmes, & when ye sd sons do take possession the two farms are to pay twenty pounds ye year ten pounds a farme to be paid to Elizabeth.

"Nathaniel hath of his own proper estate already in possession, one mare one cow one heifer one calf.

"John hath of his own estate proper already in possession, one hoarse one hog one sow and one sheepe.

"Elizabeth hath already in posession of her proper owne, one hoarse hobby. All debts are to be payed out of ye stocke remaining & all ye stocks remaining after ye debts are paid are to be divided between my two younger sons and daughter.

"Within house all my movable goods & household stuff I give to my deare wife & daughter Elizabeth. All cartes and ploughs & tackling are for ye improvement of ye farm.

Witnessed, The markes of
JAMES DENISON.
JAMES WRIGHT.

"Memoranda

"That ye two witnesses did express before they took oath yt the testators mind in these expressions about ye improvement of the two farms during his wifes lifetime were that his two sons John and Nathaniel should improve the whole two farms for their mother to ye halfe."

We consider Eliaser of the will to be the same as Eliakim of later records, for Dodd in his history of East Haven so states and Eliakim occupied the identical land.

MATTHIAS' CHILDREN WERE:

1. i. ELIAKIM[2] or ELIASER, b.——; m Nov. 4, 1666–7, Sarah Merrick, dau. of Thomas Merrick of Springfield, Mass., who came from Wales in 1630, settled in Roxbury and came from there to Springfield in 1636. See Branch 1.

86. ii. NATHANIEL, b. ——; m. Jan. 18, 1670, to Elizabeth, dau. of John Moss. See Branch 2.

217. iii. JOHN, b.——; m. Jan. 18, 1670, to Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Merriman. See Branch 3.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 4, 1651, in New Haven; m. Jan., 1672, Anthony Howd of Branford. An inventory of his estate was taken June 2, 1676. She m. afterward John Nash. Her children were:

1. *John*[3] *Howd*, b. Sept. 27, 1673.
2. *Anthony Howd*, b. Nov. 11, 1674.
3. *Benoni Howd*, b. Sept. 10, 1676.
4. *Joseph Nash*, b. Aug. 11, 1678.
5. *Thomas Nash*, b. Jan. 28, 1680.
6. *Elizabeth Nash*, b. Apr. 15, 1681.

DESCENDANTS OF MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK—BRANCH I.

1.

ELIAKIM[2] HITCHCOCK (*Matthias*[1]), son of Matthias and Elizabeth Hitchcock was born —— and married, Nov. 4, 1666-7, to Sarah Merrick of Springfield. She was born in 1643, and was the daughter of Thomas Merrick or Mirick (the name is spelled both ways on the records), who came from Wales to Roxbury, Mass., in 1630 and removed from there to Springfield in 1636.

Vol. 3 of the New Haven Probate Records, which contained the papers relating to the estate of Eliakim Hitchcock, is missing, but an inventory of his estate was taken by John Thompson, May 29, 1704. This was signed by Thomas Hitchcock, administrator. A quietus was granted to Thomas, administrator on estate of his father Eliakim of New Haven, Feb. 3, 1706. Later, at a court held April 6, 1719, there was a division of the unadministered estate of Eliakim Hitchcock, amounting to £17-0-4, which the court ordered divided into eight equal parts, "whereof two shall be given to the eldest son and one each to the other Legatees," and at the same court there was a division apparently, (the record is nearly illegible) of land on the East Side valued at £418-10-0. Thomas received $4\frac{1}{4}$ acres, and Matthias, Hannah, Samuel, Joseph, John and Sarah $2\frac{1}{10}$ acres each.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOHN[3], b. Aug. 12, 1668; d. Oct. 24, 1668.

ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 16, 1669; m. Jacob Robinson, weaver, and had sons: 1, *John*[4] *Robinson;* 2, *Thomas Robinson*, and 3, *Eliakim Robinson;* also daughters, 4, *Hannah Robinson*, who m. Thomas Dawson, and 5, *Sarah Robinson*, who m.

Samuel Bradley. Sept. 30, 1736, Thomas Dawson with his wife Hannah joined with the other heirs of her grandfather Eliakim deceased in a deed to her uncle John Hitchcock of all lands belonging to the estate of said E.H. lying in East Haven, and on Oct. 12, 1736, they released and quit claimed all right in the personal estate of Matthias and Hannah Hitchcock deceased. — New Haven Records, Vol. 10, pp. 268 and 448.

iii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 19, 1672; never m. Her will, dated July 10, 1732, and proved Oct. 4, 1735, gave her property to her brother Matthias and to her brother Samuel's daughter.

iv. THOMAS, b. — 1674. An inventory of his estate was taken May 6, 1732, his brothers John and Joseph being administrators; the estate was divided into six equal parts, Matthias, John, Joseph and Hannah receiving one part each, and two parts going to the legal representatives of his brother Samuel and his sister Sarah Robinson.

2. v. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 7, 1678; m. Mehitable Warner.

vi. MATTHIAS, b. Mar. 7, 1678; d. about Sept. 6, 1736. He was "afflicted with a falling sickness," and never m.

vii. ELIAKIM, b. Oct. 2, 1680. Dodd in his History of East Haven, says, that "Eliakim had two children," but I can find no trace of his marriage. An inventory of his estate was taken by John Thompson and Nathaniel Hitchcock, May 29, 1704. It amounted to £30-07, and his part of his father's estate £33-06." From New Haven Probate Records "1st Monday in April, 1710, a quietus was granted Thomas Hitchcock of South End adm. on the estate of his father Eliakim and his brother Eliakim, Jr., dec., he having shown agreement with Sarah, the widow of Jacob Robinson, Hannah Hitchcock, John H., Samuel H., and Joseph H."

3. viii. JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1683.

4. ix. JOSEPH, b. July 23, 1686.

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

2.

SAMUEL[3] HITCHCOCK (*Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Eliakim and Sarah (Merrick) Hitchcock, born in East Haven, Conn., Mar. 7, 1678, married in Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1715, Mehitable, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Boltwood) Warner of Deerfield, Mass. He died in East Haven in 1732. His estate was administered on May 1,

1732, and at a court of probate held that day "Deacon Joshua Austin was appointed by the court guardian to Thomas and Samuel, two minor sons of Samuel Hitchcock, late of New Haven, deceased." Mehitable, widow of Samuel, married, 2d, Joshua Austin, and had one son, Joshua, Jr., born Sept. 17, 1733. This son afterward married, May 6, 1756, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Abigail (Chedsey) Hitchcock. Mehitable died Dec. 8, 1760.

SAMUEL'S CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL[4], b. Apr. 12, 1716; d. Apr. 20, 1716, at Springfield.
ii. SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1717, at Springfield.
5. iii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 19, 1718, at Springfield.
6. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1722 (?); m. Abigal —— (?)

3.

JOHN[3] HITCHCOCK (*Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Eliakim and Sarah (Merrick) Hitchcock, born in East Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1683; married, Feb. 13, 1706-7, Elizabeth Jones of Springfield. She was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born Oct. 2, 1685, and died Jan. 2, 1769.

John bought land in Colchester, Conn., and settled there before his marriage. He was the collector of town rates in Colchester for the years 1713, 1714 and 1724. He must have returned to East Haven about 1735, where his daughter Hannah died, and then returned to Colchester, where he died May 22, 1754. Letters of administration were granted to Eliakim Hitchcock, June 18, 1754, upon the estate of Mr. John Hitchcock of Colchester, deceased; estate valued at £687-7-10. By his will he gave "his widow, her third of the house, the north front room, south front chamber, part of the linter, with a privilege in ye cellar, her third in land and money."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[4], b. May 23, 1708; m. Dec. 22, 1727, Daniel Skinner. Her children were: 1, *Daniel*[5] *Skinner*, b. Feb. 28, 1729; 2, *Elizabeth Skinner*, b. Mar. 22, 1733; 3, *Sarah Skinner*, b. Nov. 25, 1735; 4, *John Skinner*, b. Aug. 17, 1738; 5, *Elijah Skinner*, b. June 8, 1742; 6, *Hannah Skinner*, b. May 26, 1745; 7, *Lydia Skinner*, b. Oct. 15, 1747; 8, *Reuben Skinner*, b. Aug. 8, 1750, d. June 26, 1753.
7. ii. ELIAKIM, b. Feb. 14, 1712–13, in Colchester.
iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 29, 1717; d. in East Haven, Nov. 17, 1736, of "throat ail."

iv. DINAH, b. ——; admitted to church July 12, 1741; m. Noah Jones.

v. ESTHER, b. ——; m. Nov. 21, 1754, Samuel Northam. Her children were all born in Colchester, Conn. 1, *Timothy*[5] *Northam*, b. 1755; 2, *David Northam*, b. April 1, 1757; 3, *Esther Northam*, b. Jan. 26, 1759; 4, *Ebenezer Northam*, b. Aug. 21, 1760; 5, *Mary Northam*, b. June 13, 1763.

vi. SARAH, b. ——; bapt. 1735; m. Apr. 24, 1748, to Charles Kellogg of Lebanon.

4.

JOSEPH[3] HITCHCOCK (*Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Eliakim and Sarah (Merrick) Hitchcock, born July 23, 1686, in East Haven, Conn.; married, 1st, Rebecca ——, who died in 1750 and was buried in St. Paul's churchyard, Norwalk, where the headstone is still standing. He married, 2d, Jane ——, who survived him. He died 1758. He purchased land in Norwalk as early as 1710 and continued to acquire property there until his death. On New Haven records he is styled, Joseph Hitchcock of Norwalk, Blacksmith. His name (and that of his son Joseph, Jr.) appears on the records of the Episcopal church in Norwalk in 1742 and 1749, as making a handsome donation to the church. In 1750 Joseph, Sr., is distinctly credited "by help rendered the parish by himself & team." In 1749 Joseph, Jr., was one of a committee of three to superintend the furnishing of the church. In 1757 Joseph, Jr., was elected vestryman, and again in 1758. There is a blank in the recorded history of the church from 1760–1780 and the name does not appear again.

JOSEPH'S CHILDREN WERE:

8. i. JOSEPH[4], JR.

9. ii. JOHN, b. 1725, in Norwalk.

10. iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept., 1726, in Norwalk.

iv. SARAH, m. 1st, —— Banks. Her children were: 1, *Joseph*[5] *Banks*; 2, *Justus Banks*; 3, *Hannah Banks*; 4, *Sarah Banks*; and 5, *Rebekah Banks*. She m. 2d, —— Johnson.

THE WILL OF JOSEPH HITCHCOCK.

In the Name of God Amen. I Joseph Hitchcock of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England being of sound mind and memory Thanks be to God therefor calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body knowing it is appointed for all Men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament.

And first of all I recommend my Soul to God who gave it & my Body to the Earth to be decently buried at ye Discretion of my Exec'rs Nothing

doubting but I shall receive ye Same again by the Mighty Power of God at the General Resurrection; and as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and Bequeath the same in ye following Manner & Form That is to say, Imprimis: I give and bequeath unto Jane Hitchcock, my beloved Wife, all that Estate Right Interest and Privilege which by a certain Agreement made by and between me and her before our Marriage together by way of Jointure I have granted covenanted and agreed she shall have and enjoy of and in my Estate after my Decease and in the same manner as is therein & thereby secured to her which Jointure I do hereby ratify and confirm: And I also further give and bequeath to my sd wife the Use and Improvement of the South Chamber of my Dwelling House so long as she shall remain my widow with Liberty to pass and repass to ye same: and I also give and bequeath to my said Wife a full suit of Mourning to be delivered to her by my Exec'rs at my Decease, and I also give and bequeath to my sd Wife all my Hives of Bees & ye Bees & all that is in ye Hives all which is, and I do hereby give & order to her in Lieu & in full of her Dower or Right of Dower in my Estate.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Son Joseph Hitchcock my Coat with Silver Buttons on it and all ye Buttons on and belonging to it: and also my Great Bible.

Item: I give and bequeath to each of my Daughter Sarah's children, viz. Joseph Banks Justus Banks Hannah Banks Sarah Banks and Rebekah Banks the Value of twenty shillings proclamation Money to be paid to each of them out of my estate.

Item: I give devise and bequeath all ye Rest Residue and Remainder of my Estate whatsoever and wheresoever unto my four children viz: Joseph Hitchcock John Hitchcock Saml Hitchcock and Sarah Johnson their Heirs and assigns in equal proportion save only that what I have above given the Children of my Daughter Sarah shall be paid or deducted out of their Mother's part or portion; and also what my Son Joseph and my Daughter Sarah aforesaid have respectively received in part of their Portion or toward their Settlement shall be accounted and reckoned to each of them as Part of their Share or Proportion so that with what they have recieved as aforesd they shall be in the whole equal with ye other two in this General Devise. And to prevent disputes I do hereby declare that what Joseph hath recieved I recon and account to be the Value of fifteen pounds proclamation money: And what Sarah hath recd I account to be ye value of thirty pounds in like money.

Item: I give and grant unto my faithful Servant, viz. my Negro Man Peter his Liberty Manumission and Freedom provided and it is on this condition that he shall procure good and sufficient security within three months after my decease to save and indemnify thereafter my Execrs & Heirs from all Cost Charge & Expense, of and toward his support and Subsistence during Life; but on failure of such security this Grant to him to be & remain Void and take no Effect.

Finally: I do hereby make constitute and appoint my trusted Friend Saml Fitch of Norwalk Esq. and my son Joseph Hitchcock and my son John

Hitchcock Execrs of this my last Will and Testament and order that they be reasonably paid out of my Estate for their Service and Trouble in that Trust, ratifying this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Seventh day of July in the 32d year of ye Reign of his Majesty King George ye 2d Annoque Domini one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty Eight.

JOSEPH HITCHCOCK. (seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by Joseph Hitchcock the Testator to be his last will and testament in presence of

ISAAC ISAACS.
SAML BROWN.
THOS GRUMAN.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

5.

THOMAS[4] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*,[3] *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Mehitable (Warner) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 19, 1718 in Springfield, Mass.; married Dec. 24, 1741 Abigail Downs dau. of Daniel of West Haven and Milford, Conn., where he settled and where his children were born. He afterwards removed to Bethlehem, Conn. where he died Jan. 16, 1801 of old age.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 2, 1742 in Milford, Conn.; m. in Bethlehem, Mar. 10, 1793 to Enos Hinman. She d. in Bethlehem, Jan. 20, 1810 of cancer.

ii. DANIEL, b. May 10, 1745, Milford Town Records say, "was twin with David born next day."

11. iii. DAVID, b. May 11, 1745.

iv. ABEL, b. May 2, 1751.

v. MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1753.

12. vi. JARED, b. June 14, 1759.

On the list of men of Milford's quota for the Continental Army in answer to the Governor's proclamation, April 12, 1777, were Abel and Jared Hitchcock of Amity, now Woodbridge, Conn.

6.

SAMUEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) was born probably in 1722 in Oxford, Conn. He married Abigail ——, who was born in 1730 in West Haven, Conn. Samuel died in Watertown, N. Y. June 3, 1793. Abigail his wife died Mar. 1, 1813.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOHN[5], b. 1765; m. Mamre ——; d. Apr. 12, 1835 in Augusta, N. Y. Mamre ——, his wife d. Aug. 27, 1845.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 1767; m. Hannah ——; d. June 25, 1826. Hannah his wife d. Mar. 7, 1813.
13. iii. AMOS, b. 1771; m. Roxy Miller.
iv. GRACE, m. Abel Dalin; d. in Harper's Field Feb. 17, 1854.
v. SALLY, m. Ezry Munson. He d. in Augusta, N. Y. June 12, 1827. Sally d. Feb. 24, 1860.
vi. ANN.
vii. THOMAS.
viii. MARY.
ix. MEHITABLE.
x. ABIGAIL.

7.

ELIAKIM[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Hitchcock was born in Colchester, Conn. Feb. 14, 1712. Married 1st, —— ——. She died May 3, 1736, æ. 23 years. He married 2d. Ann ——, who survived him. Soon after his death, Dec. 4, 1758, she sold her property in Colchester and went with her son John to Bolton, Conn., where she bought land, and ten years later, in 1766, her son Eliakim followed her, having lived meanwhile in East Windsor, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMY[5], bapt. May 19, 1734; d. Dec. 9, 1754.
ii. SARAH, bapt. Oct. 5, 1735.
iii. ANN, bapt. April 1, 1739; m. Aug. 31, 1758 Caleb Geer who was b. July 2, 1732.
14. iv. JOHN, b. May 13 (?) bapt. Apr. 5, 1741.
15. v. ELIAKIM, bapt. June 19, 1743; d. Apr. 14, 1817.
vi. MABEL, bapt. July 7, 1745.
vii. SARAH, bapt. Mar. 6, 1748; m. Aug. 17, 1769 Justice Loomis.
viii. TIMOTHY, bapt. June 30, 1751.
ix. LYDIA, bapt. May 19, 1754.
x. AMY.

8.

JOSEPH[4] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*,[3] *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Rebecca (——) Hitchcock was born in Norwalk, Conn.

In 1738, he, with his father, signed a petition addressed to the general assembly at Hartford. In 1749, Joseph Hitchcock, Jr., was one of a committee of three appointed to superintend the finishing of the church, which had been commenced several years previously.

He seems to have been prominent in church affairs during the years between 1738 and 1760, as his name appears constantly on an old account book which was the only relic saved from the fire which burnt church and parsonage. According to this book, in 1757 he subscribed £50-10-0, and gave a day's work at building 1½ rods of stone fence, rating his time at £0-5-7½, also a day's work digging a well, rating his time at £0-3-4½. In Nov., 1758, himself and Daniel, one day's work; also in Nov., 1758, one of himself, one of Daniel and one of Amos.

In 1760 he bought a pew for which he paid £50-5-0. His last appearances in Norwalk town records were Aug. 27, 1766, when he bought 33 acres of land with dwelling house on it, and in 1769 when he sold about 12 acres. He married Hannah Marvin, oldest daughter of John Marvin, Sr. by his 2d wife Rachel St John. She was born at Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 4, 1722.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. DANIEL[5], b. Dec. 9, 1741 in Norwalk, Conn.; m. Dec. 4, 176– Deborah (?) Rogers who was b. on Long Island, Feb. 8, 1742 and d. in New York Oct. 16, 1832. Daniel d. Aug. 24, 1802. They had two daughters 1, ELIZABETH and 2, MARY, Elizabeth, b. in New York, Nov. 3, 1773; m. Mar. 20, 1796 Ezra Weeks of Greenwich, Mass. He was an architect in New York where he died of malignant cholera, June 21, 1849. Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Weeks d. in New York Oct. 18, 1826, when Ezra m. 2d Mary Hitchcock, sister of Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1776. She d. Dec. 25, 1866.

ii. AMOS. Perhaps removed to Sharon, Conn.

16. iii. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 17, 1745 in Norwalk, Conn.

iv. HANNAH.

9.

JOHN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Rebecca (——) Hitchcock was born in Norwalk, Conn., in 1725; married Mindwell Rundle, daughter of Wm. Joseph Rundle. Norwalk records say, "John Hitchcock and Mindwell Rundle were married to each other on the 8th day of July, 1756, by the Reverend Abram Todd, minister of the Gospel."

John bought land in Greenwich, Conn., of John Coscob, an Indian, who gave the name to that part of the town of Greenwich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

17. i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1757.

18. ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 29, 1759.

10.

SAMUEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Rebecca (——) Hitchcock was born in Norwalk, Conn., Sept., 1726; married in 1752, Abigail Dunham of Sharon, Conn. She was born in April, 1727. Her brother Jonathan was one of the first settlers of Sharon and presided over the first town meeting there. Samuel removed to Sharon, Conn., about 1752 and settled on a farm in the southwest part of the town near the Amenia Union Post-office, where in 1757 he purchased his homestead. This farm is still in the possession of his grand-daughter, Joanna Lambert. His first child, Samuel Jr., was born there in 1755, and the 100th anniversary was celebrated there in 1855. Samuel died in Sharon, Jan. 1, 1794.

From Sedgwick's History of the town of Sharon, I copy the following.

"Samuel Hitchcock was from Norwalk in 1752. He purchased of Jonathan Gillett the place where Governor Smith lived, and resided there five years; he then removed to the south part of the town where his son the late Asa Hitchcock lived, and there spent the remainder of his days. It was at his house that the first Methodist sermon preached in the town was delivered. The fact that the first Methodist sermon was preached at his house, would lead one to think that the family were Methodist. The fact is they were Churchmen, and during the Revolution they remained passive because of Tory proclivities engendered by "Church and State." The descendants of Asa Hitchcock still adhere to the church. Stephen's descendants are divided among many denominations, but the greater part are Universalists and Unitarians."

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

"It is one hundred years the present season since our Grandfather took possession of the farm on which the heirs of Asa Hitchcock now reside.

The relatives, residents of this vicinity, propose to commemorate the One Hundredth Anniversary of that event, by a gathering of as many of the descendents of our Grandfather as may be. We would therefore respectfully invite you to meet with us, at the Old Homestead, in Sharon, Conn. on Thursday the 17th of September, that day being the One Hundredth birthday of our Uncle Thomas

Hitchcock, long since deceased—he being the first born child at that place. By order of

SOUTHARD HITCHCOCK
HOMER HITCHCOCK
SAML HITCHCOCK
AMARIAH HITCHCOCK
} *Committee.*

AUG. 1, 1857."

SAMUEL'S CHILDREN WERE:

19. i. SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 14, 1755.
20. ii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 17, 1757.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 13, 1759; m. Capt. Conklin; d. Jan. 5, 1836; had no children.
21. iv. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 5, 1760.
v. AMARIAH, b. July 12, 1762; m. Betsey Winegar; d. June 25, 1800; had no children.
vi. PENUEL, b. Mar. 2, 1764; not m.; d. 1790 in Cachahatche, S. C.
22. vii. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 15, 1765.
23. viii. ASA, b. Dec. 19, 1768.
ix. REBECCA, b. Oct. 20, 1771; m. Amos Reed; d. July 29, 1807; had no children.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

11.

DAVID[5] HITCHCOCK (*Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thomas and Abigail (Downs) Hitchcock, was born May 11, 1745 in Milford, Conn. He married in Bethlehem, Conn. Nov. 7, 1769 Lydia Parmlee, who died in Bethlehem Mar. 28, 1824, æ. 80. David died before 1790 leaving six children.

24. i. DAVID[6] JR., b. Aug. 28, 1773; m. Sarah Swan.
ii. DANIEL, b. 1779; d. in Bethlehem Nov. 14, 1863. He was not evenly balanced and seems to have been cared for by the town.
iii. ABEL, b. ——; d. unmarried.
25. iv. JARED, b. 1783; m. Hannah Harrison.
v. SALLY, b. ——; d. April 1846 in Great Barrington. She left by will $5.00 ($500?) or its value in land to her nephew Harvey then a missionary in the Sandwich Islands.

12.

JARED[5] HITCHCOCK (*Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thomas and Abigail (Downs) Hitchcock, was born in Milford, Conn. June 14, 1759; removed with his father to Bethlehem, Conn. about 1787, and about 1800 to Durham, N. Y. to which place he was accompanied by his nephew Jared, over whom he was guardian. He died Nov. 17, 1836 in Franklin, New York. His children all born in Bethlehem, Conn. were:

26. i. MILES[6], b. Nov. 9, 1784.
ii. ISAAC, b. Feb. 8, 1786; m. a Miss Leonard of Berkshire, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1867 in Berkshire, Tioga Co. N. Y. He had six children: 1, CHAUNCEY[7]; 2, HORATIO; 3, DWIGHT, and three daughters.
iii. LEVI, b. May 9, 1787; d. in Jeffersonville, N. Y. He had three sons 1, ASA[7]; 2, SYLVESTER, and 3, STEPHEN,; also four daughters.
iv. ANNA, b. Sept. 30, 1789; d. Jan. 12, 1809 in Durham, N. Y. unmarried.
27. v. AMOS, b. Dec. 16, 1791; m. Maria Hopkins.
vi. IRENE, b. July 31, 1794; m. Jesse Benedict; d. July 23, 1883.
vii. POLLY, b. Oct. 31, 1796; m. Brazilla Hopkins; d. Jan. 15, 1868.
viii. PATTY, b. Jan. 26, 1799; m. Harry Austin; d. Oct. 16, 1871.
ix. HARMON, b. Nov. 4, 1801; lived in N. J.
x. NANCY, b. April 13, 1804; m. 1st, Mr. Markham and 2d, Mr. Loveland.

13.

AMOS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail Hitchcock. He was born August 29, 1771 in Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn. Married Roxy Miller who was born at Brimfield, Mass. May 1, 1774 and died at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 13, 1843. Amos died at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. July 28, 1854.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

28. i. HIRAM[6], b. Nov. 24, 1797 at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Lucinda Greenleaf.
ii. CHARLES, b. June 24, 1799 at Whitestown, N. Y.; d. at Augusta, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1819; no children.
iii. GEORGE W., b. March 4, 1801; d. at Cherry Creek, N. Y. Aug. 19, 1870; no children.
iv. LUCY H., b. Sept. 2, 1802; d. at Ellington, N. Y. June 14, 1886.

v. DAVID AUSTIN, b. Nov. 26, 1803; m. Sept. 3, 1835 Betsey Gates, grand niece of Gen. Gates of Revolutionory fame. He d. at Ellington, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1891. He had three children. 1, MARIA, b. July 4, 1836; m. Jan. 1854 Charles Dana Hall and 2d, Dec. 24, 1871, J. C. Damon. 2, JULIA, b. March 7, 1838; m. June 2, 1863, Hezekiah Saunders, who died two years later from disease contracted in the civil war. 3, LUCY, b. April 8, 1849; m. April 25, 1869, Lorenzo Bentley.

vi. ROXE, b. July 21, 1805; d. April 21, 1811.

vii. AMOS, b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. Oriskany Falls, N. Y. March 12, 1876; no children.

viii. AMANDA, b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. May 4, 1889 in Reading Creek, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

ix. ABIGAIL, b. May 28, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1885.

x. WILLIAM, b. April 12, 1815; no children.

xi. CHLOE, b. March 6, 1817; d. in New Ohio, Broome Co., N. Y. March 25, 1858.

14.

JOHN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) was born in Colchester, Conn., baptized, April 5, 1741. He married about 1758 Abigail Chapman, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Streeter) Chapman. Benjamin Chapman was son of Robert Chapman, Jr., who was son of Robert Chapman, who came from Hull, England in 1635. Abigail was born at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 3, 1736, and died at Pittsford, Vt., May 2, 1808. John died June 14, 1813 at Pittsford. He lived in the Windsor part of the society of North Bolton, Conn. from 1761 to 1768; then located in North Bolton, where a part of his children were born. In 1780 he moved to Surrey, N. H. and later kept an inn at Rutland from which place he moved in 1785 to Pittsford, Vt., where he died. He and his wife Abigail joined the church at Bolton on the "half-way-covenant" on the same day on which their oldest child, John, was baptized July 20, 1760.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

29. i. JOHN[6], b. May 13, 1760; m. 1st Hannah Weed.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. April 12, 1762, in Bolton, Conn.; m. in Sudbury, N. H., April 3, 1784, David Hall and d. Nov. 7, 1841, in Pittsford, Vt.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 19, 1764 in Vernon, Conn., bapt. the same day in the 2d church in Bolton, Conn. He d. Aug. 17, 1813, unmarried.

30. iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Apr. 6, 1766 in Vernon, Conn.

v. ANNA, bapt. July 10, 1768; m. 1st Dr. Crampton and 2d Carmi Crossman. She d. in Pittsford, Vt., leaving four children. 1. *Demetrius*[7] *Crampton*, who lived in Saulsbury, Vt. 2. *Addison Crampton*, who settled in Pierpont, St. Laurence Co., N. Y. 3. *William Crossman* and 4 a daughter.

31. vi. REMEMBRANCE, b. 1770; m. Eunice Allen.

vii. LYDIA, bapt, Aug. 13, 1775 in Somers, Conn.; d. young.

32. viii. CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 6, 1775; m. Chrissy Hill.

ix. LYDIA, bapt. Sept. 6, 1776 at Somers, Conn.; m. Mar. 6, 1800 Leonard Rawson of Pittsford. She d. in 1816. Her children were 1, *Amelia*[7] *Rawson;* 2, *Amy Rawson*; 3, *Leonard Rawson;* 4, *Sarah Rawson;* 5, *Edward Rawson;* 6, *Lydia Rawson*; 7, *Rosina Rawson.*

15.

ELIAKIM[5] HITCHCOCK (*Eliakim*,[4] *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Eliakim and Ann (——) Hitchcock was baptized in Colchester, Conn. June 19, 1743. He married Jedidia Pinney, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Susannah (Lathrop) Pinney of Ellington, Conn. She died in New York July 15, 1824, æ. 77. Eliakim died April 14, 1817 in Hartford, Conn. He lived at one time in East Windsor, was a member of the the church in Ellington in 1799, and of Hartford in 1814.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MOLLY[6], bapt. May 3, 1768 in Vernon Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1790 to Charles Wells.

ii. ELIAKIM, b. Mar. 5, 1767; m. Eunice Abell of Franklin, Conn. Eunice d. June 16, 1836, æ. 71. Eliakim d. July 14, 1840 in East Windsor. They had no children but adopted a child who m. Ebenezer Pinney of Windsor, Conn.

iii. SILE, bapt. Oct. 28, 1770; d. Nov. 2, 1774.

iv. CHLOE, bapt. Oct. 11, 1772; d. Nov. 14, 1774.

33. v. WILLIAM, bapt. July 17, 1774; m. Miriam McKinney.

vi. ABNER, bapt. May 5, 1776; d. unmarried about 1828 in New York.

vii. SILE, bapt. Dec. 7, 1777.

viii. CHLOE, bapt. Aug. 22, 1779.

ix. ROXY, bapt. July 6, 1788; m. Oct. 1, 1806 William Newberry of East Windsor, Conn. and settled in Ohio.

x. BETTY, bapt. July 6, 1788; m. Mr. Reed.

xi & xii. Twin infants who d. one Jan. 1, 1790 the other Mar. 11, 1791.

16.

STEPHEN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Hannah (Marvin) Hitchcock was b. Oct. 17, 1745 in Conn. probably Norwalk. He married in 1770 Mary Mann, daughter of Edward and Mary Mann, who was born Sept. 19, 1752. He served his country during the Revolutionary war. His will which was dated Nov. 3, 1815, names only his sons Edward, Daniel M. and William and daughters Hannah, Martha and Maria. His wife survived him. His children were all born in New York City.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOSEPH[6], b. Mar. 24, 1771; d. Oct. 13, 1800.
ii. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 5, 1772; d. 1773.
34. iii. WILLIAM MANN, b. April 26, 1774; m. Anna St. F. Salmon.
35. iv. EDWARD, b. Jan. 31, 1776.
36. v. DANIEL MARVIN, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
vi. JOHN, b. March 27, 1780; d. at sea on his way to New Orleans.
vii. MARY, b. March 27, 1782.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1784.
ix. MARIAH, b. Sept. 17, 1785.
x. HANNAH, b. Sept. 10, 1787.
xi. MARTHA, b. Feb. 14, 1790; d. Dec. 1, 1874.
xii. STEPHEN, b. March 7, 1794; d. in 1829 leaving two children 1, DAVID[7]; 2, JOHN.

17.

THOMAS[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Mindwell (Rundle) Hitchcock, was born in Greenwich, Conn. Aug. 30, 1757. He married 1st, Feb. 26, 1784 Clemence Reynolds, daughter of William Reynolds of Poundridge; she died Dec. 1, 1795 when he married 2d, Mary Tinpenny Nov. 29, 1796; she died April 30, 1797 æ. 17 years and 10 months. He married 3d, May 20, 1798 Hannah Betts who was born May 8, 1766. He was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary war, and served under Capt. Nehemiah Mead and died Dec. 29, 1813 æ. 56 years and 1 month.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

37. i. JOHN[6], b. Feb. 16, 1785.
ii. POLLY, b. Nov. 12, 1786; m. John Silkman; d. Feb. 11, 1842.
iii. SALLY, b. Sept. 27, 1788; m. Charles Raymond.
iv. THIRZA, b. Nov. 13, 1790; m. Harry Ritch; d. Feb. 22, 1837.
v. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 2, 1792; d. Sept. 2, 1793.
38. vi. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 2, 1794.
39. vii. CYRUS, b. April 29, 1797.

viii. SILAS, b. June 4, 1800; d. Mar. 7, 1804.
ix. ADELINE, b. Jan. 7, 1802; d. about 1848.
x. LOUISE, b. July 16, 1803; m. Mr. Ard Knapp; d. 1886.
xi. SILAS BETTS, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1806.
xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Mar. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 18, 1827.

18.

JOSEPH[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Mindwell (Rundle) Hitchcock was born in Greenwich, Conn. Oct. 29, 1759. He married Elizabeth ——, who survived him. He appears, from Greenwich town records, to have had his property cared for by a committee appointed by the town. This committee was discharged in 1805, and on July 10, 1810 his son Samuel was appointed administrator on his estate.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL L[6].
ii. RUFUS.
iii. JOSEPH, JR.
iv. MAHALA.

19.

SAMUEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Dunham) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 14, 1755 in Sharon, Conn. He married, Nov. 20, 1779 Jemima Barlow, daughter of Judge Elisha Barlow, who was born June 25, 1761 at Amenia, N. Y. and died Aug. 4, 1837. Samuel lived at Schodack, N. Y. where he died Sept. 4, 1806.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SALLY[6], b. July 7, 1781; m. Benjamin Rowe; d. Jan. 5, 1853 at Canastota, N. Y. She had two children 1, *George*[7] *B. Rowe*, b. May 6, 1804; 2, *Genet Rowe* b. Sept. 25, 1806.
ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 2, 1782; never m.; d. April 27, 1842.
iii. SUSAN, b. Dec. 31, 1784; m. Cornelius Heermans; d. July 27, 1811, leaving one daughter *Susan*[7] *Heermans*, who was b. July 20, 1811 and m. Rev. John Trippeth July 9, 1862.
iv. GILBERT, b. Dec. 26, 1786; d. July 3, 1855; never married.
40. v. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 20, 1790.
41. vi. ELISHA B., b. Feb. 2, 1794.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1797; m. May 19, 1840 Theodore Gregory; d. Feb. 12, 1880. Had no children.

20.

THOMAS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Dunham) Hitchcock was born in Sharon, Conn. April 17, 1757; married in 1784, Margaret Livingston. He died in Schodack, N. Y. Oct. 12, 1828. He was a farmer and kept a hotel at Schodack.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

42. i. SAMUEL[6], b. June 13, 1785.
ii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 23, 1790; m. Amanda Hurd; lived in Albany, N. Y.; had no children and d. Oct. 4, 1841.
iii. PENUEL, b. Sept. 22, 1791; d. July 16, 1792.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 1, 1794; m. Agur Wells Sept. 16, 1816. Her children were: 1, *Robert*[7] *H. Wells;* 2, *William D. Wells*; 3, *Thomas D. Wells*; 4, *Joseph A. Wells;* 5, *Henry J. Wells;* 6, *George A. Wells;* 7, *Mary Wells.*

21.

SOLOMON[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Dunham) Hitchcock was born at Sharon, Conn. Sept. 5, 1760; married Sarah Newcome, who was born in 1761 and died Sept. 17, 1805 at Amenia Union, N. Y. Solomon died Feb. 8, 1813 at Amenia Union. He was a merchant there as early as 1800, since which time the local name of the place has been "Hitchcock's Corners." He accumulated a large property.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[6] N., b. 1795; m. Oct. 15, 1823, Rev. George B. Andrews of Boston, Mass. She d. Aug., 1853 at New Hamburg, town of Fishkill, New York. She had no children.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1809.

22.

STEPHEN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Dunham) Hitchcock was born Aug. 15, 1765 at Sharon, Conn.; married at Sharon March 17, 1792 Elizabeth Sears. He was a farmer; moved from Sharon to South Amenia, N. Y. in 1805. He died Jan. 5, 1829, and his widow died Aug. 12, 1848.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZA[6], b. April 11, 1793; m. James Reed; d. Feb. 25, 1820. She had one son *Thomas*[7] *Reed.*
ii. PENUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. June 9, 1795.

43. iii. HECTOR, b. May 1, 1796.
44. iv. PHILO, b. Oct. 9, 1798.
v. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 6, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1828.
vi. ASENATH, b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Ebenezer Cline; d. May 19, 1845. She had one son *Edward*[7] *E. Cline.*
45. vii. HOMER, b. April 24, 1805.
viii. SAMUEL, b. May 26, 1807; m. Mercy Clark; d. April 19, 1880 leaving no children.
46. ix. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 14, 1809.
x. ALMA, m. Judah Swift; has three children.
xi. SARAH, b. Mar. 24, 1812; d. Mar. 11, 1830.
47. xii. AMARIAH, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m. 1840.

23.

ASA[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Dunham) Hitchcock, was born in Sharon, Conn. Dec. 19, 1768. He married Dec. 25, 1799 in Sharon, Hannah Doty who was born in Sharon Nov. 21, 1779 and died May 7, 1861. He died Dec. 26, 1827. Asa was born in and inherited the old homestead, and left it in turn to his son Southard who died without issue. It is now in the possession of his sister Joanna.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HORACE[6] DUNHAM, b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Dec. 18, 1834, Louise Otis. He d. Feb. 17, 1835, leaving no children.
ii. HARRIET, b. Dec. 27, 1801; m. April 3, 1830, Simon V. Oley of Utica, N. Y. She d. leaving three children. 1, *Horace*[7] *Hitchcock Oley*, who d. without issue. 2, *Harriet M. Oley*, who m. Guilford Chase of Brooklyn. 3, *Louise Hitchcock Oley*, who m. Prof. A. C. Merriam of Columbia College, N. Y.
iii. REBECCA, b. Dec. 18, 1803; d. Mar. 24, 1880; never m.
iv. MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Oct. 31, 1881; never m.
v. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 18, 1811.
vi. SOLOMON GILBERT, b. July 24, 1814; d. Sept. 14, 1877; never m. Graduated at Trinity College, Hartford; was ordained July 7, 1837 and preached his first sermon in Woodbury, Conn., July 28, 1837, on the text Luke 4: 18, 19. He went to Hebron and from there to Piermont, N. Y., where he d. after a rectorship of 27 years.
vii. SOUTHARD, b. March 4, 1816; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Jane A. Moorhouse of Leedsville, N. Y. He d. June 27, 1874; no children. His widow m. 2d, Mr. Tenney of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
viii. JOANNA, b. June 30, 1818; m. Aug. 3, 1852, John A. Lambert of Sharon; d. 1890, leaving no children.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

24.

DAVID[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of David and Lydia (Parmlee) Hitchcock, was born in Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 28, 1773. He married in Great Barrington, May 27, 1799, Sarah Swan of Great Barrington. David died in Fairfield, Iowa, May 6, 1849. His father was a shoemaker and David learned the shoemaker's trade and settled at West Stockbridge. He said of himself, that he was "poor and laborious but enjoying peace and contentment." He was the author of several books; "The Shade of Plato," "The Social Monitor," and "Christ not the Minister of Sin." His children, all born in Great Barrington, were:

i. ELIZABETH M[7]., b. Oct. 4, 1802; m. in 1836, Edmund Rogers, a Missionary Printer at the Sandwich Islands. She d. at the Sandwich Islands in Aug., 1857. She had two sons and two daughters; one of her sons *William Henry*[8] *Rogers* lives on the island of Maui and one dau. *Carrie Rogers* m. Clark Hitchcock of New London, Iowa.

48. ii. HARVEY REXFORD, b. Mar. 13, 1800.

49. iii. WILLIAM P., b. Jan. 15, 1805.

iv. LYDIA M., b. June 14, 1807; m. in Manchester, Conn. in 1828, —— Bassett; d. in Washington, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1861; left four children. One son *Henry*[8] *Bassett*, is now living in Blairsdale, Iowa.

v. HARRIET S., b. Sept. 20, 1809; m. in Manchester, Conn., Dec. 7, 1829, Charles Lyman. She d. in Moline, Ills., Feb. 20, 1856, leaving two daus.; one, *Mrs. Geo. Demming*, now lives in Durant, Iowa.

vi. GEORGE B., b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. 1835, Caroline Grossman of Jacksonville, Fla. He d. at Baxter Springs, Kansas, Aug. 1, 1872. He was a Home Missionary.

50. vii. ALLEN B., b. Mar. 20, 1814.

viii. DAVID, JR., d. young.

ix. CHARLES R., b. April 11, 1816; m. in Davenport, Iowa, 1st, Feb. 6, 1844; m. 2d, Rachel Hitchcock, dau. of John Colton and Irene (Clark) Hitchcock, who was b. in Milton, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1817. He had two children, both d. young. Address, Durant, Cedar Co., Iowa.

x. JARED B., b. July 4, 1818; m. Sept. 30, 1844, Lucy Hubbard of Davenport, Iowa. He d. Sept. 25, 1885.

xi. CAROLINE A., b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Apr. 9, 1867, Thomas Shaw of Washington, Iowa. She d. in Winfield, Iowa, Feb., 1878; no children.

25.

JARED[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of David and Lydia (Parmlee) Hitchcock, was born in Bethlehem, Conn. in 1783, and died in Conesville, N. Y. Sept., 1847; he married Hannah Harrison of Cornwall's Hollow, Conn. He moved with his uncle Jared to Durham, N. Y. early in the present century.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SALLY[7], b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. Jan. 16, 1833 at Conesville, Scoharie Co., N. Y., Henry Gaylord, who was b. Dec. 17, 1809 and is now living at Catskill, Green Co., N. Y. She had three children, two sons and one daughter. One of her sons was a Methodist Minister.

51. ii. DANIEL HARRISON, b. May 16, 1811; m. Sally Ann Shepard of Greenville, N. Y.; he d. at Conesville, N. Y. May 1, 1886.

iii. DAVID, b. June 9, 18—; m. Mary dau. of Bradford Weeks. He d. in California in 1883.

iv. LYDIA ANN, b. ——; m. Myron Harrison of Cornwall's Hollow, Conn. He d. in Cornwall's Hollow in 1862.

26.

MILES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jared and Irene (Bartholomew) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 9, 1784 and died Jan. 28, 1854 in Franklin, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN BY TWO WIVES WERE:

i. BENJAMIN[7].

ii. SETH, b. Aug. 24, 1807.

iii. JARED, b. Oct. 4, 1811.

iv. HARMON, b. Dec. 29, 1813; d. June 22, 1876.

v. ISAAC, b. June 12, 1816; d. Feb. 9, 1889.

vi. AMANDA, b. Sept. 10, 1818.

vii. MATTHEW, b. Aug. 3, 1819. Now living in Franklin, N. Y.; has one son SEYMOUR[8], b. Sept. 23, 1858.

viii. JANE, b. Aug. 3, 1819.

27.

AMOS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jared and Irene (Bartholomew) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 16, 1791. He married Dec. 30, 1818, Maria Hopkins of Greenville, Green Co., N. Y., who was born July 22, 1791, and died Feb., 1885. Amos died Feb. 14, 1858.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

52. i. LUCIUS[7], b. Jan. 15, 1820 in Durham, N. Y.; m. Susan M. Swett.
ii. LUCINA T., b. July 5, 1823 at Durham; d. July 13, 1861 at Franklin, N. Y.
iii. NANCY E., b. Oct. 25, 1825 at Greenville, N. Y.; m. Rufus Seeley of Franklin; d. July 27, 1892 at Franklin.
iv. STUART B., b. Jan. 2, 1828 at Greenville; d. Nov. 18, 1837 at Franklin.

28.

HIRAM[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Roxe (Miller) Hitchcock, was born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1797. He married Lucinda Greenleaf, Dec. 27, 1829. He died in Dayton, Mich., Oct. 18, 1863. Lucinda his wife was born June 12, 1803 and died Oct. 2, 1876.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

53. i. JAMES L[7]., b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. Caroline Trumbull.
ii. LUKE E., b. Nov. 6, 1831; m. Sarah J. West, June 15, 1854. He has one son.
iii. MARK, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. in infancy.
iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. in infancy.
v. MARY R. E., b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Curtis T. Hall, Jan. 24, 1856; d. Oct., 1890.
vi. CHARLES HIRAM, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. Cornelia Brooks, Jan. 3, 1863.
vii. AMOS, b. July 19, 1843; d. Nov. 3, 1865; was shot at the battle of Atlanta while serving as a bugler in the 3d Mich. Cavalry.

29.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Chapman) Hitchcock, was born in Bolton, Conn., May 13, 1760; baptized at the first church in Bolton, Conn. July 20, 1760; he married 1st, in 1785, Hannah daughter of Jacob Weed. She died about 1813. By her he had nine children, all of whom died in infancy. He married 2d, Oct. 1, 1814 Lucy Ripley, who was born in Pittsford, Vt., May 10, 1789. John died May 10, 1836, and his widow married, May 14, 1841, William Manly. She died in Pittsford, Vt., June 1, 1865.

John enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at the age of 16, and served three years. The family must at that time have been living

in New Hampshire for at one time having a furlough from the army for a few days, he did not visit his home because it was so far, but went to see an uncle (his father's brother). His aunt had a sheep sheared, and the wool carded, spun, and woven into cloth, and a warm suit of clothes made for the soldier boy.

He was under Gen. Sullivan in several skirmishes but in no important battle. He received a pension until his death.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HANNAH WEED[7], b. Oct. 12, 1815; m. at Mt. Moriah, Wilcox Co., Alabama, April 6, 1838, the Rev. H. A. Smith. Her children were:

1. *Henry Kirke White*[8] *Smith*, b. Aug. 1, 1840.
2. *Lucy Amelia Smith*, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
3. *Samuel Sewall Smith*, b. May 31, 1847.
4. *Leigh Richmond Smith*, b. June 5, 1850.
5. *Kate McLeod Smith*, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
6. *Dora Isabella Smith*, b. Dec. 31, 1855.
7. *Gordon Hall Smith*, b. May 31, 1858.

ii. JOHN RIPLEY, b. April 28, 1817. He fitted for College in Burr Seminary, entered Middlebury College in 1836 intending to study law, but left in Junior year on account of ill health and went to Alabama. He returned to Pittsford in June and d. Sept. 22, 1842, unmarried.

iii. FRANCES MONTAGUE, b. Apr. 24, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1843, J. Madison Chatterton of Rutland Center, who d. April 12, 1874. They had two children.

1. *John Hitchcock*[8] *Chatterton.*
2. *Mary Eusibia Chatterton.*

iv. ALMIRA MONTAGUE, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. May 15, 1848, William Elias Hall of Troy, N. Y. She had two children:

1. *Alice Montague*[8] *Hall.*
2. *Cora Davenport Hall.*

v. WILLIAM DORUS, b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. Feb., 1852, Sarah A. Kilburn of Andover, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1854. He fitted for College in New London, Conn. He, as well as his brother, intended to study law, saying that he would be an honest lawyer and redeem the name, but on becoming a Christian he changed his plans and felt he must try to preach. He graduated at the Univ. of Vt. in 1847, settled in Exeter, N. H. in Oct., 1853 and d. there leaving no children. His widow m. 2d, Rev. Randolph Campbell of Lincoln, Neb.

30.

JOSEPH[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Chapman) Hitchcock was born in Bolton, Conn. where he was baptized April 6, 1766. He married Hannah Platt, dau. of Maj. Jonathan Platt of Oswego, N. Y. She was born in 1744(?) and died in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 11, 1813. Joseph died in Columbus, Ohio.

Joseph Hitchcock was an architect and builder, who went west (as Penn. was then called,) about the year 1799 to better his fortunes. "He planned and built many of the public buildings, which were erected in the towns lying along the Susquehannah river, in that day, among which was the first frame court house built at Wilkesbarre, where he resided from about the year 1800 to 1815, when he journeyed to Ohio where he died soon after."

"In the History of Wyoming Valley it is recorded," that Joseph Hitchcock, contractor, in 1800 took down the log house which had been used as a place of business for the court and also a jail, to erect a court house. He also built the first meeting house, which was used by Christians of different denominations, for the worship of God in that place. He also built the mission church at Forty Fort which still stands and is in a good state of preservation.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MINERVA[7], b. June 3, 1801; m. in Providence, Pa., 1st, William Knapp, 2d, Edward Lee Phillips, both of Pittston, Pa.

ii. CHAPMAN, b. —— 1802; d. young.

54. iii. PLATT, b. July 14, 1804.

iv. MARY, b. ——; m. James Brown at Mehoopany, Pa.

v. SARAH, b. June 13, 1807; lives at Mehoopany, Pa.; unm.

55. vi. HIRAM, b. July 4, 1808.

31.

REMEMBRANCE[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Chapman) Hitchcock, was born in 1770. He married in 1795 Eunice Allen daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Lyman) Allen. He died in August, 1849. Eunice Allen his wife was born Feb. 22, 1775 in Pittsfield, Mass. and died July 19, 1843 in Pittsford, Vt. Remembrance located first in Brandon and in 1797 removed to Pittsford.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

56. i. LYMAN[7], b. Feb. 9, 1796.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1797; m. Feb. 11, 1821, Henry W. Merrill and had: 1, *Sarah Jane*[8] *Merrill*, b. July 13, 1823, and m, Charles[7] Hitchcock, son of Chapman[6] Hitchcock, Nov. 7, 1848; 2, *Agnes S. Merrill*, who d. Sept. 21, 1881 in Pittsford.
iii. IRA, d. young.
57. iv. IRA, b. June, 1801.
58. v. HARRY, b. Aug. 22, 1805.
59. vi. THOMAS ALLEN, b. Oct. 22, 1806.
vii. WILLIAM ANSON, b. Nov. 2, 1810; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Mary Ann Cutler. He had two children: 1, ANN[8], b. Dec. 11, 1833; 2, EUNICE ANN, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 23, 1861 James Voorhees at Minnesota Junction, Wis.
viii. MARCUS, b. —— 1813; d. Mar. 18, 1831.
ix. ELIZA, b. May 29, 1816; m. May 29, 1842 Rev. Daniel F. Page. She d. Dec. 22, 1842; no children.

32.

CHAPMAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Chapman) Hitchcock, was born in Bolton, Conn., Nov. 6, 1775. He married in 1801, Chrissey Hill, who was born in Mass., Aug. 9, 1779 and died Jan. 31, 1855. Chapman Hitchcock taught a singing school and led the church choir. He died Dec. 2, 1857.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

60. i. JOSEPH[7], b. Mar. 12, 1802.
61. ii. AMOS, b. Oct. 27, 1803.
iii. HONOR, b. July 12, 1805; m. 1st, Thomas Adams, and 2d, John Sheldon. She d. Oct. 10, 1864.
iv. JOHN, b. April 3, 1807; d. Nov. 1, 1830 at Pittsford.
v. LYDIA, b. March 20, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1845.
vi. MARY, b. June 2, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1828.
vii. CHARLOTTE, b. May 31, 1813; m. J. L. Slason; d. Oct. 24, 1851 at Rutland, Vt.
viii. ALMON DUNBAR, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. July 8, 1840; unmarried.
ix. HESTER, b. May 24, 1817; m. Dec. 21, 1842 Dr. Eleazer Van Ness Harwood, brother of Elizabeth Harwood the wife of Amos[7] Hitchcock. She d. Sept. 14, 1867 leaving no children.
x. SARAH, b. Sept. 5, 1819; m. Samuel Tomlinson. She d. Oct. 9, 1844.
62. xi. Charles, b. March 24, 1822.

33.

WILLAM[6] HITCHCOCK (*Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Eliakim and Jedidia (Pinney) Hitchcock, was born ——; baptized July 17, 1774; married 1st, in 1801, Miriam Mc Kinney, daughter of Andrew McKinney of Ellington, Conn. He died Jan. 21, 1842, and his wife about July 24, 1824. He lived at one time in Ellington, Conn., and later in South Windsor, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HORACE[7], b. —— 1802; m. three times. By his 1st wife he had one son WILLIAM[8] who d. about Jan., 1861, leaving wife Susan F. Hitchcock and son WILLIAM D[9]. HITCHCOCK, who was then 2 years and 3 months old. also two daus. CLARISSA and EMMA. Horace died in Brooklyn about 1882 or 3. He was blind for some years before his death. Three of his children 1, MARY ANN[8] HITCHCOCK; 2, GEORGE WARREN HITCHCOCK; 3, ELIZA HITCHCOCK, are supposed to be living in Brooklyn.

ii. MARY ANN, bapt. Dec. 8, 1805; m. in 1829 Thomas Hall of N. Y. She d. May 8, 1842, leaving three sons, 1, *Edwin*[8] *Hall*; 2. *Thomas Hall*; 3, *Robert S. Hall*; also one daughter.

iii. WILLIAM H., b. 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1827.

iv. HENRY LIVINGSTON, b. May 27, 1810; d. 1832; unmarried.

v. MARIA, b. 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1834; no children.

34.

WILLIAM MANN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Mary (Mann) Hitchcock, was born in Norwalk, Conn., April 26, 1774. He married in N. Y. Jan. 3, 1800, Ann St. F. Salmon of New Jersey, who was born Dec. 25, 1783, and died Aug. 10, 1859 in the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1853. He was Captain of a Merchantman and a U. S. Customs officer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ANN[7], b. Oct. 22, 1801; m. July 30, 1823 in N. Y. City, Col. John G. Reynolds of the U. S. Marine Corps.

ii. CORNELIA MARGARET, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. April 20, 1844, in N. Y. City, Charles Oswald Liborius, a Prussian. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1882.

iii. STEPHEN HENRY. b. Dec. 16. 1808; m. Feb. 2, 1835. in N. Y. City, Sarah Agnes Raymond. He had two daus.: 1, MRS. GEORGE FROST, 664 Gates Ave., Brooklyn; 2, MRS. WILLIAM WILDE, Bergen Point, New Jersey.

35.

EDWARD[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Mary (Mann) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 31, 1776. He married —— Eliza Terheun, daughter of John and Ann Terheun of Bergen Co., New Jersey. She was born Dec. 9, 1786 and died March 15, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOUISE MARIA[7], b. Aug. 6, 1806.
ii. HORATIO GATES, b. June 14, 1808.
iii. EDWARD TERHEUN, b. June 17, 1810; d. May 24, 1834.
iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. March 4, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1848.
v. MARIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 19, 1815.
vi. ALEXANDER MANN, b. Dec. 15, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1839.
vii. JOHN PETER, b. May 28, 1819; d. June 3, 1853.
viii. CAROLINE TERHEUN, b. Feb. 10, 1822; d. May 24, 1849.
ix. ALFRED A. WEEKS, b. March 22, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1867. He m. —— Abbie Phillips Monsell and had two children; 1, SUSAN AMELIA[8], b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. James R. Hertford; 2, JESSIE MARY, b. March 8, 1857; d. April 22, 1885.

36.

DANIEL MARVIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Mary (Mann) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 2, 1778. He married 1st, Nov. 30, 1798, Ann Griswold; she died April 16, 1801, when he married 2d, Mrs. Sarah Van Roosevelt, Feb. 26, 1805. She died Dec. 20, 1848. Daniel died in New York Nov. 10, 1836. He lived at one time at Jamaica, Long Island. He was surgeon in the army in the war of 1812. He afterwards removed to New York and was resident physician in that city at the time of the yellow fever in 1820. In 1830 he was appointed surgeon to the Marine Hospital, then Quarantine on Staten Island, and was very successful in the treatment of yellow fever, ship fever, coast fever and small pox.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GANNETTA[7], b. Sept. 13, 1799; m. April 1, 1819, Rev. John Grigg; d. Dec. 15, 1857.
ii. ANN GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 24, 1801; m. Sept. 11, 1823 William C. Boker.
iii. CATHERINE MARIA, b. Oct., 1806; d. five days old.
iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1808.
v. SARAH VAN RANT, b. Oct. 12, 1809; d. July 22, 182–.
63. vi. DANIEL ROOSEVELT, b. Aug. 15, 1811.

37.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thomas and Clemence (Reynolds) Hitchcock, was born in Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 16, 1785. He married June 16, 1811, Electa Hall. His will was dated Mar. 5, 1844.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SOPHIA HALL[7], b. June 10, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1813.

ii. JAMES REYNOLDS, b. April 4, 1814. Apparently he had no children, as in his will dated Jan. 2, 1869, he names only his wife Elinore.

iii. JOHN CLEMENCE, b. March 7, 1816. His will was received Feb. 17, 1864. No children.

iv. SOPHIA HALL, b. Nov. 21, 1818; m. Feb. 19, 1849, Daniel James. She d. about 1870.

v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1820; m. Oct. 19, 1844, Rev. William Scribner; she left two sons: 1, *John H*[8], *Scribner*; 2, *William Scribner*.

vi. MARY AMELIA, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. about 1835.

64. vii. GEORGE BREWER, b. May 28, 1824.

65. viii. CLINTON, b. Jan. 1, 1826.

38.

WILLIAM REYNOLDS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thomas and Clemence (Reynolds) Hitchcock, was born in Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 2, 1794. He married Elithea (Sands) Lockwood and died in New York, Dec. 27, 1857.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH MARSHALL[7], b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. unmarried Sept. 17, 1891.

ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 1, 1831; m. Maria Louise Center. He graduated at the University of the City of New York in 1849, and at the Harvard Law school in 1851, practiced law in New York from 1853 to 1864, and then devoted himself to literature, becoming in 1868 one of the editorial staff of the N. Y. Sun, under Charles Dana. His department has been, book reviews, philosophical and religious topics and latterly has written an article every Monday morning for the Sun over the name of "Matthew Marshall," (who was chief clerk of the Bank of England 50 years ago.) He has three sons: 1, CENTER[8]; 2, FRANCIS R.; 3, THOMAS, b. ——; m. Aug. 27, 1891, Louise Eustis, only dau. of the late George Eustis of New Orleans, and grand-

daughter of the late W. W. Corcoran of Washington, D. C. They have one dau. Celestine[9], b. June 23, 1892.

iii. ADELINE LOUISE, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Nestor W. Hagen; she d. June 2, 1874.

iv. JULIA ANN COOKE, b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. Aug., 1845.

39.

CYRUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thomas and Mary (Tinpenny) Hitchcock, was born April 29, 1797 in Greenwich, Conn. He married Caroline M. Sleight of Sag Harbor. He died about 1850.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JULIAN SLEIGHT[7], b. ——; m. Elizabeth Howell of Sag Harbor. He graduated in 1842 from Columbia College. He has two children.

ii. HANNAH E., b. ——; m. Cornelius Walke, M. D.

iii. MARY M., b. ——; m. Sumner R. Stone.

iv. SANFORD, b. ——; d young.

40.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Jemima (Barlow) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 20, 1790 in Amenia, N. Y. He married Dec. 4, 1814, Catherine Rowe, who was born in Columbia, N. Y. Dec. 12, 1797 of German parentage. He died Aug. 6, 1865 in Schodack, N. Y. He was a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY ROWE[7], b. Oct. 15, 1816; d. in Lenox, Oct. 7, 1838.

ii. THOMAS, b. April 3, 1821, in Schodack. He d. Nov. 30, 1840.

iii. SAMUEL, b. April 18, 1823 in Schodack. He left two children: 1, SAMUEL[8]; 2, MARY.

iv. GEORGE, b. Oct. 2, 1825; d. in Lenox, Conn., Oct. 2, 1853.

v. SUSAN, b. Aug. 9, 1829 in Lenox; m. May 4, 1849, Benjamin Doolittle; d. in Lenox, Feb. 8, 1852.

vi. CORNELIA, b. Aug. 11, 1832 in Lenox.

vii. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 15, 1837 in Lenox.

41.

ELISHA B[6]. HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Jemima (Barlow) Hitchcock was born, probably in Amenia, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1794. He married July 30, 1816 Christine Spoor.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HELEN[7], b. Oct. 10, 1817; m. Dec. 10, 1837, William J. May, a teacher at Lambertsville, Monroe Co., Mich.

66. ii. GILBERT, b. May 13, 1819.

iii. ELIZA, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Caius M. Candee, a teacher in Sylvania, Lucus Co., Ohio. She has two children: 1, *George*[8] *Candee*; 2, *Mary Candee*.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. March 28, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1847, Samuel Southard, a teacher in Toledo, Ohio.

67. v. JAMES S., b. Feb. 12, 1825.

vi. ROBERT, b. March, 29, 1827; m. Emmeline B. Rawson. Has one daughter, EMMA B[8].

vii. EDGAR, b. March 14, 1829; m. Dec. 28, 1862, Harriet Smith. He has two daus. LETTA[8] and LENA.

68. viii. ELISHA B., JR., b. March 10, 1831.

69. ix. JOHN M., b. Sept. 2, 1833.

x. BARLOW, b. Sept. 20, 1836. Address, Lambertville, Mich.

xi. HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Sarah R. Bishop; residence, Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa.

70. xii. THOMAS, P., b. Jan. 10, 1842.

xiii. GEORGE S., b. Feb. 16, 1850. Address, Willett's, (?) Monroe Co., Mich.

42.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Thomas*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thomas and Margaret (Livingston) Hitchcock, was born June 13, 1785 and died Nov. 14, 1848.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THOMAS[7].

ii. CAROLINE, b. ——; m. Dr. Squiers. She had one son *Robert*[8] *Squiers*.

iii. MARGARET, b. ——; m. Henry Gage.

43.

HECTOR[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock, was born in Sharon, Conn. May 1, 1796. He married Jan. 3, 1827 at Geneseo, N. Y., Mary Loomis, who was born in Colchester, Conn., Sept. 7, 1799 and died in South Lavonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. April 24, 1854. He married 2d, Mary Benton and died Aug. 30, 1865 in Lavonia, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZA[7], b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. July 2, 1828.

ii. MARTHA E., b. June 10, 1829, at Conesus; m. June 4, 1856, T. Wilbur Havens, residence, Ankeny, Polk Co., Iowa. Her children are: 1, *Lilly*[8] *Havens*, b. at Geneseo, N. Y. March 19, 1858; and d. Oct. 7, 1858; 2, *Franklin H. Havens*, b. March 15, 1860.

iii. CHARLES M., b. March 17, 1832 in Conesus, N. Y.

71. iv. HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1834 in Conesus, N. Y.

v. FRANKLIN B., b. May 11, 1839 in Conesus, N. Y.; m. April, 1864, Lillian Fuller at Jersey City. She d. May 1, 1865.

vi. MARY L., b. March 31, 1841 at Conesus; m. Nov. 15, 1865 Andrew Kuder, residence South Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. Her children are: 1, *Halcyon*[8] *Kuder*, b. at Geneseo, N. Y. Dec. 17, 1867; 2, *Dwight H. Kuder*, b. Nov. 17, 1874; 3, *Katie A. Kuder*, b. May 23, 1879.

vii. BENJAMIN F.; one son HENRY[8].

44.

PHILO[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock, was born in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 9, 1798. He married Dec. 29, 1834 Myra Winchester, who was born Oct. 11, 1799 and died Feb. 9, 1872. He d. Oct. 26, 1872, having removed to Sharon, Mich. The dates of birth of his children are not definitely known, but are all between 1835 and 1845.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMARIAH[7], resides on his father's farm, containing 720 acres of fine land at Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.

ii. ELIZABETH.

iii. MARY.

45.

HOMER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock, was born at Sharon, Conn., April 24, 1805. He married Dec. 18, 1839, at Sharon, Rebecca Lowrey, she died Nov. 6, 1842, and he died March 7, 1875. Homer occupied the place where his father Stephen settled. The property is now in the possession of his daughters and the eldest lives there.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REBECCA L.[7], b. March 17, 1841 in South Amenia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Ezra R. Benton of Leedsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y. She has four children: 1, *Lillian*[8] *Benton;* 2, *Homer Benton;* 3, *Bessie Benton;* 4, *William Benton.*

ii. SARAH A., b. at Sharon, Conn., Sept. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 10, 1877, George B. Chapman, M. D. of Amenia Union, N. Y. She has one dau.; *Rebecca*[8] *Chapman.*

46.

SOLOMON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock, was born at South Amenia, N. Y. Nov. 14, 1809. He married Nov. 30, 1841 Laura Coe of Livonia, N. Y. She was born at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. April 10, 1814. He was a farmer; in 1831 he moved to Conesus Center, where he d. June 20, 1886. "He had gained by wisely directed agricultural industry, a good estate, and also gained a good position in social life by his generous deeds and genial manners." His child was

i. S. EDWARD[7], b. Dec. 2, 1858 in Conesus, N. Y.

47.

AMARIAH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock, was born in South Amenia, N. Y., in 1816. He married in 1840 in Amenia Union, Eliza Winchester. He was a merchant at Amenia Union from 1840 to 1875, and Postmaster from 1840 to his death which occurred Oct. 22, 1886. He was probably the oldest Postmaster in length of service in the United States.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH ELIZA[7], b., 1842; d. 1874.

ii. HOMER, b. 1845. He is manager of one of the departments of Tobey and Booth's Pork Packing Establishment, Chicago, Ills.

72. iii. CHARLES, b. 1847; m. 1874, Sarah Lloyd.

iv. EDWARD REED, b. 1850.

v. ABBEY THOMPSON, b. 1852; d. 1875.

vi. MARY WINCHESTER, b. 1862; d. 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

48.

HARVEY REXFORD[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of David and Sarah (Swan) Hitchcock, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., March 13, 1800. He married Aug. 26, 1831, Rebecca Howard, who was born Dec. 2, 1808 at Owasco, N. Y. He died Aug. 29, 1855 on Molokai, Sandwich Islands. He was a graduate of Williams College 1828, and of the Theological Seminary in 1831; was ordained at Auburn, Sept. 20, 1831, and sailed from New Bedford Nov. 26, 1831, arriving at the Islands May, 1832. He was stationed at Molokai, and visited the United States in 1853—4.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DAVID[8] H., b. Honolulu Aug. 29, 1832; m. Jan., 1837; is a lawyer practising at Hilo.

ii. H. R., b. July 22, 1835; m. May, 1837. Principal of the first High School or Seminary carried on by Missionaries for the benefit of the natives. He had no children.

iii. EDWARD G., b. Jan., 1837; m. April, 1862. Is a Sugar-planter.

iv. SARAH D., b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. Dec. 13, 1838.

49.

WILLIAM P.[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2] *Matthias*[1]) son of David and Sarah (Swan) Hitchcock, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 15, 1805. He married Sept. 14, 1830 at Montpelier, Vt., Louisa Rich, who was b. in Vermont, Oct. 14, 1806, and died in Iowa May 22, 1844. He married 2d, May 29, 1845 Almira Otis of N. Y. He was a mechanic, emigrated to Ohio in 1834, to Illinois in 1837, and to Iowa in 1840 where he was Deacon of the Congregational Church. His wife Louisa was deaf and dumb. He died Nov. 1, 1850 in Le Claire, Iowa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[8], b. Aug. 21, 1831, at Calais, Vt.; m. March 11, 1851, at Le Claire, Iowa to Charles Cleveland of N. Y., son of Wm. Waterman Cleveland who was b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1824; living in Nevada City, Cal. Her children are: 1, *Edwin Otis*[9] *Cleveland*, b. Oct. 16, 1852; d. Jan.

31, 1854; 2, *Clarence Lamson Cleveland*, b. Feb. 21, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1856; 3, *Thomas Russel Cleveland*, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1883; 4, *Albert Daily Cleveland*, b. March 15, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1862; 5, *Charles Fremont Cleveland*, b. Sept. 7, 1860 in Camanche, Iowa; residence, Nevada City, Cal.; 6, *Harriet Elizabeth Cleveland*, b. March 20, 1864; 7, *Clara Louisa Cleveland*, b. March 10, 1866; 8, *William Lincoln Cleveland*, b. May 6, 1868 in Nevada City, Cal.

73. ii. WILLIAM W., b. June 1, 1833, at Calais, Vt.

iii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1835, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Feb. 22, 1855, at Camanche, Iowa to Jesse Daily of Va.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 15, 1838, at Warsaw, Ills.; m. in 1866 at Le Claire, Iowa to Lizzie Rambo of that place. He is a Pilot on the Mississippi river. No children.

74. v. JOSEPH B., b. Aug. 15, 1841.

50.

ALLEN B.[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of David and Sarah (Swan) Hitchcock, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., March 20, 1814; he married July 4, 1841 Frances Hotchkiss, dau. of Elias Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., who was b. Nov. 22, 1816 and d. in New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1876. He died in Moline, Ills. Dec. 15, 1873. He was a Home Missionary at Moline where he resided since 1844.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANCES ALLEN[8], b. May 4, 1842, in Davenport, Iowa; m. in 1866 Robert Lackey, residence, Oak Park, Ills.

ii. WILHELMINA, b. in Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1844; m. John Holt of Moline, Ills.

iii. ELIZABETH ATWOOD, b. in Moline, May 23, 1853; m. Charles B. Heard; residence, Cherokee Co., Iowa.

51.

DANIEL HARRISON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jared*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jared and Hannah (Harrison) Hitchcock, was born May 16, 1811. He married Sally Ann Shephard of Greenville, N. Y., who was born May 28, 1813, and died March 3, 1844. Daniel died at Conesville, N. Y. May 1, 1886.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMARETT[8], b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. March 25, 1857.

ii. HANNAH, b. April 7, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Ananias Smith. Their children were; 1, *Melvin I. Smith*[9], b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1880 Annie Vantire; 2, *David H. Smith*, b. March 2, 1858; m. May 22, 1882, Libbie A. Kendricks; 3, *Lydia F. Smith*, b. May 19, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Charles A. Hunter.

75. iii. DAVID S., b. Nov. 10, 1838.

iv. ALONZO, b. July 8, 1841; d. March 6, 1852.

52.

LUCIUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[6], *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Maria (Hopkins) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 15, 1820, in Durham, Green Co., N. Y.; He married March 9, 1845 in Westlow, Albany Co., N. Y., Susan Sweet, who was b. July 29, 1822.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

76. i. ALBERT D[8]., b. Sept. 13, 1846.

ii. MARY ADELIA, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. April 11, 1867, Alexander Neish.

iii. CHARLES STEWART, b. Feb. 28, 1852.

53.

JAMES L.[7] HITCHCOCK (*Hiram*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Hiram and Lucinda (Greenleaf) Hitchcock was born June 10, 1830, in Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., New York. He married, Sept. 14, 1862, in Edinburg, Portage Co., Ohio, Carrie M. Trumbull daughter of Robert and Margaret Trumbull. The following account of James L. Hitchcock is an extract from the "Biographical Record of Genesee, Lapeer and Tuscola Counties, Mich."

"The business circles of Tuscola Co. acknowledge a worthy representative in the subject of this notice, who is a hardware merchant in Cass City. He came to this place about twenty years ago and by his honest dealings has gained a large trade and what is better still has won the esteem of all with whom he has come in contact. It is to such as he that the county is indebted for its present high standing among other counties of Michigan, for it has ever been his aim to promote by his influence and means all enterprises calculated to develop the resources of the community.

When Mr. Hitchcock became of age he learned the tinsmith trade of his uncle. Sept. 10. 1858 he purchased from the government

120 acres in Tuscola Co.; moving on his land he built a log cabin which he covered temporarily with sheet iron (this he afterwards made into camp kettles and sold to the Indians.) He was the pioneer hardware man in Central and Northern Tuscola, his shop being located in a dense forest, which abounded in bears, deer, wolves and other wild animals. He built the first frame house in miles around and manufactured tinware and other goods in his line such as Indians and the few white settlers required. The manufacturing of those goods occupied his evenings and rainy days while in pleasant weather he was busily engaged in improving his place. After he was married his wife taught school two years in Tuscola Co., walking two miles to and from school both night and morning. March, 1864, Mr. Hitchcock moved to Wahjamega, erected a store and residence and while he worked at his trade his wife acted as clerk. Sept., 1872 he removed to Cass City where he has since resided. Since Mr. Hitchcock came to Cass City he has contributed materially to its welfare. In his political views Mr. Hitchcock is a staunch Republican, and has held the office of Justice of the Peace, Road Commissioner, School Inspector of Dayton Township as well as Treasurer of Cass City.

Through many of the early days of his business here he was obliged to haul his goods from Saginaw to this point which made his work heavy indeed, however he has lived to enjoy the result of the arduous toil of former years."

HIS CHILDREN ARE:

i. GEORGE L[8]., b. Nov. 16, 1864, in Dayton, Mich.
ii. AMOS A., b. Oct. 31, 1867, in Wahjamega, Mich.
iii. CARRIE E., b. July 6, 1870, in Wahjamega.
iv. THOMAS, b. Sept. 15, 1873; d. in infancy.
v. IRIS, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

54.

PLATT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Hannah (Platt) Hitchcock, was born July 14, 1804, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. He married July 24, 1827 at Forty Fort, Wyoming Valley, Sarah McVicar. He died May 3, 1878 at Lock Haven, Pa. He was in the Mercantile and Lumber business though a tanner by trade. He was County Treasurer of Luzerne and Clinton County. Politically he was, like his father, a

Jeffersonian Democrat, and in religious connection a Methodist. "The man cannot be found who ever breathed a suspicion or doubt of the integrity of Platt Hitchcock."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOSEPH M[8]., b. June 11, 1828, in Wyoming Valley, Pa.; d. Nov. 11, 1855.
ii. PHEBE J., b. April 24, 1832.
iii. HANNAH, b. June 2, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1855 Charles G. Stevens of Mass. Is living in Scranton, Pa.
iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. at Kingston, Pa., March 27, 1848.
v. GEORGE PECK, b. Dec. 19, 1839; d. Aug. 7, 1840 at Kingston, Pa.
vi. JAMES MCVICAR, b. April 14, 1841; d. May 14, 1848 at Lock Haven, Pa.
vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1843; m. 1876 Thomas More Renow of Clinton Co., N. Y.
viii. MARY AMANDA, b. April 3, 1845; d. July 8, 1864.
ix. FRANCES AMELIA, b. May 25, 1849; m. July, 1868, Frank Young of Bloomsbury, N. J.
x. LAURA VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Robert Laurence of Lewiston, Pa.

55.

HIRAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Hannah (Platt) Hitchcock was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa. July 4, 1808. He married April 1, 1828 Lucia Burgess at Forkstown, Pa. He died Feb. 13, 1885 at Forkstown. Hiram was an architect and builder, who during his life built a number of bridges across the Susquehanna river and its tributaries, some of which are still standing. He was much esteemed by the citizens of Wyoming Co., where he spent the most of his years; and after filling various positions of trust in the township of Forkstown, he was honored with that of County Treasurer, which place he filled in a manner acceptable to both political parties.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DENNIS[8].
ii. CHAPMAN.
iii. THOMAS.
iv. JOHN.
v. JULIA.
vi. WESLEY.

56.

LYMAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Remembrance*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Remembrance and Eunice (Allen) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 9, 1796. He married Dec., 1817, Parthena Weed, daughter of Amasa Weed. She was born Oct. 16, 1791 and died Nov. 11, 1874. Lyman resided a few years in Rutland, but most of his married life in Chittenden. He died in Pittsford, Jan. 6, 1846.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

77. i. CARLOS A[8]., b. Nov. 2. 1820.
ii. OSCAR F. W., b. July 19, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1835.
iii. MARCUS, b. June, 1831; m. Julia A. Wood.
iv. AMASA W., b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 6, 1826.

57.

IRA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Remembrance*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Remembrance and Eunice (Allen) Hitchcock, was born June, 1801. He married 1st, 1827, Abigail daughter of Jacob Leonard. She died in the fall of 1844. He married 2d, Elizabeth Ray. He died Dec. 7, 1870. He lived in Hitchcockville in the limits of Pittsford, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

78. i. CHARLES A[8]., b. June 22, 1827.
ii. ELIZA, b. June, 1834; m. Jerry Whitney.
iii. GEORGE, baptized Sept., 1854.

58.

HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Remembrance*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Remembrance and Eunice (Allen) Hitchcock, was born in Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1805. He married June 23, 1837 in Hampton, N. Y., Hannah Lucy Hulett. She was born in Hampton, N. Y. July 4, 1817; daughter of Mason and Abigail (Andrews) Hulett, and died Jan. 28, 1892 in Rutland, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOUISA MARIA[8], b. May 15, 1838 at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1839.
ii. HENRY REMEMBRANCE, b. March 18, 1841; d. April 18, 1841.
iii. ABIGAIL JANE, b. May 3, 1843 in Clarendon Springs, Vt.; m.

in Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 15, 1866, Horace Hoxie Dyer, who was b. April 2, 1820, son of Edward and Hannah (Hoxie) Dyer. She has one son, *Horace Edward*[9], b. April 16, 1870; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Lillian Hasler of New York City.

iv. HENRY REMEMBRANCE, b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1847.

v. LOUISA AMELIA, b. Oct. 28, 1848.

59.

THOMAS ALLEN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Remembrance*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Remembrance and Eunice (Allen) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 22, 1806 in Pittsford, Vt. He married Sept. 12, 1827 Azubah Kellogg of Pittsford, Vt. She was daughter of Amos and Lucretia (Harwood) Kellogg and was born Aug. 22, 1805. He married 2d, Aug. 29, 1830 Almena Pennock. He died in Pittsford, Vt. April 3, 1886.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANCIS ALLEN[8], b. June 24, 1828 in Rutland, Vt.; m. Feb. 10, 1854 Harriet Fontaine of Chicago. Had no children.

ii. JULIA ANNETTE, b. July 8, 1831 in Rutland, Vt.; m. Dec. 28, 1854 Calixta Commette. She has one daughter, *Ella Azubah*[9] *Commette*, b. Sept. 19, 1855.

60.

JOSEPH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Chapman*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Chapman and Chrissey (Hill) Hitchcock, was born in Pittsford, Vt., March 12, 1802. He married June 2, 1833 Eliza daughter of Aaron Wright of Hanover, N. H. "He removed soon after his marriage to Fredericktown, Ohio, where he was successful in business and a leading man in the place, president of the village Lyceum, one of the trustees of the town Academy, and an organizer and promoter of the 1st Congregational Church. Through the perusal of Mr. Finney's theological writings, he became interested in Oberlin College, where his two boys were eventually sent." He died Nov. 16, 1842 in Fredericktown, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

79. i. HENRY CHAPMAN[8], b. July 9, 1834.

ii. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Dec. 20, 1838. Died young.

iii. CHARLES EDSON, b. Dec. 20, 1838. Died young.

iv. JOSEPH EDSON, b. May 6, 1841; entered college at Oberlin, but left in his Junior year for the University of London,

Eng., where he spent three years giving special attention to the ancient classics. He then returned to this country, became a journalist, and has since served on the staff of various daily newspapers in Cleveland, Detroit and New York City.

61.

AMOS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Chapman*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Chapman and Chrissey (Hill) Hitchcock, was born in Pittsford, Vt. Oct. 27, 1803. He married Sept. 4, 1838 Elizabeth Harwood, who was born in Hartford, Vt. Jan. 29, 1814 and died Aug. 24, 1882. Amos died Sept. 3, 1852 in Pittsford, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

80. i. ERWINE VAN NESS[8], b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. July, 1864.
81. ii. ELISHA PIKE, b. June 22, 1845.
iii. GEORGE HILL, b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1862.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. July 15, 1862.

62.

CHARLES[7] HITCHCOCK (*Chapman*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Chapman and Chrissey (Hill) Hitchcock, was born March 24, 1822. He married Nov. 7, 1848 Sarah J. Merrill, daughter of Henry W. and Abigail (Hitchcock) Merrill, who was born in West Rutland, July 13, 1823, now living in Pittsford, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[8], b. July 26, 1853; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
ii. MERRILL, b. Nov. 20, 1854. Graduated at Middletown, Ct.; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Clara Ida Bemis, who was b. April 10, 1858.
iii. ERNEST, b. Dec. 1, 1856. Graduated at Middletown, Ct. Was m. Nov. 6, 1883 to Caroline Ann Curtis.

63.

DANIEL ROOSEVELT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel M.*,[6] *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*,[3] *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Daniel M. and Mrs. Sarah (Van Roosevelt) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 15, 1811, in New York. He married April 22, 1833, Mary Anne Howard daughter of Maj. George Howard and Sarah Trumbull his wife of Windsor, Conn.; she died Sept. 2, 1875 when he married 2d, Dec. 27, 1886, Julia

Trumbull Howard, sister of his first wife and widow of Dr. James Harcourt, she died in 1890 and he died March 31, 1891.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HOWARD[8], b. Sept. 19, 1834; d. July 18, 1835.
82. ii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 2, 1837; m. Georgiana Blake.
83. iii. GEORGE HOWARD, b. Dec. 24, 1838.
84. iv. JAMES ROOSEVELT, b. March 23, 1841.
v. SARAH HOWARD, b. May 3, 1843; d. Sept. 16, 1861.
85. vi. WILLIAM, b. April 6, 1846.
vii. JOHN ERNEST, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
viii. MARY HOWARD, b. March 28, 1849; d. Aug. 4, 1878.
ix. ANNE HOWARD, b. July 25, 1850; d. Dec. 24, 1883.
x. JACOB WOOD, b. May 24, 1852; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Helen Ann Brown, they have one dau. NATALIE ROOSEVELT[9], b. Nov. 22, 1883.
xi. JULIA ADALAIDE, b. Nov. 24, 1853.
xii. EUGENIA AMENDA, b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Alfred D. Mc Lure; her children are: 1, *Norman Roosevelt*[9] *Mc Lure* b. July 25, 1882; d. March 15, 1883; 2, *Winifred Patton Mc Lure*, b. Jan. 21, 1884; 3, *Charles Lorenzo Mc Lure*, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

64.

GEORGE BREWER[7] HITCHCOCK (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Electa (Hall) Hitchcock, was born May 28, 1824. He married June 18, 1853 Helen Munro Hall. Address, 1010 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HELEN MUNRO[8], b. April 14, 1854; d. April 15, 1854.
ii. HELEN MUNRO, b. July 3, 1855.
iii. GRACE BALDWIN, b. May 13, 1860.
iv. JOHN LINDSLY, b. March 21, 1864.

65.

CLINTON[7] HITCHCOCK (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Electa (Hall) Hitchcock, was born in Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1826. He married June 12, 1851, Julia Ann Scribner.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. KATE LINDSLY[8], b. March 7, 1856.
ii. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 17, 1858.
iii. BESSIE HAWLEY, b. Jan. 6, 1860.

66.

GILBERT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha B.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Elisha B. and Christine (Spoor) Hitchcock, was born May 13, 1819. He married Feb. 11, 1848 Jane Laskey. He died Oct. 30, 1862. He was a farmer living in Toledo, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE[8].
ii. GORDON.
iii. LAURA.
iv. MARY.
v. CORA.

67.

JAMES[7] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha, B.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Elisha B. and Christine (Spoor) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 12, 1825. He married April 11, 1859 Learny Ann Lewis. He is a teacher in Willette, Monroe Co., Mich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHESTER[8], b. Jan. 3, 1861.
ii. CHARLES, b. March 3, 1866.

68.

ELISHA B.[7] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha B.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Elisha B. and Christine (Spoor) Hitchcock, was born March 10, 1831. He married Oct. 23, 1871 Mary J. Carey. He was a farmer and soldier of West Toledo, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LEROY C[8].
ii. EARL Y.
iii. JESSIE E.

69.

JOHN M.[7], HITCHCOCK (*Elisha B.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Elisha B. and Christine (Spoor) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 2, 1833. He married April 11, 1871 Fanny Crane. Address is Chicago, Ills.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM[8].
ii. FRED.
iii. ETHEL.

70.

THOMAS P.[7], HITCHCOCK (*Elisha B.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Elisha B. and Christine (Spoor) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 10, 1842. He married May 5, 1864 Jane Quelah. He is a teacher in Toledo, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PEARL[8].
ii. OMER.
iii. EDITH.

71.

HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Hector*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Hector and Mary (Loomis) Hitchcock, was born in Conesus, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1834. He married May 15, 1859, Cordelia J. Hall. He is a farmer in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE EDWARD[8], b. Sept. 13, 1860 at Lyons, Mich.
ii. HOMER, b. April 19, 1865.
iii. MARY.

72.

CHARLES[7] HITCHCOCK (*Amariah*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amariah and Eliza (Winchester) Hitchcock, was born in 1847 in Amenia Union, N. Y. He married in Pittsburg, Pa., in 1874, Sarah Lloyd. He is superintendent of Hay and Grain P. C. Stock Yard at Pittsburg, Pa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWARD LLOYD[8], b. 1875.
ii. CHARLES, JR., b. 1877.
iii. MARY LLOYD, b. May 21, 1884 at Pittsburg, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

73.

WILLIAM W.[8] HITCHCOCK (*William P.*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of William P. and Louisa (Rich) Hitchcock, was born June 1, 1833 at Calais, Vt. He married May 8, 1872 Mattie Kirkham of Nevada City, Cal. He died Feb. 24, 1883, at Blue Tent, Cal. A blacksmith and afterwards a miner, he emigrated to California in 1861.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IDA[9], b. Dec. 24, 1872.
ii. LENA, b. April 18, 1875.

74.

JOSEPH B.[8] HITCHCOCK (*William P.*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of William P. and Louisa (Rich) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 15, 1841 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married at Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 11, 1870, Rebecca Sears of Fremont, Ohio, who was born in Fremont, April 2, 1849. He emigrated to California in 1862, and is superintendent of mines.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JESSE[9], b. Sept. 23, 1874, in Nevada City, Cal.
ii. ELMER, b. July 31, 1876, in Nevada City, Cal.
iii. LUBRA, b. Oct. 19, 1879, at Round Mountain, Cal.
iv. WILLIAM W., b. Nov. 20, 1881, at Round Mountain, Cal.
v. ALMEDA E., b. June 21, 1883, in Nevada City, Cal.

75.

DAVID S.[8] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel Harrison*[7], *Jared*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Daniel Harrison and Sally Ann (Shepherd) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 10, 1838. He married Aug. 5, 1861 Sally I. Clark.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES A.[9], b. July 2, 1862; m. Feb. 15, 1883, Louisa Oberine.
ii. OMER S., b. March 2, 1867; m. March 31, 1885, Lillie Pelham
iii. FLOYD, b. Jan. 5, 1877.
iv. PERRY, b. April 2, 1879.

76.

ALBERT D.[8] HITCHCOCK (*Lucius*[7], *Amos*[6], *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*,[3] *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lucius and Susan (Swett) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 13, 1846 in Franklin, N. Y. Married June 17, 1869, Mary Raymond of Franklin, N. Y. She was born in Franklin, Sept. 1, 1846.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM R.[9], b. April 7, 1870.
ii. ELLEN E., b. Dec. 28, 1871.
iii. JESSICA MAY, b. Sept. 21, 1874.
iv. ALBERT L., b. Aug. 19, 1877.

77.

CARLOS A.[8] HITCHCOCK (*Lyman*[7], *Remembrance*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lyman and Parthena (Weed) Hitchcock, was born in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 2, 1820. He married March 9, 1859, Mrs. Caroline Hall Tottingham, who was born in Chittenden, Vt., July 25, 1820 and died in Pittsford, Vt., June 8, 1885. Carlos was for several years constable and tax collector and member of the General Assembly of the State of Vermont. He had one son,

i. CARLOS FREDERICK[9], b. Nov. 10, 1860; d. May 15, 1876.

78.

CHARLES A.[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ira*[7], *Remembrance*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ira and Abigail (Leonard) Hitchcock, was born in Pittsford, Vt., June 22, 1827. He married Nov. 10, 1859, Laura A. Rice of Rutland, who was born Aug. 8, 1839.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM G.[9], b. Jan. 12, 1862.
ii. ALBERT M., b. Jan. 11, 1864.
iii. ABIGAIL M., b. Aug. 28, 1866.
iv. CHARLES L., b. Jan. 2, 1870.

79.

HENRY CHAPMAN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[7], *Chapman*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*,[4] *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Eliza (Wright) Hitchcock, was born July 9, 1834. He married in Frederictown, Wis., June 26, 1862, Mary Laurette, dau. of Judge Josiah Harris of North Amherst, Ohio. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1856; during his college days was much of a politician going as delegate from the 14th Ohio district to the Philadelphia Convention that nominated Fremont and Dayton for President and Vice-President of the United States; grad. from Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1859; spent a fourth year in the Theological School at Andover, Mass. He was ordained to the Ministry Dec. 12, 1860; was pastor for nine years in Amherst, Ohio, for ten years in Wisconsin, first in Kenosha, then at the Hanover St. church, Milwaukee. He was later pastor of the Day St. church at Somerville, Mass., where he began his ministry in Dec., 1882. Besides his regular pastoral duties, he has contributed to religious and political newspapers and magazines, lectured on various educational and literary occasions, and has published a number of sermons. He died May 5, 1893 in Somerville, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWIN HARRIS[9], b. July 28, 1863; d. April 1, 1870, in North Amherst, Ohio.
ii. FRANK HARRY, b. Oct. 5, 1867, in North Amherst, Ohio.
iii. MARY PRESCOTT, b. July 31, 1870, in Kenosha, Wis.
iv. GRACE ANNA, b. Aug. 21, 1872, in Kenosha, Wis.
v. ALBERT HARRIS, b. Dec. 7, 1876; d. Feb. 1, 1877.

80.

ERWIN VAN NESS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[7], *Chapman*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Elizabeth (Harwood) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 19, 1841. He married July, 1864, Maria Louise Durand, who was born July, 1846. They were married in New Orleans, La. He left Middlebury College to enter the army, was first Lieut. and then Capt. of Company B., 7th Vermont Volunteers. After the war he went to Paris as correspondent for American journals. During the siege of Paris in 1870, his wife and child were in Paris while he was in Belgium. After the siege he sailed with his family for South America, but died at sea, and was buried at sea, April 19, 1874.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY PAULINE[9], b. April 3, 1865, in Pittsford, Vt.
ii. BEATRICE, b. April 16, 1870, in Paris, France.

81.

ELISHA PIKE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[7], *Chapman*[6], *John*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1],) son of Amos and Elizabeth (Harwood) Hitchcock, was born in Pittsford, Vt., June 22, 1845. He married June 27, 1866, Susan Ida Porter, who was born in Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1848. He had a military education and was somewhat active in the war of the Rebellion, and had command of the Pittsford Home Guards. He and his wife are teachers in the Pittsford Academy, Pittsford, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. April 24, 1867.
ii. GEORGE PORTER, b. May 4, 1868.
iii, VIDA MAUDE, b. May 1, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1869.
iv. ERWIN VAN NESS, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
v. FRANK LAUREN, b. March 6, 1875.

82.

DANIEL[8] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel R.*[7], *Daniel M.*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Daniel Roosevelt and Mary Ann Howard, was born Feb. 2, 1837. He married Feb. 24, 1863, Georgiana Blake. He died Dec. 26, 1882. He was Lieut. in the war of the Rebellion and with Gen. Custer in his raid round Richmond, New Orleans, etc.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLOTTE DEFOREST[9], b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Charles Francis Kelly.
ii. NATHANIEL HOWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1872.

83.

GEORGE HOWARD[8] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel R.*[7], *Daniel M.*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Daniel Roosevelt and Mary Anne (Howard) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 24, 1838. He married May 6, 1863 Mary A. Field. Was Lieut. Col. in the 146th Regt. N. Y. stationed at Bachelor's Creek, outpost of Newbern, N.

C. He repulsed the attack on Newbern, Feb. 1, made by Gen. Hill, for which he was brevetted Brig. Gen. by Congress.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BERTHA[9], b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. C. Livingston Bostwick, March 28, 1887 and has one dau. *Lina Perry Bostwick*[10], b. Oct. 7, 1887.
ii. CLARA HALSEY, b. May 1, 1866.
iii. JULIA DAVIS, b. Feb. 13, 1869.
iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 11, 1870.
v. GEORGE HOWARD, b. Sept. 19, 1873.
vi. MARY HOWARD, b. Nov. 25, 1875.
vii. MARGARET, b. April 27, 1877.
viii. FRANCIS FOLGER, b. May 2, 1879.

84.

JAMES ROOSEVELT[8] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel R.*[7], *Daniel M.*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Daniel R. and Mary Anne (Howard) Hitchcock, was born March 23, 1841. He married June 12, 1866, Mary Ella Brown. He died April 12, 1878. He was Col. of 9th Regt. New York State National Guards. He was in command in Albany and received much praise from the Governor and others for successfully quelling railroad riots without firing a gun. He died of inflammation of the brain, contracted at that time.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALICE[9], b. June 22, 1867.
ii. WILBUR KIRBY, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

85.

WILLIAM[8] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel R.*,[7] *Daniel M.*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Eliakim*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Daniel Roosevelt and Mary Anne (Howard) Hitchcock, was born April 6, 1846. He married April 13, 1867, Annie P. Valentine.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM VALENTINE[9], b. July 23, 1870.
ii. EDWARD PARKER, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
iii. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Aug. 1, 1874.

DESCENDANTS OF MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK—BRANCH II.

86.

NATHANIEL[2] HITCHCOCK (*Matthias*[1]) son of Matthias and Elizabeth Hitchcock of New Haven, Conn., was born, probably in New Haven. He married Jan. 18, 1670, Elizabeth Moss, daughter of John Moss. She was born in New Haven Oct. 3, 1652. Besides his homestead in New Haven town he held land at the South End and in Foxing, as we find record: "Nathaniel Hitchcock having been in quiet possession at South End Neck 'of lands,' doth now record them to himself." One lot adjoined Eliakim Hitchcock's land, and we read, "Nathaniel Hitchcock has been in quiet possession for many years past, this 17th day of September, 1683." He died in East Haven. The inventory of his estate was taken March 22, 1699. It included "the homestead, land and meadow at town, valued at £200, the South End farme, and woodland at Foxing valued at £300." His widow died about 1706. Her will was dated Sept. 5, 1706, and admitted to Probate the first Monday in June, 1707.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[3], b. March 17, 1672; m. —— Bishop and had son *John*[4]. She d. before 1731. A New Haven record shows deed "March 16, 1731—2, John Bishop of Guilford to his uncle John Hitchcock of New Haven all the right to property of his mother Elizabeth of Guilford deceased, daughter of Elizabeth Hitchcock of New Haven, deceased, which he or other heirs of his mother might have from his Grandmother Elizabeth Hitchcock."

87. ii. NATHANIEL, b. July 28, 1678; m. Rebecca Morris.

88. iii. ABIAH, (*i. e.* Abigail) b. Oct. 26, 1680; m. Samuel Peck.

89. iv. JOHN, b. Jan. 28, 1685; m. 1st, Mary Thompson.

90. v. EBENEZER, b. April 9, 1689; m. Anna Perkins.

vi. MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1692; m. Aug. 1, 1710, Samuel Bassett son of Samuel and Mary. She d. before 1732—3, as appears from New Haven record: "March 5, 1732—3, Samuel Bassett of New Haven to his brother-in-law John Hitchcock all right and title belonging to his first wife Mary or to her children in the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Hitchcock."

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

87.

NATHANIEL[3] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., July 28, 1678. He married Dec. 23, 1702, Rebecca Morris, daughter of Eleazer and Anna Morris, born at East Haven, July 20, 1682. He settled at South End Neck, as appears in New Haven records, Vol. 4th: "Agreement between John Thompson, Thomas Hitchcock (son of Eliakim) John Dennison, Nathaniel Hitchcock and Samuel Smith, proprietors of South End Neck, to lay out all said land in equal proportion: each one to have all he now possesses and improves. What any one wants, to be equal to any other in what he now possesses as taken up by first proprietors of said neck, shall be made up to him in 1st or 2d division of land." Nathaniel Hitchcock died Dec. 5, 1726. His widow Rebecca was appointed guardian of the minor children July 2, 1729. She died in 1729. The following New Haven record is of interest here as grouping the children of this family and showing the locality of the homestead and also the various residences of the children at this later date. "Feb. 27, 1747—8, Nathaniel Hitchcock of Farmington, Hartford Co., Benjamin Hitchcock of Woodbury, Fairfield Co. and Daniel, Caleb, James, Rebecca, Jr. and Elizabeth Hitchcock of New Haven, for valuable consideration received by them of Stephen Hitchcock of New Haven, quit claim to him their right to dwelling house and land on which it is, which was their father Nathaniel Hitchcock's, late deceased, at South End Neck." The children of Nathaniel and Rebecca were:

91. i. JAMES[4], b. Dec. 5, 1703; m. Elizabeth Ray.
92. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 16, 1705; m. Elizabeth Mansfield.
93. iii. DANIEL, b. April 17, 1708; m. Abigail Chedsey.
94. iv. CALEB, b. Sept. 2, 1712; m. Isabell Goodsell.
95. v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1715; m. Elizabeth Averett.
vi. REBECCA, b. March 28, 1718; m. Jan. 27, 1750—1, Daniel Leak.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1721; m. Daniel Augur.
96. viii. STEPHEN, b. July 6 or 26, 1724; m. Sarah Leak.

88.

ABIAH[3] (*i. e.* Abigail) HITCHCOCK, (*Nathaniel*[2] *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock, born Oct. 26, 1680; married Dec. 3, 1703, Samuel Peck son of Joseph Peck and Sarah Alling. New Haven records give this release: "Jan. 25, 1730—1, Samuel Peck of New Haven and Abigail his present wife, who was formerly Abigail Hitchcock, to John Hitchcock their brother, their right to certain land laid out to Mrs. Elizabeth Hitchcock." The children of Abiah (Hitchcock) Peck were:

1. *Sarah*[4], b. March 21, 1705.
2. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 9, 1708.
3. *Timothy*, b. April 6, 1711.
4. *Amos*, b. Jan. 29, 1712—3.
5. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 27, 1714.
6. *Mary*, b. Feb. 2, 1715—6.
7. *Moses*, b. Nov. 19, 1717.
8. *Abigail*, b. Nov. 2, 1719.
9. *Roger*, b. June 13, 1721.

89.

JOHN[3] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., Jan. 28, 1685. He married 1st, Mary Thompson, daughter of Stephen, March 4, 1707—8. She died Feb. 27, 1708—9. He married 2d, May 29, 1711, Abiah Bassett. He was a member of the Legislature seventeen sessions from 1739—1747. He was Deacon of the 1st church of New Haven from 1742—1753. His tomb stone is to be found in the Grove St. Cemetery, where it was placed when removed from the center church yard. A catalogue of the stones removed says: "Dea. John, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock." He died Oct. 14, 1753 in New Haven.

The will of Abiah, widow of John, was admitted to Probate, June 7, 1758. New Haven records say that she died "Oct. 14, 1760." (?) She gives to her sons John, Samuel, Amos and Joseph each five shillings lawful money; the Bible to Joseph, (tradition says this was the old English Bible,) the rest of her property to be divided among her daughters. Amos was sole executor.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

97. i. JOHN[4], b. Jan. 1, 1708—9; m. Esther Ford.
98. ii. MARY, b. March 6, 1712; m. James Peck.

99. iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 5, 1713; m. Mary Perkins.
iv. ABIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1715; m. Feb. 22, 1737—8, John Alling, Jr.
100. v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 13, 1717; m. Hannah Ball.
vi. THANKFUL, b. Feb. 9, 1719; not mentioned in either her father's or mother's will.
vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1721; m. April 2, 1741, Enos Thompson.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 2, 1722; m. Nov. 24, 1743, Wm. Scott.
101. ix. AMOS, b. June 12, 1724; m. Dorcas Foote.
x. COMFORT, mentioned in the mother's will but not in her father's.

90.

EBENEZER[3] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., April 9, 1689. He married June 25, 1711, Anna Perkins. He owned land in Milford, Conn., but lived in Amity Parish, New Haven. From New Haven town records "Feb. 3, 1721," we learn that, "John Hitchcock, farmer, and his brother Ebenezer Hitchcock, taylor, exchanged lands which had 'belonged to our Mother Elizabeth deceased,' Ebenezer took that which lay near the Milford line." His estate was appraised Feb. 16, 1726—7, at which time his children were all minors. His widow Anna died in Nov., 1757.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. TIMOTHY[4], b. Aug. 20, 1713; d. unm. July, 1740. April 3, 1749 an agreement was made "as to division of land of Timothy Hitchcock of New Haven, deceased, being land set off to him in estate of his father Ebenezer." This land was divided between his brothers, Ebenezer, Jonathan and Joseph and his sister Anne, the wife of John Russell.
102. ii. JOSEPH, b. before 1717; m. Abigail Bishop.
103. iii. EBENEZER, b. ——, 1717; m. Rebekah Thomas.
104. iv. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 12, 1724; m. Abigail Beecher.
v. ANNE, b. ——; m. John Russell, May 13, 1736.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

91.

JAMES[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Morris) Hitchcock, was born at "South End Neck," New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1703. He married in 1721, Elizabeth Ray. He died in 1729. His widow, June 14, 1729, was appointed administrator on his estate, and also guardian to the minor child James. She afterward married Caleb Elmer of Stratford, Conn. Child:

105. i. JAMES, b. ——; m. Phebe Leak.

92.

NATHANIEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Morris) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Dec. 16, 1705. He married Feb. 14, 1728, Elizabeth Mansfield. He removed to Southington in 1743. He was living in Farmington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1747—8. In Farmington are many deeds recorded of sales of land in Southington Parish by Nathaniel Hitchcock of Farmington to his sons Nathaniel, Amos, Joel, and Zachariah, dating from 1763—1769. He afterwards removed to Burlington, Conn., where he died. His widow died Sept. 11, 1807, æ. 100 years and eleven months.

The following is an extract from the Hartford Courant of Sept. 30, 1807 concerning Elizabeth (Mansfield) Hitchcock who lived to be nearly 101 years of age.

"She was the widow of Mr. Nathaniel Hitchcock by whom she had eleven children, four sons and seven daughters. Ten of these survive. The eldest is 79 years old, the youngest 57. Her sixth, a son, died aged 62. By best accounts she had 78 grandchildren, of whom 60 are now living. Of the 4th and 5th generation but four have died. Of the whole 279 descendants only 23 have died and 256 remain.

At the age of 94 she rode 12 or 14 miles to visit one of her children. She was able, until her last sickness, to walk abroad and to go up and down stairs without assistance.

She possessed a strong mind and retained her faculties but little impaired until deranged by her last sickness. She had been for 70 years a professor of religion and was constant in retiring twice a day for secret devotion, and enjoyed a humble hope of eternal glory through the redemption of Jesus Christ our Lord.

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

The children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth were:

106. i. NATHANIEL[5], b. Dec. 7, 1828; m. Rebecca Cook.
ii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 7, 1730; m. May 28, 1752, James Beckwith of Southington; removed to Plymouth, but d. in Bristol, Conn. Farmington records give this name as "Eliza." She had two sons and six daus.
iii. LOIS, b. Aug. 28, 1732; m. April 25, 1755, Samuel Dutton, b. July 27, 1729; d. March 10, 1799.
iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 6, 1733; m. David Bradley of North Haven. Had two sons and one dau.
v. DAVID, b. —— 1736.
107. vi. AMOS, b. —— 1738; m. Mrs. Azubah (Cook) Benham.
108. vii. JOEL, b. —— 1739; m. Lois Scott.
109. viii. ZACHARIAH, b. —— 1742; m. Mercy Byington.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. —— 1742; m. Amos Wright and had two daus. and one son.
x. EUNICE, bapt. May 20, 1744; m. Timothy Gillette of Southington.
xi. MARY, bapt. March 11, 1746; m. Jacob Carter of Southington and lived in Wolcott.
xii. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1749; m. Sept. 20, 1769, Benoni Atkins of Southington.

93.

DANIEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Morris) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., April 17, 1708. He married, March 12, 1728—9, Abigail Chedsey. He lived in East Haven and on New Haven records is called "Daniel Hitchcock, cord weaver or wainer." Deeds at New Haven show that his land was on "Pond Rock," so called. He died Jan. 1, 1761, and his wife Abigail, Jan. 23, 1761.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JEMIMA[5], b. March 3, 1730; d. Sept. 16, 1743.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. April 25, 1734; m. Joshua Austin, son of Joshua and Mehitable (Hitchcock) Austin, May 6, 1756, and d. Aug. 29, 1764.

iii. LEVI, b. Jan., 1739; d. June 7, 1741.

iv. COMFORT, b. Aug. 9, 1742; m. Feb. 1, 1763, Josiah Bradley, b. Sept. 17, 1743, son of Samuel. Not named in the distribution of her father's estate.

v. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 17, 1744; m. Aug. 25, 1761, John Hemmingway, who was b. Aug. 6, 1739 and d. Feb. 28, 1797.

vi. ANNA, b. Sept. 24, 1746; was m. Dec. 5, 1765, to Daniel Holt, by Rev. Nicholas Street in East Haven, Conn. She d. there March 3, 1818; and Daniel Holt d. Jan. 31, 1829. Her children were: 1, *Daniel*[6] *Holt*, b. July 5, 1767; 2, *Sarah Holt*, b. Nov. 25, 1768; 3, *Lydia Holt*, b. Aug 25, 1770; 4, *Hemmingway Holt*, b. Feb. 27, 1772; 5, *Anne Holt*, b. May 18, 1773; 6, *Philemon Holt*, b. July 21, 1775; 7, *Anne Holt*, b. Feb. 26, 1778; 8, *Lois Holt*, b. Feb. 18, 1780; 9, *Betsey Holt*, b. Oct. 2, 1781; 10, *Jared Holt*, b. Feb. 3, 1783.

94.

CALEB[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Morris) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 2, 1712. He married 1st, Feb. 16, 1738—9, Isabell Goodsell, born Sept. 9, 1717. Deeds in possession of Rev. O. B. Hitchcock of Windham, N. Y. show that as early as 1735 Caleb Hitchcock bought land in New Haven, Conn., at what is called the "Half Mile" bounded easterly by the line between Branford and New Haven and that it remained in the possession of the family until the time of Caleb's death at which time he occupied half the house. A highway appears to have been originally laid out through his land; but this highway was sold, Dec. 22, 1742, to Caleb Hitchcock and Hiram Blakeslee, through whose land it ran. The deed was signed by Daniel Hitchcock one of the town committee appointed for the purpose. In 1743 Caleb Hitchcock bought land in the parish of Northbury, town of Waterbury, Conn., but did not remove there. Also in 1743 he bought of Samuel Barnes of New Haven one part of a sloop called the "Three friends, now riding at anker in New Haven harbor, with all her Riging, viz., mast, boom, bolsprit," etc., etc., paying for it £55 old tenor. In 1757 he bought land adjoining his own, and also Daniel Hitchcock's land.

He married 2d, May 26, 1757, Sarah Shepard, widow of Thomas Shepard of New Haven. She was perhaps born March 12, 1712 and was daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Bradley) Hotchkiss. She married 1st, Thomas Shepard as early as 1729. He died in 1755

when as above she married 2d, Caleb Hitchcock. She died, probably on Sept. 17, 1773.

Caleb Hitchcock married 3d, as early as 1775, Lydia, who was born about 1722. She joined the North Haven church from the "White Haven church," at New Haven center. Caleb died March 30, 1777. Administration on his estate was granted to Jacob and Samuel Hitchcock, April 7, 1777. New Haven Probate records show that he made a will but never signed it, "as he was waiting for his son Caleb who lived at a considerable distance." The children agreed to the provisions of this will and a division was accordingly made. His widow Lydia died Jan. 9, 1782, æ. 55, which would give her birth about 1726.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

110. i. JACOB, b. July 4, 1739; m. Phebe Ives.
ii. SAMUEL, b. June, 1745; d. Aug. 17, 1745, aged 60 days.
iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 28, 1746 in North Haven, was living on the homestead near the North Branford line in 1775.
iv. CALEB, b. March 3, 1749 in North Haven, Conn.; m. Jan. 4, 1776, in Washington, Conn., Joanna Baker. In 1775 he sold land in Branford next New Haven line and also land in New Haven near Branford line. In 1776, he was living in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn. In 1783 he was called on New Haven records "Caleb Hitchcock of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn."
v. ISABEL, b. May 3, 1751; m. April 23, 1777, Jonathan Heaton.

95.

BENJAMIN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Morris) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1715. He married 1st, Feb. 7, 1750, in Woodbury, Conn., Elizabeth Averett, who died Feb. 9, 1752. He married 2d, Jan. 31, 1754, Abigail Olds Ward. He died Sept. 24, 1800, æ. 85, "disease sore legs translated to eyes and nasal glands."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

(Order of two uncertain.)

i. DANIEL[5], b. (?); d. Oct. 28, 1755.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. (?); d. Jan. 26, 1759.
iii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 24, 1754; d. Oct. 28, 1755.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 27, 1756.
v. LUCY, b. April 30, 1759.
111. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 11, 1760; m. Mary Johnson.

96.

STEPHEN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Morris) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., July 6 or 26, 1724. He married 1st, Feb. 9, 1749, Sarah Leak. He moved from East Haven to Southington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1747—8, when he paid to his brothers and sisters "valuable consideration for all their rights in his father's estate," he is called "of New Haven" and about 1760 is called "Stephen Hitchcock of Farmington, Conn." He possibly married 2d, Nov. 5, 1778, Mrs. Abigail Pardee. In 1785, April 27, Stephen Hitchcock of Southington gives land in Southington to his son Daniel. In 1788 Stephen and Abigail his wife were living in Southington.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REBECCA[5], b. Dec. 3, 1749.
ii. LEVI, b. July 30, 1751; d. y.
iii. SARAH.
iv. LEVI.
v. ABIGAIL.
vi. RHODA.
vii. DANIEL, b. (?) ; bapt. Oct. 18, 1761. (Alive 1785.)
viii. STEPHEN, b. (about 1763); bapt. Feb., 1764; d. Dec. 24, 1780, æ. 17.
ix. DEBORAH.
x. MARY ANN, b. 1770; bapt. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Jan. 21, 1807, Barnabas Johnson.
xi. A child bapt. Sept. 9, 1759.

97.

JOHN[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Mary (Thompson) Hitchcock, was born, probably in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1708—9. He married, March 1, 1732—3, Esther Ford, daughter of Matthew Ford. They would seem from births and baptisms of children to have lived at Cheshire, Conn., as well as New Haven and also on the church records of Cheshire appears, "Esther, wife of John Hitchcock, bapt. Aug. 1, 1742." She died in New Haven, July 11, 1749, just six days after the birth of her son, who was baptized afterward in Cheshire and named Ichabod.

John Hitchcock married 2d, Martha. He owned land in Mt. Carmel Parish and apparently lived there himself for we read: "March 10, 1763, John Hitchcock of New Haven for love, etc., to his son

Stephen gave him a tract of land in Mt. Carmel Parish, 'being West End from where I now live.' " Land in Mt. Carmel Parish seems to have come to the descendants of John and Esther from their mother Esther and grandfather Matthew Ford. John Hitchcock died in New Haven July 27, or 29, 1764, æ. 57. His widow Martha married Dec. 7, 1766, Zinah Kimberly. The children of John Hitchcock were: (Order uncertain.)

112. i. STEPHEN[5], b. (?); eldest son.
ii. MARY, b (?); m. Feb. 12, 1755, Nathan Alling, Jr.
iii. THANKFUL, b. (?); m. March 4, 1761, Noah Wolcut, Jr. She d. before 1776.
113. iv. ISAAC, b. (?); bapt. June, 1745, in Cheshire.
114. v. JOHN, b. June 10, 1747; m. Phebe Tyler.
115. vi. ICHABOD, b. July 5, 1749; m. Rebecca Pardee.
vii. ABIAH, b. ——; m. Hezekiah Warner.
viii. MABEL, b. ——; m. Dec. 28, 1770, Amos Alling.
ix. EBENEZER, —— in April his brother-in-law, Nathan Alling was appointed his guardian, he being absent at sea.
x. ESTHER, b. ——; her brother Isaac, June 1, 1776, was appointed her guardian.

98.

MARY[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of John and Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, was born March 6, 1712. She married Feb. 18, 1730—1, James[3] Peck, son of (James[2], Joseph[1].) He was born Aug. 4, 1708. The children of Mary (Hitchcock) Peck were:

1. *Eunice*[5], b. Feb. 14, 1731—2.
2. *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 1, 1733—4.
3. *William*, b. July 12, 1736.
4. *Abiah*, b. Nov. 22, 1738.
5. *Thankful*, b. April 9, 1741.
6. *James*, b. Jan. 14, 1742—3.
7. *Mary*, b. Feb. 25, 1744—5.
8. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 15, 1746—7.
9. *Abigail*, b, March 6, 1748—9.
10. *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 14, 1750—1.

99.

SAMUEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven, Conn.,

Nov. 5, 1713. He married Nov. 25, 1740, Mary Perkins. He lived in Mt. Carmel Parish, the north part of Hamden, Conn., originally a part of New Haven. That he owned land in Mt. Carmel Parish is shown from two deeds. "Oct. 1, 1771: Samuel Hitchcock of New Haven to his father Samuel Hitchcock of the same place, lot in Mt. Carmel Parish, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, at S. W. corner of lot on which his house stands which his father gave him." "Oct. 3, 1771, Samuel Hitchcock of New Haven to his son David Hitchcock for love, etc., piece of land in Mt. Carmel Parish, viz. $2\frac{1}{4}$ a. one lately conveyed to him by his son Samuel, Jr., part bounded by his own, etc." On Probate records Aug. 4, 1788, when his will was administered on, he is called Samuel Hitchcock of Hamden.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JABEZ[5], b. Dec. 21, 1741; probably d. Aug. 12, 1751.
116. ii. SAMUEL, b. March 29, 1743; m.
iii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 19, 1744; probably m. Sept. 9, 1766, Daniel Rexford, Jr.
iv. MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1747; m. March 12, 1787, —— Bradley.
117. v. DAVID, b. Dec. 31, 1748; m. Lydia.
vi. MERCY, b. July 12, 1750.
vii. JABEZ, b. Aug. 12, 1751; m. Experience; lived in Bethany, Conn. His estate was administered on July 4, 1842. Samuel and Experience his heirs at law.
viii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 16, 1754; d. Feb. 27, 1749.

100.

JOSEPH[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven, Feb. 13, 1717. He married Dec. 14, 1749, Hannah Ball, daughter of John and Mary (Tuttle) Ball, who died in 1794. On New Haven records several deeds relate to Joseph Hitchcock and he is there called Joseph, Jr., in 1754: and the son of Ebenezer and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock is called Joseph, Sr. "April 28, 1750, Joseph Hitchcock and Hannah his wife of New Haven, to John Mix some land part bounded by land of our honored Mother Mary Punderson." "May 3, 1754, Joseph Hitchcock, Sr., Amos Hitchcock and Joseph Hitchcock, Jr., of New Haven to Caleb Hitchcock land laid out to Elizabeth Hitchcock." "Oct. 4, 1754, Joseph Hitchcock and Hannah his wife of New Haven, to their brother Stephen Ball of same quit claim their right in house and homestead of John Ball, which

right came by Hannah." "Aug. 14, 1775, Abram Atwater and Mary his wife of Wallingford, Joseph Hitchcock and Hannah his wife of New Haven to Jeremiah Atwater of New Haven, etc."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1751.
ii. JOHN, (possibly?) b. May 8, 1754.

101.

CAPT. AMOS[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven, Conn., June 12, 1724. He married Jan. 9, 1746, Dorcas Foote, born July 4, 1727, daughter of Nathaniel Foote of Branford, Conn. On New Haven records he is called Capt. Amos Hitchcock. He died in Trowbridge, now Bethany, Conn., Nov. 20, 1791. His widow Dorcas died in June, 1802.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

118. i. DORCAS[5], b. Nov. 10, 1746; m. Rutherford Trowbridge.
ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 31, 1748; m. April 22, 1766, Joseph Howell.
iii. EBENEZER, b. March 4, 1751.
iv. AMOS, b. Jan. 9, 1753; d. Oct. 27, 1753.
v. SARAH, b. Aug. 20, 1754.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 1, 1756.
vii. MARY, b. March 6, 1758; m. April 12, 1778, William Miles, son of John and Henrietta (Minor) Miles, and grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles.
viii. ABIAH, b. Jan. 5, 1760.
119. ix. AMOS, b. ——, 1762.
x. ELIHU, b. about 1766; was a sea captain and d. in New Haven; said to have had sons: 1. LEVI[6], who went to N. Y. City; 2, ELIAB, who d. unm. in Conn. An Elihu joined Center Church, New Haven, in 1807 and Hannah his wife in 1809. He d. April 15, 1847.
xi. PHINEAS, b. (?); d. at sea. Administration on his estate granted May 16, 1791. "Almira Carrington wife of Phineas[6] and dau. ABIGAIL[7] wife of Wyllis Doolittle, estate settled Jan. 13, 1842."
xii. ELI, b. (?); m. Polly; d. in Bethany, Conn.
(New Haven records give also Amasa, son of Amos, who d. Sept. 9, 1753.)

102.

JOSEPH[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born earlier than 1717, for he is called Joseph, Sr., on the New Haven records. Those records also seem to show that Joseph lived at one time in Bethany; "April 24, 1771, Joseph Hitchcock of New Haven society of Bethany to Ebenezer Hitchcock of New Haven society of Mt. Carmel piece of land which was laid out to Ebenezer of New Haven." He married July 5, 1750, Abigail Bishop. He lived in New Haven and died July 19, 1773. His widow Abigail administered on his estate in Oct., 1774.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. Nov. 24, 1752; m. prob. Eber Downs.
ii. MILLICENT, b. June 6, 1768; m. June 3, 1793, Walker Wilmott.

103.

EBENEZER[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven, Conn., in 1717. He married, March 23, 1747—8, Rebekah Thomas. He moved from New Haven ten miles to Bethany, when the country was a wilderness. He was drowned in a shallow spring or well. His estate was administered on in Sept., 1764.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

120. i. TIMOTHY[5], b. Nov. 8, 1748; m. Abigail Clark.
121. ii. EBENEZER, b. July 23, 1750; m. Abigail Pritchard.
iii. JESSE, b. (?); a tailor, moved from New Haven to Lainsborough, Mass., thence to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., where he died.
122. iv. JOSEPH, b. (?); m. 1st. a Smith.
v. LYDIA, b. (?); m. 1st. —— Taylor; 2d, Zachariah Hawkins of Oxford.
vi. REBECCA, m. David Sperry and moved to Cornwall, Vt.
vii. ELIZABETH, a school teacher; unm.

104.

JONATHAN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 12, 1724. He married Jan. 21, 1747, Abigail Beecher. He lived in Derby, Conn. He took freeman's oath Sept. 16, 1777 and was one of seven men appointed in Derby, "to class the people for filling up the

State's quota in the Continental Army." His wife Abigail died June 2, 1802. He died Jan 11, and was buried Jan. 12, 1808, 84 years from the day of his birth.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

123. i. DAVID[5], b. Oct. 1, 1753; m. Anne Chatfield.
ii. EUNICE, b. ——; m. March 27, 1775, David Todd, b. Sept. 9, 1751. They had 12 children.
iii. MELICENT, b.——, 1760.
iv. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 4, 1761.
v. HANNAH, b. ——; m. —— Holbrook.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. ——; m. —— Hull.
vii. LUCINA, b. ——; m. —— Johnson.
viii. PHEBE, b. ——; m. —— Hotchkiss.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

105.

JAMES[5] HITCHCOCK (*James*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of James and Elizabeth (Ray) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven township, Conn. On New Haven Registry of Deeds, July 26, 1751, he is called "James Hitchcock formerly of New Haven, now of Farmington, Hartford Co." On Farmington records, Feb. 6, 1753, he is called James Hitchcock of New Haven. New Haven Registry gives deed, "Sept. 3, 1753, James Hitchcock of New Haven to Daniel Augur of East Haven, New Haven town, all his right to small Sabbath Day house which formerly belonged to his grandfather Nathaniel Hitchcock deceased." He married Oct. 11, 1753, Phebe Leak, daughter of Thomas and Mary Leak.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[6].
ii. PHEBE.
iii. JAMES, said to have "d. y." but I find on Milford, Conn. records: "Oct. 8, 1800, James Hitchcock m. Sarah Hapburn;" Aug. 5, 1816, James Hitchcock, and his wife Sally gave a deed of land. Sarah, wife of James, d. Oct. 16, 1827, æ. 47. Feb. 6, 1828, he was appointed

guardian to Ann Louisa, Mary Elizabeth and Julia Hitchcock. Elizabeth, 2d wife of James, d. Feb. 10, 1843, æ. 55. She was a widow. I am not able to place this Milford James unless on the supposition that James[6] did not die young.

iv. ELIZABETH.

106.

NATHANIEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1728. His father removed to Southington, Conn. in 1743. He married Jan. 21, 1762, Rebecca Cook, born Sept. 10, 1737, daughter of Robert Cook of Southington. He died, March 23, 1771, in Southington.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CLARISSA HARLOW[6], bapt. Jan. 9, 1763; admitted to church in Southington, Sept., 1799; d. unm. March 6, 1831. She became an inmate of Rev. Wm. Robinson's family where she remained till her death. They erected her tombstone and engraved on it, "Faithful and true was she in life, and in death she was not forsaken."

124. ii. HARVEY, bapt. April 9, 1769; living in Bristol, Conn. in 1798.

iii. ADDISON, settled in Bristol, Conn., where he was living in 1803; d. in N. Y. City; no children.

iv. BEEDE, m. Truman Smith of Wolcott, Conn.

107.

AMOS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn. in 1738. His father moved to Southington, Conn. in 1743. He married May 3, 1759, Mrs. Azubah (Cook) Benham, born in Southington, Jan. 23, 1733, daughter of Robert Cook. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution, serving in the regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington of Norwich, Conn. He was a corporal in Stanley's Co., June 24, 1776, and was at Stony Point. After the war, by permission of the town, he built a house in the twenty rod highway just north of Burying Ground Hill.

The following, relating to Amos Hitchcock, is taken from the History of Southington:

"Amos Hitchcock enlisted in the army in the company of Capt. Gad Stanley of New Britain and was connected with the regiment of Col. Jedadiah Huntington of Norwich. He was at the battle of Long Island, and together with his sons Jason and Samuel, he was with 'Mad Anthony' Wayne at Stony Point when that position was taken July 15, 1779. In the first forlorn hope called for he was the second to step forth. When the company was filled it was ordered that if any felt unwilling to go forward they might yet retire. Mr. Hitchcock said that one man stepped back, and was met with 'such yells of contempt,' that if others desired to do so they were deterred from it. He said that in some way they had learned the enemy's countersign, and were thus enabled to execute successfully the venture."

The following is a letter he wrote his wife while in the service:

"NEW YORK, AUG. 30, 1776.

DEAR WIFE:—

I take this opportunity to write to you to let you know that through the divine Goodness of God I am well as I hope these few lines will find you also. The news we have here is more than I am able to inform you in one sheet of paper, the twenty-second day of this month the King's troops landed down at the Narrows upon Long Island, and marched up about five miles and they are in camp, and a tuesday of this week they came out against us and got around us before we knew anything of it, their light horse came in front and we fit upon a retreat back to our forts which was about four miles, they got around us two or three times, but through the goodness of God Capt. Stanley's company all escaped safe, although many others did not, there is not but about seventy men left in Colonel Hunting's Regiment, six out of our place Namely—Colonel Clark, Ensign Gillett, Sargent Hungerford, Gad Fuller, John Dutton, Isaac Potter, killed or took a tuesday night about midnight orders came to us to leave Long Island and go over to York and now Long Island is in the hands of the Buchers and I believe New York will be soon, by what I can learn there is something at the bottom, but what I cannot tell, God only knows.

So I subscribe myself your husband,

AMOS HITCHCOCK.

P. S. Send every opportunity. I reseaved your letter and tobacco and was glad of them, and I was very glad to understand

Ambrose does so well, get the beef of Mr. Dutton, get tallow, get that is good Jason is well and Harty."

Amos Hitchcock died July or Feb. 17, 1801. His widow died April 2, 1814, æ. 82.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

125. i. JASON[6], b. 1760; m. Patience Langdon.
ii. SAMUEL, bapt. July 18, 1762.
126. iii. AMBROSE, bapt. Nov. 16, 1764; m. 1st, Azubah Woodruff.
iv. RENY or IRENE, bapt. June 7, 1767; m. Daniel Judd and d. June 17, 1790.
v. VIOLETTA, b. Dec. 22, 1770; m. Asahel Langdon, his 2d wife; she d. Dec. 28, 1826.
127. vi. HUNN, b. in 1772; m. Diantha Moss.
vii. ASAHEL.
viii. LUCY, b. ——; m. —— Benham.

108.

JOEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Hitchcock, was born in East Haven, Conn., in 1739. He lived and died in Burlington, Conn. He married April 14, 1757, Lois Scott, who died in 1814. He died about Feb., 1813.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MANSFIELD[6], b. May 1, 1758; d. July 14, 1759.
ii. CANDACE, b. April 10, 1760.
iii. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 13, 1762; d. Sept., 1764.
iv. ASAHEL, b. July 1, 1765.
v. JEMIMA, b. Nov. 5, 1767; m. —— Wells, Burlington, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1843, in Orwell, Pa.
vi. BEULAH, b. Feb. 19, 1770; m. —— Johnson, in Burlington.
vii. LOIS, b. Apr. 27, 1772.
viii. LYDIA, b. April 3, 1774.
ix. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1776; d. July, 1791.
128. x. JOEL, b. Nov. 19, 1778.
129. xi. CALVIN, b. April 9, 1785; m. Betsey Palmiter.

109.

ZACHARIAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Hitchcock, was born in 1742 probably in East Haven, Conn. from which place his

parents removed to Southington in 1743. He married 1st, in Dec., 1768, Mercy Byington. He lived at one time at Plymouth, Conn. and removed from there to Burlington, Conn., which was a part of Bristol until it was incorporated in 1806. He was living in Bristol in 1798, when he gave a deed of land there and also in 1809. His wife Mercy died at the age of 63, at Orwell, Vt., (perhaps at the home of her daughter Julia?) He died Dec. 20, 1819, and was buried at Wolcott, Conn. These Conn. towns touch each other.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BETSEY[6], m. 1st, Zachariah Rogers, and 2d, D. P. Munger. Children: 1, *Zachariah*[7], d. unm.; 2, *Cyrus*; 3, *Orvilla*, d. y.; 4, *Betsey*.

ii. POLLY, m. 1st, Leyton Covil; 2d, Louis Barnes. She d. at Forrestport, N. Y., leaving 1, *Laura*[7].

130. iii. OLIVER, b. March 12, 1776; m. 1st, Annah Carrington.

iv. HULDAH, m. Benson Smith and had two pair of twins: 1, *Zachariah*[7] and 2, *Mercy*; 3, *Fayette* and 4, *Jeanette*.

v. ISAAC, m. 1st, Fanny Knowlton, and 2d, Eliza Mullet of Windsor, Nova Scotia. He was a merchant and d. in Montreal, Canada in 1841, leaving no children.

vi. JULIA, m. May 16, 1805, John Smith of Orwell, Vt. (Her mother d. there.) She had 1, *Isaac*[7]; 2, *John B.*; 3, *Emeline*; 4, *Mary*; 5, *William*; 6, *Annah E.*; 7, *Charles H.*; 8, *Julia*; 9, *Rufus*.

131. vii. SETH J., b. April 15, 1785; m. Hepsey Blinn.

132. viii. MOSES, b. May 11, 1786; m. Harriet Parsons.
133. ix. AARON, b. May 11, 1786; m. Milette Mann.

x. GEORGE, m. Lavinia Fenn of Bristol, Conn.; went South and d. there, leaving one dau., ELIZA ANN[7], who m. Simeon R. Smith of Fair Haven, Vt. and lived and d. in West Haven, Vt.

110.

JACOB[5] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Caleb and Isabel (Goodsell) Hitchcock, was born in North Haven near Branford line, July 4, 1739. He married Oct. 9, 1760, Phebe Ives, daughter of Enoch and grand-daughter to Capt. Joseph Ives of New Haven. He settled in Branford, Conn., in 1775 or earlier. He served in the Revolution as sergeant in Col. William Douglas' regiment of Conn. Levies. He moved to West Springfield, Mass., where he bought land of Jonathan Ely in 1787. In 1792 he moved to Windham, N. Y., where he died in 1810. His

widow died in Windham in 1827—8. The following are copies of papers in possession of Rev. Oscar B. Hitchcock of Windham, N. Y.

"State of Connecticut to Jacob Hitchcock a Sargt. In Capt. Jacob Bracketts Comp. Col. Wm. Douglases Regiment of Levys.

In the year 1776— *Dr.*

For Clothing lost In the Retreat from Long Island about the 28th of August, 1776,

To 1 Great Coat new,	£3. 0. 0
To 1 pair Yarn Stockings new	9. 0
	£3. 9. 0

JACOB HITCHCOCK.

NEW HAVEN, FEB. 10TH DAY.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, BRANFORD, FEB. 9TH, 1779.

Then Personally appeared Jacob Hitchcock and gave Solomn oath to the truth and Justice of the above and that it is rightly charged and Justly due JOSIAH ROGERS *Justis Peace*

New Haven, Feb. 9th day these may certify that the within named Jacob Hitchcock was Sergt. in my company in the year 1776 and was with the company on the Island and in the Retreat from there and I have no reason to doubt the Truth and Justice of the act

(signed) JACOB BRACKETT CAPT"

"This Indenture made this Twenty ninth Day of July A. D. 1778. Between Jared Hill and Jacob Hitchcock both of New Haven in the County of New Haven of the one part and Benjamin Maltbie and Zachariah Maltbie both of the town of Branford in the county aforesaid of the other part witnesseth That the said Jared Hill and Jacob Hitchcock on their part have erected a salt works at said Branford at a Place called Stony Creek containing five Pot Ash Kittles and are now in good order for manufacturing salt out of salt water—and the said Hill and Hitchcock engage and promise to deliver at the end of every seven days one half of the salt that shall be made at said works to said Benjamin and Zachariah and continue to do so until the first day of December next. And the Said Benjamin Maltbie and Zachariah Maltbie on their Part covenant and agree with said Hill and Hitchcock that they will furnish a sufficient quantity of wood to keep said works constantly employed in Manufacturing Salt until the said first day of December next, and that one Quarter of said wood the said Benjamin and Zachariah promisses to deliver at said

works and the other three quarters at Landing at the Head of the Creek and further more the said Benjamin and Zachariah agrees to furnish said Hill and Hitchcock with a Good and Sufficient Scow to Scow the above said wood from the said Landing to said Salt Works likewise a good Pump for the purpose of filling said Kittles with sea water and also a part of a house for said Hill and Hitchcock to cook their victuals and sleep in

(Signed) JULY 29, 1778."

The children of Jacob and Phebe (Ives) Hitchcock were:

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 8, 1761; d. March 5, 1769.
ii. ENOCH, b. ——; d. July 26, 1765.
iii. JACOB, bapt. June 16, 1765; d. y.
iv. PHEBE, bapt. Nov. 16, 1766; m. Dec. 6, 1784, David Deane of Washington, Conn. Left three sons and one dau.
v. BEDA, b. —— 1767; m. Jan. 16, 1794, Edmund Day, son of Timothy Day of West Springfield, Mass. She had 12 children.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 1769; m. John Woodbury of Albany, N. Y., contractor and builder of docks at Albany. She d. in 1830. Children: 1, *Lydia*[7]; 2, *Zeruiah*, b. 1798; d. 1827; 3, *George*.
134. vii. JACOB, b. Dec. 24, 1776 (?) (bapt. March 19, 1775?); m. Anna Ludington.
135. viii. CALEB, b. abt. 1780; m. 1st, Huldah Wheeler.
136. ix. JOHN, bapt. Mar. 18, 1781; m. Phebe Deane.

111.

BENJAMIN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Abigail (Olds Ward) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 11, 1760, in Woodbury, Conn. He married April 6, 1785, Mary Johnson. He died Nov. 19, 1816.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

137. i. SAMUEL JOHNSON[6], b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Laura Coan.
ii. LOWLY, b. Aug. 6, 1787; d. May 18, 1792.
iii. LUCY, b. April 23, 1790; m. Jan. 3, 1814, Justus Truman Calhoun, who d. Oct. 5, 1848. She d. Dec. 31, 1867.
iv. DELIA, b. March 9, 1792; m. Nov., 1814, Daniel Bennett. They lived in Cornwall, Conn.
v. POLLY, b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. 1st, April, 1814, Wheeler Newton; m. 2d, —— Barnes.
vi. PATTY, b. Dec. 3, 1795; m. 1st, —— Clark; m. 2d, Gerry Harrison, son of Gerry Elbridge, who changed his name to Harrison. She d. Nov. 3, 1880.

vii. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 2, 1797; m. in Washington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1819, Daniel G. Platt. Her son *Orville*[7] was U. S. senator from Conn. in 1884.

viii. NABBY, b. Oct. 15, 1799; m. 1st, April, 1820, Marshall Bennett. She d. in 1872.

ix. SALLY, b. Feb. 23, 1802; d. May 30, 1807.

x. BETSEY, b. Aug. 10, 1804; m. April 7, 1830, Silas R. Seelye; d. in 1872.

138. xi. BENJAMIN ROYCE, b. Aug. 15, 1806; m. Rachel Ann Pinter.

xii. SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1827, Wm. Gregory, and 2d, Daniel Vandermurk of Galena, Ohio; d. July 10, 1892.

112.

STEPHEN[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) eldest son of John and Esther (Ford) Hitchcock. He probably married Sept. 16, 1771, Sarah Brockett of Mt. Carmel. He owned land in Mt. Carmel Parish in 1769 which he bought of his sister Mabel. His estate was administered on Oct. 17, 1791. He left a widow Sarah and children:

i. STEPHEN[6].

ii. JOHN.

iii. EUNICE.

iv. SARAH.

113.

ISAAC[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Esther (Ford) Hitchcock, was baptized in June, 1745, in Cheshire, Conn., and married Hannah Stiles. He was a minor at his father's death in 1764.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LYDIA[6], b. Aug. 21, 1776. (New Haven Records.)

139. ii. PETER.

iii. ISAAC.

iv. ICHABOD.

114.

JOHN[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Esther (Ford) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven, Conn., June 10, 1747. He married May 2, 1774, Phebe Tyler, born July

21, 1756 in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of Col. Ben Tyler of Wallingford. He moved to Claremont, N. H., and was one of its original settlers, May 16, 1768. His wife died Jan. 30, 1821 and he died July 19, 1835.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELISHA[6], b. Jan. 1. 1775; d. July 9, 1776.
ii. LEMUEL, b. May 19, 1776; d. Aug. 5, 1777.
140. iii. ELISHA, b. Jan. 21, 1778; m. Ruth Slocum.
141. iv. LEMUEL, b. Nov. 14, 1779; m. Wid. Matilda Sumner.
142. v. JOHN, b. April 30, 1781; m. Sarah Webster.
vi. PHEBE, b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1859.
vii. SALMON, b. Dec. 26, 1784; d. Sept. 27, 1785.
viii. ZENAS, b. May 11, 1786; d. Sept. 15, 1787.
143. ix. DAVID, b. May 13, 1788; m. Abigail Elizabeth Smith.
x. RIZPAH, b. April 7, 1790; m. Charles Higbee, who d. Feb. 7, 1864. She had: 1, *John Hitchcock*[7], who m. Adeline Emmons and d. April 25, 1857, æ. 42; 2, *Esther Matilda*, who d. Dec. 18, 1839, æ. 23; 3, *Charles Aylette*, d. May 19, 1844, æ. 25.
xi. ZENAS, b. Nov. 27, 1791; d. Feb. 12, 1822.
144. xii. JESSE, b. Jan. 7, 1794; m. Chloe Grandy.
xiii. SALMON, b. June 25. 1796. He was engaged to marry a young lady of Claremont, N. H. She died and he became insane. He was sent to his brother David at Granville, N. Y. He escaped from his friends and was found dead upon the young lady's grave, and was buried in Trinity churchyard, Granville.
xiv. ESTHER, b. July 26, 1798; d. Dec. 21, 1806.
145. xv. BENJAMIN, b. June 19, 1801; m. Pamelia A. Geer.

115.

ICHABOD[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Esther (Ford) Hitchcock, was born in Hamden, Conn., July 5, 1749. He married April 25, 1773, Rebecca Pardee, born March 2, 1754, at Hamden, Conn. He removed to Claremont, N. H. in 1775. Vermont History says: "Ichabod Hitchcock and one other man, with their families, came from Connecticut about 110 years ago. They were fourteen days in coming from New Haven to Claremont. They came by marked trees. The men walked and drove a yoke of oxen, with cart containing the goods and provisions for both families. The women rode on horseback and carried a baby He was a master carpenter, and for many years the only man in

town who could put up a framed house. He was also a farmer and his farm remained in the family over one hundred years. His wife was of French descent, her ancestors coming from Paris." He died in Claremont, Nov. 24, 1838. His wife died April 5, 1839.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL[6], b. Sept. 30, 1774, in Hamden, Conn.; d. July 26, 1777.
ii. HANNAH, b. April 5, 1776, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Aug. 3, 1777.
iii. HANNAH, b. June 10 (or 18), 1778, in Claremont; m. Jan. 1, 1803, in Lemington, Vt., Hon. Mills DeForrest. She d. in Lemington; left two daus.; one m. Gen. Young of Lancaster, Pa. and had dau. *Mary*[8].
146. iv. SAMUEL, b. June 2, 1780; m. Sally Bond.
v. LYMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1782; d. Feb. 17, 1787.
vi. RANSOM ABIRAM, b. May 15, 1784; d. Aug. 19, 1795.
147. vii. AMOS, b. Nov. 2, 1786; m. Philena Felt.
viii. REBECCA or REUBAH, b. Nov. 2, (or 29,) 1788; d. July 5, (or 6,) 1795.
ix. ESTHER, b. Oct. 11, 1791; d. Sept. 22, 1795.
x. REBECCA PARDEE, b. May 2, 1795; d. Sept. 26, 1795.
xi. ESTHER, b. June 23, 1798; d. July 18, 1798.

116.

SAMUEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born March 29, 1743, probably at Hamden, Conn., where he was living at the time of his father's death, whose will was administered Aug. 4, 1788. His own estate was divided Jan. 6, 1817.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL[6].
ii. AMASA, who left all his property to Phebe Leak, May 15, 1833.
iii. SARAH.
iv. MARY, b. ——; d. before her father.

117.

DAVID[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 31, 1748. He married Lydia. He died 1777.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. RHODA[6], b. Sept. 12, 1772.
ii. DAVID, b. Nov. 17, 1773.
iii. LYDIA.

118.

DORCAS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[4] *John*[3] *Nathaniel*[2] *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Capt. Amos and Dorcas (Foote) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 10, 1746. She married July 4, 1767, Rutherford Trowbridge, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Brown) Trowbridge who was born Feb. 3, 1744. Mr. Trowbridge had the first bounty for making saltpetre in the Revolutionary war. Two of their children died of small pox in January, 1788 and with the same disease the mother died Feb. 12, 1788. He died April 6, 1825. The children of Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge were:

1. *Rutherford*[6], b. Feb. 4, 1768; d. Sept. 7, 1769.
2. *Joseph*, b. April 23, 1769; m. Sept. 25, 1796, Lois Mix, dau. of Nathaniel.
3. *Welthia*, b. Nov. 21, 1770; m. 1st, July 7, 1791, Samuel Barnes and 2d, June 22, 1800, Ezekiel Hayes.
4. *Rutherford*, b. April 25, 1772; d. Jan. 4, 1788, of small pox.
5. *Melissa*, b. Jan. 17, 1774; m. Jan. 17, 1797, Joseph Dalley of Jamaica.
6. *Lucretia*, b. July 25, 1775; m. May 16, 1804, Asahel Stillman.
7. *Grace*, b. Nov. 30, 1776; m. Nov. 3, 1798, Jabez Dwight.
8. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 25, 1778; m. Dec. 11, 1805, Capt. Levi Hoadley.
9. *Henry*, b. July 30, 1781; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Harriet Hayes, dau. of Ezekiel. He was the founder of the firm of Trowbridge & Sons, well known West Indian merchants.
10. *Amos*, b. Nov. 25, 1783; m. Feb. 1, 1808, Catherine Atwater, dau. Isaac.
11. *Dorcas*, b. Jan. 14, 1786; m. Oct. 31, 1804, Zebul Bradley.
12. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. Jan. 24, 1788, of small pox.

119.

AMOS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Amos and Dorcas (Foote) Hitchcock, was born in 1762. He married Sarah. His will was signed June 15, 1835. He was living in Woodbridge in 1791 and in Bethany, Conn., in 1848. His son Amos was executor of his estate Aug. 18, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMOS[6], b. ——; m. Aug. 30, 1830, Louisa N. Judson.
ii. RANSOM, b. ——; m. Oct. 30, 1828, Nancy Perry. Children: 1, MARY ALICE[7]; 2, CARRIE LOUISE; 3, ANNIE STELLA.
iii. HANNAH.
iv. SARAH MINERVA, b. ——; d. Oct., 1883.
v. LUCIEN.
vi. LEWIS.

120.

TIMOTHY[5] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Rebekah (Thomas) Hitchcock, was born in Bethany, Conn., Nov. 8, 1748. He married Feb. 4, 1773, Abigail Clark, who was born Jan. 2, 1755. He was a farmer and taught school in the winter. He died Aug. 6, 1820. Abigail, his widow died Sept. 9, 1854, æ. 99 years and 7 months.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 15, 1773; unm.; lived to be 95.
ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 7, 1775; m. John Dilivan Wooster of Oxford.
iii. LYDIA, b. July 1, 1779; m. Samuel Driver of Bethany.
148. iv. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 5, 1781; m. Rayner (or Urania) Twitchell of Oxford.
v. BETHIAH, b. June 19, 1784; m. Aaron King of Milford, Conn., who settled in Talmage, Portage Co., Ohio. She d. in Ohio, June 21, 1841.
149. vi. DENZEL, b. Dec. 7, 1786; m. Betsey Carrington of New Milford.
150. vii. CLARK, b. March 8, 1789; m. Abigail Perkins.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1794; m. Darius Driver of Bethany, Conn. and d. there about 1863.

121.

EBENEZER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Rebekah (Thomas) Hitchcock, was born July 23, 1750. He married 1st, March 17, 1772, Abigail Pritchard of Derby, Conn., and is also said to have married (?) 2d, Sarah Morris. He was a farmer and lived in Bethany, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EBENEZER, b. ——; d. unm. Buried in Bethany.
ii. JESSE, b. ——; d. unm. Buried in Bethany. These two lived to be very old, were living in 1843 and the town assisted in their support.
iii. MABEL.
iv. POLLY.
v. SARAH.

122.

JOSEPH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Rebekah (Thomas) Hitchcock, was born (?)

and m. 1st, —— Smith, and 2d, Mabel Hotchkiss. He left Woodbridge, Conn., in 1817, and in 1818 moved to Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. They both died in Pike, Joseph about 1828, and Mabel in 1833, and were buried in Steubenville, or possibly La Raysville, Bradford Co., where their son Joseph settled.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EUNICE[6], b. 1772; m. Eri Terrill, lived in Bethany, Conn.
ii. LETTY, b. ——; m. David Rockwell.
iii. CATHERINE, b. ——; m. Benjamin Coats.
iv. URSULA, b. ——; m. Jesse Gregory.
v. MABEL, b. ——; m. Edmund Hagen.
151. vi. MERRITT, b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. 1st, Polly Taylor.
vii. MARY, b. 1801; m. Nathaniel Platt; d. Oct. 6, 1854, æ. 53.
152. viii. MARSHALL, b. March 29, 1804; m. Julia Taylor.
ix. JONATHAN, b. ——; m.; left no children.
x. BETSEY, b. abt. 1812; m. Lynder Fletcher; d. May 1, 1879, æ. 66.
153. xi. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 26, 1814; m. Alvira Lines.

123.

DAVID[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jonathan and Abigail (Beecher) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 1, 1753. He married May 4, 1774, Anne Chatfield. He lived at Derby, Conn., and took freeman's oath April 13, 1778 and was voted collector Dec. 25, 1780, "to collect taxes and assessments and raise recruits for the army." He died Sept. 15, 1829. His will was admitted to Probate Oct. 6, 1829. In it he mentions child Betsey but does not mention Esther. His widow Anne died Sept. 11, 1853, æ. 101. There are no living descendants of David and Anne (Chatfield) Hitchcock, who bear the Hitchcock name.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNE[6], b. abt. 1779; d. Oct., 1833, æ. 54.
ii. DAVID, b. abt. 1784; d. 1802, on Island of St. Thomas.
iii. RUSSELL, b. abt. 1785; d. March 10, 1850, at Derby, Conn. By will signed March, 1850, he left all his property to William Hull.
iv. ESTHER, b. abt. 1790; d. Jan. 14, 1854.
v. CHARITY, b. abt. 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1873.
vi. JOSIAH, b. (?)
vii. BETSEY, b. (?); mentioned in father's will.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

124.

HARVEY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Plymouth, Conn., and baptized April 9, 1769. He was living in Bristol, Conn., in 1798 and Aug. 19, 1798, all his children were baptized in the Episcopal church of East Plymouth, Conn., an adjoining town. His widow married 2d, —— Pardee in Harwinton, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

154. i. LORENZO[7], b. Dec. 11, 1790; m. Julia C. Tuell.
ii. IRENEUS.
iii. JULIUS, b. ——; d. in South Norwalk, Conn.; no children.
155. iv. JAMES HARVEY, b. (?); m. Lorinda Foot.
Possibly also v. AUGUSTUS COOK.

125.

JASON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Azubah (Cook) [Benham] Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., in 1760. He was in the Revolutionary war while yet a boy. The History of Southington, Conn., gives him this record: "Jason was with his father at Stony Point. A large reward was offered to the man who should take the flag of the enemy in that assault. He was the first at the staff, but, having lost his knife the cord was cut by another and the reward divided between them." He married April 18, 1781, Patience Langdon, who was born Oct. 2, 1756, and died Dec. 27, 1791. He died March 30, 1804.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DIADEMIA[7], b. Dec. 20, 1781; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1804, Robert Foote of Southington, had two daus. and then was divorced, and afterwards m. 2d, Ebenezer Woodruff, and 3d, Harvey Smith.
156. ii. ALFRED, b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Rachel Grannis.
iii. LUCY, b. May 19, 1787; m. May 13, 1810, Rice Morse, 2d, Perry Langdon, June 18, 1851; Lucy d. April 15, 1869.
157. iv. JASON, b. March 8, 1790; m. Olive Hart.

126.

AMBROSE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Azubah (Cook) [Benham] Hitchcock, was born probably in Southington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1764. He married 1st, Azubah Woodruff, who died Oct. 16, 1791. He married 2d, May 20, 1792, Polly Hayfords. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AN INFANT, b. ——; d. Feb. 17, 1788.
ii. CHARLES, b. ——, 1803; d. Jan. 5, 1805.

127.

HUNN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nanthaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Azubah (Cook) [Benham] Hitchcock, was born, prob. in Southington, Conn. in 1772. He married Nov. 3, 1795, Diantha Moss, who was born in Southington, April 15, 1771, daughter of Elihu and Esther Moss, and a descendant of John Moss, the settler in New Haven, Conn. They were living in Southington in 1799. He died Oct. 3, 1821, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. His widow Diantha died at Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1853.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BELINDA[7], b. June 7, 1799, in Southington, Conn.; m. June 26, 1822, in Pompey, N. Y., Isaac Thompson and d. at Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 25, 1882. Belinda is not given in family records.
158. ii. LEONARD, b. June 7, 1799; m. Elizabeth Bailey Clark.
159. iii. AMOS, b. July 24, 1801; m. Julia A. Reed.
iv. MARTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1803.
v. ALONZO, b. Feb. 4, 1806.
160. vi. MANLY, b. April 26, 1811; m. Elizabeth ——.

128.

JOEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joel and Lois (Scott) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 19, 1778, probably in East Haven or Burlington, Conn. He lived in New Hartford, Conn. He probably married a Lois. From Probate records of Farmington, Conn., the following children are given to Joel and Lois Hitchcock:

i. DAVID[7].
ii. PHEBE RUGG.
iii. HANNAH DUTTON.
iv. MARY FROST.
v. LUCY LEWIS.
vi. LYDIA HOLT.
vii. MARTHA UPSON.
viii. ABIGAIL PRATT.
ix. LOIS FRISBIE.

129.

CALVIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joel and Lois (Scott) Hitchcock, was born April 6 (or 9), 1785, probably in Burlington, Conn. He married about 1808 in Burlington, Conn., Betsey Palmiter, who was born May 13, 1790, in Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer. He died May 15, 1845. His widow Betsey died Dec. 4, 1850, in Burlington.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AVERY[7], b. Jan. 25, 1810, in Burlington, Conn.; m. in New York in 1840, Sarah Place. In 1846 he was a member from Burlington of the General Assembly of Connecticut. He d. Nov. 6, 1883, in Forrestville, Conn.
161. ii. SILAS P., b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Louisa Parker.
162. iii. PAUL, b. March 31, 1814; m. Emily Adams.
iv. LOIS A., b. April 9, 1816; m. John Aldrich of Burlington and has son *John*[8] of Collinsville, Conn.
v. MARY M., b. April 3, 1819; m. Wm. Alfred; d. æ. 63.
163. vi. JOHN CLARKE, b. Oct. 11, 1821; m. Dorcas Frink.
vii. SUSAN PURLIETTE, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Jan. 18, 1860, in New Haven, Conn., Daniel R. Woodruff, who d. July 2, 1877. Mrs. Woodruff's address, Collinsville, Conn. Child: 1, *Carrie A*[8]., b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Avon, Conn.

130.

OLIVER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Zachariah and Mercy (Byington) Hitchcock, was born March 12, 1776. He married 1st, in Bristol, Conn., in 1795, Annah Carrington. He married 2d, in West Haven, Vt., about 1820, Widow Polly Church. He was a substantial farmer, and made his property on the sale of stock and rise of land. He died Jan. 31, 1839.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

164. i. WILLARD[7], b. July 22, 1796: m. Adeline Welton.
ii. MIRRIAM, b. May 8, 1799, in Bristol, Conn.; d. June 27, 1825, in West Haven, Vt.
165. iii. OLIVER FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 24, 1802; m. Polly Saunders.
166. iv. ALMON, b. July 10, 1804; m. Ruth Emily Barber.
167. v. ROLLIN C., b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. 1st, Polly Ann Atwood.

131.

SETH J[6]. HITCHCOCK (*Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Zachariah and Mercy (Byington) Hitchcock, was born in Farmington, Conn., April 15, 1785. He married May 6, 1804, Hepsey Blinn of Great Barrington, Mass. He was a music teacher. He resided first at West Haven, Vt., and from there went to Fair Haven, Vt., April 1, 1841. He died Feb. 27, 1852.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

168. i. WILLIAM AARON[7], b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. 1st, Emily McFarland.
ii. JANE JEANETTE.

132.

MOSES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Zachariah and Mercy (Byington) Hitchcock, was born May 11, 1786. He married Harriet Parsons of Hatfield, Mass. They had one child:

i. JANE[7], b. ——; m. —— Baldwin at Claremont, N. H. Went to Southport (now Kenosha,) Wis., in 1837—8.

133.

DR. AARON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Zachariah and Mercy (Byington) Hitchcock, was born, twin of Moses, in Plymouth, Conn., May 11, 1786. He married July 6, 1808, Milette (Mann) White, widow of Moses White, born in Burlington, Conn., Aug. 23, 1787, daughter of Perez and Milette (Porter) Mann. He was a Doctor, settled at Burlington, Conn. He died there Aug. 28, 1838. His widow died there July 2, 1860.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JEANETTE J[7]., b. March 7, 1809; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Isaac Ben-

ham; d. at Burlington, Conn., Oct., 1854. She had children: 1, *Julius E*[8]. *Benham;* 2, *Roland D. Benham;* 3, *Samnel Benham*, who is now living at Burlington.

169. ii. LAWRENCE PEREZ, b. April 8, 1811; m. 1st, Elizabeth Johnson.

170. iii. OLIVER F., b. March 25, 1816; m. 1st, Betsey Clark.

iv. ROLAND, b. Oct. 9, 1817; m. 1st, Lucretia Smith; 2d, Margaret Ferris; 3d, Mary Graves. Judge in Winsted, Conn. No children.

v. E. DARWIN, b. Dec. 10, 1819; a doctor; d. Dec. 26, 1849 unm., near Sacramento, Cal.

vi. ZACHARIAH, b. ——; d. y.

vii. MILETTE, b. April 10, 1822; unm. living at 64 Jennings Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

viii. HELEN, b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. April 14, 1847, Phillip Gaylord of 64 Jennings Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

134.

CAPT. JACOB[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jacob and Phebe (Ives) Hitchcock, was born in Branford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1776. He married in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1799, Anna Ludington of Fair Haven, Conn., born April 19, 1777. He died Sept. 20, 1851, and his widow Phebe, July 21, 1858.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

171. i. JULIA[7], b. June 22, 1801; m. Jesse Addis.

172. ii. SILVESTER, b. Aug. 7, 1803; m. Lorinda Blakeslee.

173. iii. BEDE, b. April 4, 1806; m. Albert Steele.

174. iv. SALLY A., b. May 13, 1808; m. Michael Miller.

v. MARY, b. June 19, 1817; m. Oct., 1839, John Lewis; d. Jan. 7, 1841.

135.

CALEB[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jacob and Phebe (Ives) Hitchcock, was born about 1780, probably in Branford, Conn. He married 1st, about 1801, Huldah Wheeler. He married 2d, Harriet Brewster. He was a merchant and manufacturer of potash salts. He died in 1844.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FANNY[7], b. abt. 1806; m. Orrin Robinson, brother of Gov. Lucius Robinson. She d. at Elmira, N. Y., May 29, 1870, æ. 64.

ii. EMELINE, b. ——; m. Dr. Gilbert of Gilbertville, N. Y.; no children.

iii. HULDAH, b. ——; m. Cyrus W. Smalling of Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; children: 1, *Emeline*[8] *Smalling*, m. and lives in Ashland; 2, *Lucius Smalling*, m. and lives in Troy, N. Y.; 3, *Fidelia Smalling*, m. Daniel S. Lewis, of Ashland, and lives in Ashland, N. Y.

iv. CALEB, b. ——; d. æ. 12.

v. ELVIRA, b. ——; m. Dr. Bogue of Rutland, Vt.

175. vi. HARMON, b. 1818; m. ——— Ashley.

136.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jacob and Phebe (Ives) Hitchcock, was baptized March 18, 1781. He married Phebe Deane, his niece.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. LORA[7], b. abt. 1819; d. 1830.

ii. AURELIA, b. abt. 1821; m. Allen Smith; d. abt. 1864. One dau.

iii. PEREZ, b. abt. 1822; m. Thirza Chichester; d. abt. 1864; no children.

iv. GEORGE JULIUS, b. abt. 1825; now living in West Springfield, Mass.; no children.

137.

JUDGE SAMUEL JOHNSON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Hitchcock, was born in Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1786. He graduated at Yale in 1809. He married 1st, in May, 1818, Laura Coan, who died Oct. 3, 1832 in New Haven, æ. 35. He married 2d, Widow Narcissa Perry, born July 10, 1796, in Southport, Conn. He was at one time Mayor of the city of New Haven, and Judge of the county court. With Seth Staples, Esq., he founded the Law School of Yale College of which he also became President. He died in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1845. His widow Narcissa died while temporarily at Southport, Conn., Nov. 3, 1854.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE[7], b. June 1, 1819, in New Haven; d. July 30, 1850, in New York.

ii. LAURA, b. June 2, 1821, in New Haven; d. March 31, 1851, in Mobile.

176. iii. CHARLES, b. 1823; m. Olivia G. Cowell.
iv. SUSAN, b. in 1826, in New Haven; d. there Nov. 16, 1826.
v. MARY, b. in 1828; m. in 1849 in New York City, Thomas D. Sherwood, and d. there Oct. 14, 1852. He d. in 1878.
vi. SAMUEL WHITTEMORE, m. 1st, Minna; m. 2d, in France; d. in Nice, France, March 15, 1891, in the 54th year of his age.
vii. NARCISSA.
viii. EMILIE.
ix. JULIA.

138.

BENJAMIN ROYCE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 15, 1806. He married 1st, May 20, 1828, Rachel Ann Pinter, daughter of Solomon Pinter, a well known shipping merchant of New Haven. She died Oct. 18, 1844. He married 2d, Jane Fowler, daughter of Timothy. She died Aug. 24, 1862. He m. 3d, Mrs. Mary R. Disbrow. He married 4th, in March, 1880, Mrs. Julia A. Minor of Darien. He was at one time collector of the Port of New Haven. When in April, 1884, he was obliged to give up his employment because of increasing bodily infirmities he was said to be, with perhaps a single exception, the oldest man in the United States setting type. He died in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1886.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AUGUSTA J[7]., b. ——; unm., living with her brother-in-law, H. N. Snow. 173 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn.
ii. CAROLINE A., b. ——; m. Henry N. Snow.
iii. FRANCES R., b. ——; m. Robert A. Bradley of New York.
iv. MARTHA L., b. ——; m. Eugene Hawley.

139.

PETER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Isaac and Hannah (Stiles) Hitchcock was born in 1773. He married 1st, Polly Ives and 2d, Eunice (Baldwin) Hitchcock, who was born in 1767 and died April 7, 1837. Peter died in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 21, 1835. On Wallingford, Conn. church records we have among deaths, "March 2, 1805, wife of Peter Hitchcock, æ. 31;" also "Feb., 1805, Infant of Peter Hitchcock." Other children were:

177. i. DANIEL[7], b. April 3, 1809 in Cheshire, Conn.
178. ii. GAIUS, b. Sept. 19, 1811.
iii. POLLY, b. Dec. 20, 1814; m. Titus Rice of Wallingford, Conn. Polly, d. Nov. 22, 1892; no children.

140.

ELISHA[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Phebe (Tyler) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 21, 1778, in Claremont, N. H. He married July 24, 1811, at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Ruth Slocum, born there Sept. 13, 1791. The History of Lackawanna County states that: Elisha Hitchcock was by trade a wheelwright. He moved to Scranton, Pa., then called Slocum's Hollow, in 1809, where he married the oldest daughter of the owner of what is now Scranton, Pa. Between the years 1811 and 1812 he returned with his wife to Claremont; and between 1822 and 27 he again journeyed with his wife and five children to the scene of his early labors. He became identified with the town, and died there much esteemed by all who knew him. His death occurred at Scranton, Pa., Oct. 16, 1858. His widow Ruth died there May 23, 1882.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

179. i. ELISHA[7], b. June 29, 1813; m. Caroline Larabee.
180. ii. EBENEZER, b. April 27, 1815; m. Marion Budd.
iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1817, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Feb. 11, 1845, Abel Gardner of Abington, Pa.; res. Dalton, Pa., has: 1, *Mary*[8] *Gardner*, of Dalton; 2, *Mrs. H. D. Gardner* of Scranton.
iv. RUTHAN, b. Claremont, Jan. 29, 1820; m. Oct. 9, 1849, David Clemens of Scranton, She died Oct. 23, 1864. Children: 1, *Frank*[8] *Clemens*, firm of Cousen, Clemens & Co.; 2, *Eva Clemens*; both of Scranton.
v. ZENAS, b. Claremont, March 25, 1822; m. in Scranton, Sept., 1856, Ruth Bloom; d. at Scranton, Pa., June 3, 1880. Children now in California: 1, —— ——; 2, FANNIE[8]; 3, GEORGE B.
vi. MARY, b. at Slocum's Hollow, May 11, 1827; m. at Maysville, Ind., Dr. Wm. H. Heath, res. in Scranton.
vii. ELIZA, b. at Slocum's Hollow, July 13, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1843, at Scranton, Pa.

141.

LEMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Phebe (Tyler) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont,

N. H., Nov. 14, 1779. He married 1st, Widow Matilda Sumner, who was born in September, 1783, and died Nov. 27, 1814. He married 2d, Sally White, July 17, 1817, daughter of Moses and Susan (Davis) White, born at Watertown, Mass., May 29, 1793, who at the time of her marriage resided with her father's family at Windsor, Vt. Lemuel Hitchcock resided at Weathersfield, Vt., where his seven older children were born, and afterwards at Woodstock, Vt., where the three younger were born. His second wife died at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 9, 1835. He died at Newton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ESTHER[7], b. April 6, 1810; m. Jairus Joslyn.

181. ii. LORENZO, b. Sept. 2, 1811; m. Sarah A. Tyler.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. July 23, 1818; d. unm. April 28, 1840, in Woodstock, Vt.

182. iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Sarah Frances Crosby.

v. SUSAN WHITE, b. May 11, 1823; d. unm. in Plymouth, Vt., March 23, 1843.

vi. ZENAS, b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. March 8, 1832 at Woodstock, Vt.

vii. LEMUEL, b. July 27, 1827; m. Mary L. Farwell of Claremont, N. H., daughter of William H. Farwell. Lemuel Hitchcock was a resident of Boston, Mass., a member of the firm of Henry Calender & Co., wholesale grocers. He d. Aug. 15, 1862, at Claremont, N. H. His only son d. earlier and his wife four years later.

viii. EMILY, b. April 1, 1829; d. unm. May 8, 1852, at Plainfield, N. H.

183. ix. DAVID WHITE, b. June 19, 1831; m. Anna Maria Conant.

x. ZENAS, b. April 21, 1834; was in the wholesale boot and shoe business of the firm of Potter Hitchcock & Co., at the time of his death and was on business in Wisconsin when taken sick and d. unm. Oct. 24, 1864.

142.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Phebe (Tyler) Hitchcock, was born April 30, 1781, in Claremont, N. H. He married there in September, 1817, Sarah Webster. He was a millwright. He died at Hanover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1858. His children were all born at Claremont, N. H.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

184. i. ELIZA[7], b. Aug. 5, 1819; m. 1st, Benjamin D. Howe.

ii. JOHN RAYMOND, b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1875, in Gorham, N. H., Dawn Lary; lived in Claremont until

1846; in 1875 was at Gorham, N. H., proprietor of the Glen House and also of the Tip Top House. He d. at Gorham, Sept. 30, 1879; no children.

iii. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. at Tipton, Mo., in Sept., 1861.

143.

CAPT. DAVID[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Phebe (Tyler) Hitchcock, was born at Claremont, N. H., May 13, 1788. He married at Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 1, 1817, Abigail Elizabeth Smith, born there March 5, 1798. He lived for many years at Granville, N. Y., and died there Oct. 5, 1862. His widow died at Fond du Lac, Wis., June 1, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

185. i. CHARLES[7], b. Oct. 5, 1818; m. Caroline A. Storer.

ii. ZENAS, b. May 28, 1822, at Granville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1823.

iii. JANE ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1824, at Granville, N. Y.; m. there Oct. 13, 1852, Geo. P. Lee; children: 1, *Alice*[8] *Hitchcock Lee*, b. May 16, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1864; 2, *Jennie Lee*, b. June 12, 1859; d. April 27, 1883.

iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1827, at Granville, N. Y.; d. at Woodville, Miss., May 27, 1846.

v. HENRY SMITH, b. March 25, 1830, at Granville, N. Y.; m. at Denver, Col., in 1863, Mattie Scott; d. in Aurora, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870.

vi. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 10, 1833, in Granville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1834.

vii. DAVID, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1870, Adelaide S. Benjamin.

viii. GEORGE TYLER, b. Sept. 9, 1838, in Granville; d. Dec. 1, 1840.

ix. ELIZA MATILDA, b. in Granville, N. Y., July 5, 1841.

144.

JESSE[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Phebe (Tyler) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 7, 1794. He married, in Claremont, July 9, 1817, Chloe Grandy, born Sept. 7, 1796, daughter of Col. Benjamin Grandy. He was a millwright, and moved in 1842 from Claremont to Drewsville in the town of Walpole, N. H. His wife died April 6, 1860. He died March 26, 1865. His children were all born at Claremont. They were:

186. i. JESSE[7], b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Susan K. Foster.
ii. FANNY, b. in 1819; m. April 11, 1849, at Drewsville, N. H., Augustus F. Maynard, b. March 5, 1819, at Holden, Mass., and d. Jan. 2, 1882, at Drewsville.
iii. CHLOE, b. Nov. 1, 1821; d. Jan. 8, 1882, at Drewsville.
187. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Eleanor McIntyre.
188. v. GEORGE, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. 1st, Emily E. Hubbard.
188½. vi. HIRAM, b. Aug. 27, 1832, in Claremont, N. H.

145.

BENJAMIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2] *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Phebe (Tyler) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont, N. H., June 19, 1801. He married, in 1832, in Montrose, Pa., Pamelia Augusta Geer, who was born Oct. 18, 1800, in Kent, Conn. He died in New York City Oct. 22, 1856, and his widow died there Aug. 30, 1880.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

189. i. WILLIAM[7], b. March 7, 1833; m. Cassie Dunn.
ii. WELCOME GEER, b. Oct. 28, 1834, in Montrose, Pa.; a bachelor living in New York City.

146.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Ichabod*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ichabod and Rebecca (Pardee) Hitchcock, was born June 2, 1780, in Claremont, N. H. He married, Dec. 20, 1815, at Charleston, N. H., Sally Bond. He died Nov. 4, 1857.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY JONES[7], b. Sept. 20, 1816, at Claremont; m. Jan. 14, 1842, Ezra B. Allen, of Claremont. She d. there Nov. 11, 1869.
ii. HARRIET DE FOREST, b. Aug. 9, 1818; m. Oct. 4, 1842, Jonathan Tidd of Woburn, Mass. She d. at Woburn, Jan. 10, 1870.
iii. ICHABOD, b. March 19, 1820; m. at Springfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1854, Harriet N. Noyes, b. at Croyden, N. H., Jan. 7, 1819. He d. at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 20, 1877. His widow d. there May 14, 1884. No children.
iv. SARAH BOND, b. July 13, 1822; m. June 16, 1846, at North Woburn, Mass., Marshall Tidd.
v. WILLIAM BOND, b. March 9, 1825; m. Rebecca Blanchard Tupper of Claremont. Now occupies the farm upon which his grandfather Ichabod Hitchcock first settled.
vi. LUTHERA TIDD, b. Sept. 26, 1829; m. Jonathan A. Farwell of Claremont, N. H. She d. Nov. 5, 1867.

147.

AMOS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Ichabod*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ichabod and Rebecca (Pardee) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 2, 1786. He married, Jan. 10, 1813 or 14, in Rockingham, Vt., Philena Felt, born there May 3, 1790. He was a merchant, hotel-keeper, and farmer. He lived in Rockingham, Vt., nineteen years, and the rest of his life in Claremont, N. H. He was a Free Mason sixty-three years of Hiram Lodge and Webb Chapter. His wife Philena died in Claremont, Dec. 20, 1872, and he died there Aug. 9, 1873.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

190. i. HENRY AMOS[7], b. Sept. 11, 1815; m. Jane Weymouth.
ii. HELEN P., b. Jan. 16, 1817, in Rockingham, Vt.; m. in Claremont, June 13, 1838, George Wallingford; children: 1, *George H*[8]. *Wallingford*, b. April 12, 1839; 2, *Stella J. Wallingford*, b. Sept. 22, 1843; res. at Claremont, N. H.
iii. MORTIMER, b. in Rockingford, Vt.; d. æ. 5.
191. iv. ALEXANDER VIETTS, b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Adaline M. Nason.
v. LONA REBECCA, d. in Rockingham, æ. one year.

148.

TIMOTHY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Timothy and Abigail (Clark) Hitchcock, was born in Bethany, Conn., Aug. 5, 1781. He married, 1st, in Derby, Conn., Jan. 6. 1803, Rayner or Urania Twitchell of Oxford, Conn., born there in 1779. She died at Seymour, Conn., Jan. 4, 1843. He married, 2d, Aug. 2, 1843, Mrs. Miranda Bassett, who died Jan. 21, 1867. He learned coopering and basket-making. He died Dec. 5, 1878. (If so over 97.)

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

192. i. SHELDON[7], b. May 12, 1804; m. Caroline Augur.
ii. LUCINDA, b. about 1807; m. in 1826, Joel R. Chatfield in Seymour and d. there in 1836. Children: 1, *Clark*[8] *Chatfield*; 2, *Lucinda Chatfield*.
193. iii. BURRITT, b. March 25, 1809; m. 1st, Mary Lounsbury.
iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 29, 1811; m. in Seymour in 1833, Clark Webster of Oxford, Conn. No children.

149.

DENZEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Timothy and Abigail (Clark) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 7, 1786. He married Betsey Carrington of New Milford, Conn. He settled in Seymour, Conn., and died Jan. 24, 1850. His will was not admitted to Probate because he was of unsound mind.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARTHA C.[7], b. abt. 1836; d. Dec. 6, 1865, æ. 27.
ii. HENRY NELSON, b. abt. 1822; d. March 5, 1825, æ. 2½.
iii. HENRIETTA.
iv. SARAH C., m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1847, Bernard Humphreys who d. Jan. 9, 1852; m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1854, George B. Robinson.

150.

CLARK[6] HITCHCOCK (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Timothy and Abigail (Clark) Hitchcock, was born in Bethany, Conn., March 8, 1789. He married, 1st, Abigail Perkins, daughter of Peter Perkins of Bethany. He was a shoemaker by trade, and moved to Norfolk, Va., in 1810. He married a second time.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

194. i. EDMUND B[7]., b. in 1813; m. Angeline Terrill.
ii. MARY, b. ——; m. —— Frost of Huntington, a teacher.

151.

MERRITT[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Mabel (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born probably in Woodbridge, Conn., Sept. 26, 1793. He married, 1st, Polly Taylor of New Haven, Conn., born July 1, 1794. She died May 11, 1818. He married, 2d, Mahala Sessions of Wolcott, Conn., born Feb. 20, 1797. He died Sept. 26, 1842. His widow, Mahala, married, 2d, March 27, 1853, Stephen Merriman, and died June 26, 1869.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

195. i. WILLIAM H[7]., b. Nov. 12, 1815; m. Jane Gregory.
ii. ELIAD, b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. March 18, 1817.
iii. MARY ANN T., b. Feb. 24, 1820; m. 1st, Hiram Cady, b. Feb. 22, 1800, who d. July 9, 1836. She m. 2d, Henry Simpson,

b. April, 1797 and d. Nov. 29, 1859. Henry Simpson and wife adopted Oct. 19, 1847, *Martha Smart Simpson*, who d. Feb. 7, 1852.

iv. AMELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. March 11, 1840, Henry Shelby.

v. MARTHA MARIA, b. Oct. 29, 1824; m. June 18, 1843, Joseph E. Baldwin and had seven children.

vi. JANE M., b. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Eli Scofield. Lives in New Haven, Conn.; has two sons and one dau.

vii. MERRITT RUSSELL, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1848, Eliza Brigden. He m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1850, Caroline R. Cole. He d. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 11, 1853. Son, 1, GEORGE ORLANDO[8], b. July, 1851, lives in Pa.

viii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. April 28, 1832; m. June 29, 1849, Wm. L. Bull; Res. New Haven; three sons.

ix. SARAH EMMELINE, b. July 9, 1835; m. 1st, in New Haven, Conn., Clark Woodruff; and 2d, John Parks of Buffalo, N. Y. She d. Oct. 4, 1884.

x. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. Feb. 24, 1838.

xi. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 8, 1842; d. Sept. 22, 1842.

152.

MARSHALL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Mabel (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born in Woodbridge, Conn., March 29, 1804. He married, Dec. 10, 1825, Julia Ann Taylor, in Pike, Bradford County, Pa., to which place he had removed with his father in 1817. He died in Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., April 7, 1854. His widow Julia married, Dec. 16, 1859, Daniel Hollis, and moved to Northfield, Rice Co., Minn., in Jan., 1869, where, æ. 75, she is now living.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

196. i. LEWIS MERRITT[7], b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. Mary Cronk.

ii. CLARK, b. July 16, 1829, at Pike; d. March 19, 1833.

iii. ADLIZA, b. Jan. 19, 1832, at Pike; d. April 2, 1834.

iv. MARY ISABEL, b. Dec. 29, 1836, at Herrick, Pa.; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Frederick Cogswell.

197. v. ALBERT LEANDER, b. May 21, 1839, at Herrick; m. Lucy Hills.

vi. NANCY JULIET, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. April 10, 1861, Joseph Taylor, in Tuscarora, Bradford Co., Pa.

153.

JOSEPH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Mabel (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was

born, probably at Woodbridge, Conn., Feb. 26, 1814. He married, Sept. 4, 1836, Alvira Lines, who was born April 20, 1818. He was a well to do farmer at Le Raysville, Bradford Co., Pa. He died March 5, 1867.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOSEPH[7], b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1837.
ii. SOPHIA A., b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 11, 1863, Stephen Warner, of Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa.
iii. HARRIET N., b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Sept. 8, 1861, Nelson E. Warner, of Bunker Hill, Kansas.
iv. CYNTHIA M., b. May 30, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1863, James P. Lockwood, Bridgeport, Conn.
v. GEORGE W., b. May 22, 1845; d. Nov. 22, 1854.
198. vi. DANIEL BAILEY, b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Emma Woodruff.
vii. HELEN M., b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. March 7, 1870.
viii. JOHN W., b. March 17, 1852.
ix. MARY F., b. Sept. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Frank Black of Le Raysville, Bradford Co., Pa.
x. HENRY S., b. Feb. 27, 1858.
xi. FRANK L., b. July 26, 1859.
xii. WILBERT W., b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. June 9, 1886, Mary Brister.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

154.

LORENZO[7] HITCHCOCK (*Harvey*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Harvey and (?) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 11, (or 20?) 1790. He and his brothers were baptized Aug. 19, 1798, in the Episcopal Church of East Plymouth, Conn., a town adjoining Bristol where his parents then resided. He married in New York City, Dec. 30, 1814, Julia C. Tuell, who died in 1847. He died Aug. 20, 1882. Youngest child:

i. LEONIDAS[8] POLK, address, Arkadelphia, Ark.

155.

JAMES HARVEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Harvey*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Harvey, was born before Aug. 19, 1798, when he was baptised in the Episcopal church at East Plymouth, Conn. He married, in Watertown, Conn., Aug. 24, 1823, Lorinda Foot. He moved to Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn., where he died April 14, 1833. His widow died in 1882.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY[8].
ii. GEORGE LORENZO, b. Jan. 28, 1825, at Watertown, Conn.
iii. NANCY ELIZA, b. at Watertown, 1827; m. in 1841, Nathan Chapman, Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio, and has four children.
199. iv. JOHN SEABURY, b. July 28, 1831, Columbia, Tenn.

156.

ALFRED[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jason*[6], *Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Patience (Langdon) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 20, 1784. He married, Sept. 13, 1811, Rachel Granniss, who was born Feb. 24, 1788, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Thompson) Granniss. He was a joiner and carpenter, and died Aug. 24, 1842. She died in 1860, æ. 72.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMELIA CHARLOTTE[8], b. Nov. 28, 1812; m. Feb. 5, 1834, Henry Tolles. She d. Sept. 20, 1843, and had: 1, *William T*[9]. *Tolles*, b. April 11, 1835; 2, *Horace A. Tolles*, b. April 13, 1837; killed before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
ii. EMMELINE, b. Jan. 18, 1815; m. William Day, May 2, 1836. She d. 1854. Children: 1, *Mary E*[9]. *Day*, b. April 29, 1837; 2, *Harriet E. Day*, b. May 8, 1843.
iii. DIANAH, b. March 13, 1817; d. Oct. 13, 1818.
iv. HARRIET M., b. Feb. 2, 1820; m. July, 1844, Henry Tolles and had: 1, *Charles H*[9]. *Tolles*, b. March 13, 1845; 2, *Frederick D. Tolles*, b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. in the Army July 9, 1865.
v. HENRY, b. June 5, 1823; d. May 8, 1842.
vi. CHARLES ALFRED, b. July 17, 1826, in Southington; m. Oct. 6, 1860, Laura Grannis, b. May 20, 1821 and d. Sept. 11, 1877. He was Selectman since 1877. His ancestors came from East Haven and settled on the farm where he passed his lifetime. He d. Feb. 3, 1887.

157.

JASON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jason*[6], *Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Patience (Langdon) Hitchcock, was born March 8, 1790. He married, March 8, 1813, Olive Hart. She died Oct. 5, 1819. He must have been twice married. He died Aug. 23, 1859.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PATIENCE[8], b. May 21, 1817; m. Oct. 20, 1844, Henry Bishop. She d. in Southington, in 1846.
ii. LUCY, b. July 5, 1823; d. 1825.
iii. LUCY, b. Dec. 27, 1825.
iv. and v. TWO INFANTS, d. March 10, 1822.
vi. A CHILD, d. May 6, 1826.

158.

LEONARD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Hunn*[6], *Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Hunn and Diantha (Moss) Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1796. He married there, June 26, 1822, Elizabeth Bailey Clark, born Dec. 25, 1799. He died Aug. 28, 1856. She died Dec. 18, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARTHA[8], b. March 14, 1823.
ii. DIANTHA, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. Nov. 19, 1828.
iii. DELIA, b. Jan. 5, 1827.
iv. DIANTHA, b. Jan. 27, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1851.
v. CORNELIA, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1837.
vii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Feb. 22, 1841.

159.

AMOS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Hunn*[6], *Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Hunn and Diantha (Moss) Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., July 24, 1801. He married, at Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1828, Julia A. Read of Manlius, born in Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1805. He was a miller at Rochester, N. Y., until 1852 when he went west and engaged in farming. In 1877 he retired from labor and moved to Hazelton, Iowa, where he lived until the death of his wife, Jan. 3, 1882, when he moved to Delavan, Wis., to live with his daughter Charlotte. He died there April 12, 1885.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLOTTE W[8]., b. Jan. 2, 1829, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1852, John J. Ready of Delavan, Wis.

ii. CORNELIA J., b. Sept. 5, 1830, at Rochester; d. there March 11, 1832.

iii. JULIA B., b. Aug. 29, 1832, at Rochester; m. Feb. 26, 1867, Chris Whitman of Hazelton, Iowa.

iv. ELLEN M., b. April 15, 1835, at Rochester; d. Nov. 28, 1836.

200. v. AMOS H., b. Feb. 11, 1838 in Rochester; m. Marie Browne.

vi. SARAH J., b. March 14, 1840 in Rochester; m. March 14, 1863, Merrill Barker of Genoa, Ill. and d. in Genoa, June 12, 1878.

vii. LEONARD S., b. April 7, 1842 in Rochester; m. Dec. 21, 1862, Catherine Lake of Harvard, Ill.; no children.

160.

MANLEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Hunn*[6], *Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Hunn and Diantha (Moss) Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., April 26, 1811. He married Elizabeth —— and lived for a time in Rochester, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[8].

ii. HENRY.

iii. HELEN.

iv. CHARLOTTE.

161.

SILAS P.[7] HITCHCOCK (*Calvin*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Calvin and Betsey (Palmiter) Hitchcock, was born in Burlington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1812. He married, at Naples, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1845, Louisa Parker of Naples. He was a farmer in Lake Mills. His first two children were born at Naples, N. Y., the rest at Lake Mills, Wis.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

201. i. CARLTON C[8]., b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. 1st, F. Wing.

ii. NORALIS M., b. Sept. 13, 1847; d. Oct. 30, 1860.

iii. ETTA, b. Feb. 7, 1849.

iv. ARTHUR L., b. May 27, 1851; m. Feb. 26, 1875, Ida Buchanan; res. Lake Mills, Wis.

v. CARRIE L., b. March 17, 1853; m. Feb. 2, 1879, Arnold Conkey; d. Aug. 2, 1879.

vi. HENRY M., b. Feb. 1, 1855; d. July 2, 1863.
vii. EDWARD N., b. March 29, 1860; m. June 21, 1882, Alma Fuller; res. St. Cloud, Minn.

162.

PAUL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Calvin*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Calvin and Betsey (Palmiter) Hitchcock, was born in Burlington, Conn., March 31, 1814. He married, at Livonia, N. Y., May 8, 1839, Emily Adams. He left Burlington at the age of 19 and settled in 1839 as a merchant in Naples, N. Y. He removed in 1848 to Lake Mills, Wis., and engaged in farming, and in 1866 to Jefferson, Wis., where he now resides as Sec. and Supt. of the Wis. Manufacturing Co. His wife died at Jefferson, Oct. 20, 1878. Their children, both born at Naples, N. Y., were:

i. CHARLOTTE E[8]., b. Nov. 29, 1840.
ii. FLORENCE, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. March 20, 1868, at Jefferson, Wis.

163.

JOHN CLARKE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Calvin*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Calvin and Betsey (Palmiter) Hitchcock, was born in Burlington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1821. He married, at Naples, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1847, Dorcas Frink. Address, Ottawa City, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ERNEST A[8], b. Oct. 11, 1853, Waukesha, Wis.
ii. BURT, b. Aug. 5, 1857, Canton, Conn.

164.

WILLARD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Oliver and Annah (Carrington) Hitchcock, was born on "Old Meditation," Bristol, Conn., July 22, 1796. He married at Harwinton, Conn., April 3, 1822, Adeline Welton. He was in turn merchant and farmer and did much public business in settling estates. He died in West Haven, Vt., March 18, 1842.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNAH PHYLORA[8], b. Feb. 2, 1824, in Burlington, Conn. Teacher.

ii. WILLARD WELTON, b. April 14, 1828, in Burlington; d. June 11, 1828.

iii. HOBART LAWRENCE, b. July 3, 1829, in Burlington; d. Aug. 2, 1829.

202. iv. WILLARD LEICESTER, b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. L. B. Fish.

v. ADELINE ATHILRED, b. March 30, 1836, in West Haven, Vt.; m. at Hydeville, Vt., Oct. 4, 1854, John Wilson Eddy, b. in West Haven, March 30, 1836, and lives in Fair Haven, Vt. and has: 1, *Ida*[9] *Eddy*, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Willard B. Ingalls.

vi. CELIA ELVIRA, b. April 4, 1840, in West Haven, Vt.; d. there March 11, 1866. A teacher.

165.

OLIVER FRANKLIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Oliver and Annah (Carrington) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 24, 1802. He married, in 1833, Polly Saunders of Whitehall, N. Y., daughter of Phineas. He lived in West Haven, Vt., in 1836. He was a sailor, and died in New Zealand in 1874.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ROLAND[8].

ii. EMILY N.

166.

ALMON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Oliver and Annah (Carrington) Hitchcock, was born in Bristol, Conn., July 10, 1804. He married in West Haven, Vt., in 1825, Ruth Emily Barber, born Dec. 16, 1805, daughter of Levi and Rebecca. She died in Sidney, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1877. He was a farmer, and died in Sidney May 2, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. MIRIAM MARY[8], b. April 26, 1832, West Haven, Vt.; m. there Oct. 26, 1856, Andrew B. Cole; res. St. Louis, Mo., has 1, *Candace Emily*[9] *Cole*, b. March 4, 1858.

203. ii. ALMON BALDWIN CARRINGTON, b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Margaret I. Edgar.

iii. ALMA EMILY, b. Aug. 6, 1843, in West Haven, Vt.; m. at Sidney, Ohio, James Glasgow Armstrong, b. 1836, in Belfast, Ireland. Rector Monumental Ch. (Prot. Epis.), Richmond, Va.; children: 1, *Miriam Marcella*[9] *Armstrong*, b. April 10, 1865 at St. Louis, Mo.; 2, *Agnes Ruth Armstrong*, b. Sidney, Ohio, July 14, 1872; d. Hannibal, Mo., June 15, 1873.

167.

Rollin C.[7] Hitchcock (*Oliver*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Oliver and Polly (Church) Hitchcock, was born, West Haven, Vt., Sept. 24, 1822. He married, 1st, at Whiting, Vt., Nov. 2, 1841, Polly Ann Atwood, born Dec. 30, 1820. She died at West Haven, May 22, 1855. He married, 2d, April 2, 1856, Julia H. Manville of Whitehall, N. Y., born there April 2, 1823. He is a farmer in West Haven.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Polly Stevens[8], b. Aug. 24, 1842, in West Haven; d. April 17, 1843.

ii. Adelaide Phylora, b. March 4, 1844; m. at West Haven, Vt., Dec. 30, 1868, Willard Thomas. She d. Aug. 6, 1869, at Salisbury, Vt.

iii. Calantha Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1847; a teacher; d. at West Haven, Dec. 18, 1867.

204. iv. Samuel Rollin, b. April 27, 1851; m. Myra S. Taylor.

v. Viola Polly, b. Dec. 26, 1858; d. Oct. 7, 1860.

vi. Orville Oliver, b. Jan. 7, 1862. Farmer and teacher.

168.

Dr. William Aaron[7] Hitchcock (*Seth J.*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Seth J. and Hepsey (Blinn) Hitchcock, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 13, 1805. He married, 1st, Emily McFarland, and settled in Shoreham, Vt. He married, 2d, Emily —— who died in Shoreham.

CHILD.

205. i. William G[8]., m. Emily Hunsdon.

169.

Lawrence Perez[7] Hitchcock (*Dr. Aaron*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dr. Aaron and Milette (Mann) Hitchcock, was born in Burlington, Conn., April 8, 1811. He married, 1st, Jan. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Johnson of Washington, Pa., who died there July 17, 1846. He married, 2d, Sarah Liggett, and lives at Shady Side, Pittsburg, Pa., corner of Liberty and Smithfield Streets.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Mary Kate[8], m. D. Hancock, Franklin, Pa.

ii. Ella C.

170.

OLIVER F.[7] HITCHCOCK (*Dr. Aaron*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dr. Aaron and Milette (Mann) Hitchcock, was born March 25, 1816. He married, 1st, Feb. 2, 1837, Betsey Clark. He married, 2d, Cornelia Smith. He was a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. NELLIE[8], d. y.
ii. ROBERT.
iii. MILLIE.
iv. SUSIE.
v. GEORGE R., b. Nov. 5, 1857.
vi. A SON, b. July 18, 1860.
vii. A SON, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

171.

JULIA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Capt. Jacob and Anna (Ludington) Hitchcock, was born June 22, 1801. She married, in Nov., 1820, Jesse Addis, and died July 3, 1841. The children of Julia (Hitchcock) Addis were:

1. *A Son*[8], d. y.
2. *Lavinia Addis*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; m. Aug. 18, 1844, Austin Newcomb.
3. *Sally A. Addis*, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. May 1, 1845, Elijah Wood.
4. *Delia Addis*, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. July, 1844, Levi Knapp, and d. Feb., 1872.
5. *Bede A. Addis*, b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. G. F. Lunt, Aug., 1855, and d. Sept. 23, 1876.

172.

SYLVESTER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Jacob and Anna (Ludington) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 7, 1803. He married, Oct. 4, 1826, Lorinda Blakeslie, born May 27, 1805. He was killed March 17, 1867, either by one of his horses or by a fall on the stable stairs. He lived an hour unable to tell how he received the fatal hurt. Mrs. Hitchcock died April 10, 1885.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

206. i. OSCAR BLAKESLIE[5], b. May 24, 1828.

ii. CLINTON, b. June 25, 1832. He was killed, Feb. 21, 1844, by a frozen apple, which struck his temple, thrown in sport in the schoolroom.

173.

BEDE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Capt. Jacob and Anna (Ludington) Hitchcock, was born April 4, 1806. She married, Oct. 27, 1825, Albert Steele, son of Aaron. She died April 28, 1850. The children of Bede (Hitchcock) Steele were:

1. *Elizabeth*[8] *Steele*, b. Nov. 27, 1826; m. June 29, 1848, Alphonso Cobb of Windham, Conn. and had: 1, *Byron A*[9]., b. July 10, 1852; 2, *Ella A.*, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Leonard B. Cornell; 3, *Lucia E.*, b. Aug. 7, 1865.
2. *Addison Steele*, b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. Sept. 29, 1863, Clarissa Jane Bump, b. Aug. 3, 1835, and they had: 1, *Albert Byron*[9], b. Aug. 27, 1864; 2, *Herbert Romaine*, b. Nov. 23, 1865; 3, *Daniel Aaron*, b. Oct. 1, 1869; 4, *John Wesley*, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
3. *Aaron Francis Steele*, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1843.

174.

SALLY A.[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Capt. Jacob and Anna (Ludington) Hitchcock, was born in Windham, N. Y., May 13, 1808. She married Michael Miller, about 1830, and died in Lawrence, Ill., Dec. 1, 1872. The children of Sally A. (Hitchcock) Miller were:

1. *Ellen Morse*[8] *Miller*, b. in Prattsville, N. Y., May 12, 1832; m. in Woodstock, (prob. N. Y.) Sept. 30, 1857, Nathan W. Powers; children: 1, *Addison Franklin*[9] *Powers*, b. May 5, 1860, in Lawrence, Ill.; 2, *Nellie May Powers*, b. March 23, 1862; m. Henry C. Asp, May 5, 1880; County Attorney, Winfield Co., Kan.; 3, *Edgar N. Powers*, b. Nov. 31, 1876, in Winfield, Kan.
2. *William Wallace Miller*, b. 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1833, æ. 8 mos.
3. *Mary Elizabeth Miller*, b. Windham, N. Y.; d. æ. 17 mos.
4. *Sylvester Franklin Miller*, b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. 1879, Maggie Kennedy of Kirksville, Mo. She d. March, 1880, and he m. 2d, Georgie Nightingale, Nov. 25, 1882. He had: 1, *Albert W*[9]. *Miller*, d. æ. 1 year; 2, *Maud Miller*, b. April 25, 1875; 3, *Blanche Miller*. They live in Ashland, Kan.

175.

HARMON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Caleb and Harriet (Brewster) Hitchcock, was born about 1818. He married Miss Ashley of Catskill, N. Y., and resides Elmira, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. ALBERT T[8]., b. 1844. He res. at Albany, N. Y. and is Deputy Supt. of the capitol.

176.

CHARLES[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Johnson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Judge Samuel Johnson and Laura (Coan) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven in 1823. He married, in 1847, Olivia G. Cowell in Providence, R. I., born there in 1829. He died there Dec. 10, 1858, and his widow Feb. 18, 1865.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

207. i. CHARLES[8], b. in Providence, May 12, 1848; m. Frances Lapsley.

ii. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 29, 1850; m. in England in 1882, Henrietta Richardson. He is an artist. "It was in Mr. George Hitchcock's Dutch garden at Egmond Hoef that Mr. Shannon painted the well-known portrait of his friend, and this same garden gave him the sobriquet of 'Tulip' Hitchcock. The gold medal of the American Art Association was awarded to him for his 'Toilers of the Sea.' His 'Scarecrow' represented a red-cloaked girl sitting in a field of red poppies. It is in painting the sand dunes of Holland that Mr. Hitchcock is seen at his very best. 'La Maternite' is one of these, and shows us a woman in the sea dunes returning from work with her children. His early life was spent at Providence, in the United States, and here he was educated for the law, but, abandoning his profession for the more pleasing paths of paint, he crossed the Atlantic to study in Paris under Boulanger and Lefebvre. It was Mesdag, however, whom he found at the Hague, who left the final impression on the painter, and from that time he has remained faithful to that land of dikes and dunes, blue china and black tulips, working all through the summer at Egmond-aan-Zee, elaborating all the winter in Paris, London or Madrid—a truly ideal existence for an artist who is at one and the same time a

realist and the most ardent of idealists. Last year Mr. Hitchcock had nothing to show in England, for of the twenty-six canvases which he took to New York at the end of 1892 not one remained unsold."

iii. AMELIA SWIFT, b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. at Narragansett Pier, R. I., in June, 1874, Herbert Maynard.

177.

DANIEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Peter and Eunice (Baldwin) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., April 3, 1809. He married, 1st, Mary Peck who was born in 1813 and died Dec. 4, 1840. He married, 2d, Deziah Tolles who was born Dec. 7, 1813, in Bethlehem and died Dec. 13, 1879. He died in Waterbury, Conn., July 31, 1846.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWIN S[8]., b. April 17, 1834; Captain. He was private in Co. G. of 2d Conn. Vol's.; Col. (now Maj. Gen.) Terry, Com. He served three mos. in 1861 and then became Capt. of Co. G. 7th Conn. Vol. three-year troops, Col. Terry, Com. This Reg. organized in 1862, took part in the reduction of Ft. Pulaski, and here Capt. Hitchcock commanded a battery of siege guns. He was killed June 16, 1862 on James Island. His body was never found by those who sought to recover it. One who had employed him writes, "Capt. Hitchcock set an example in the army of morality, purity, courtesy and bravery and his men followed him devotedly."

ii. IRVING LYMAN, b. April 17, 1834; and d. May 13, 1839.

iii. FREDERICK L., b. 1837; entered the Army in 1862 and served to the close of the war; was Lt., Adjt. and then Maj. of the 132 Pa. Vol's; then Lt. Col. of 25th Reg. U. S. colored troops, then Col.; was in battles: South Mt., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Dec. 16, 1862; and Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.

iv. MARY P., b. April 12, 1839; m. —— Wood; d. 1882 near Fernandino, Fla.

v. HATTIE E., b. March 28, 1843; m. —— Guilford; res. Waterbury, Conn.

vi. GEORGE G., b. Aug. 6, 1844; lives in Naungatuck, Conn.

178.

GAIUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Peter and Eunice (Baldwin) Hitchcock, was born

in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 11, 1819. He married Betsey D. Bronson of Middlebury, Conn. He died in Waterbury, Oct. 14, 1845. Betsey his wife died in Waterbury, July 31, 1846.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALMER B[8]., b. 1835; m. 1st, Nancy Brown, June 7, 1869; m. 2d, Louisa C. Hall of Cheshire and lives in Waterbury, Conn.

ii. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Caroline E. Botsford; went into the army as private in 1861, was promoted to 2d Lt. in 1862, and served in that capacity to the close of the war. He resided in Scranton, Pa. Two children: 1, WILLIAM BRONSON[9], b. Aug. 23, 1874, in Scranton, Pa.; 2, ROBERT BOTSFORD, b. July 9, 1879, in Scranton, Pa.

179.

ELISHA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Elisha and Ruth (Slocum) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont, N. H., June 29, 1813. He married, in Evansville, Ind., June 18, 1843, Caroline Larabee. He died in Maysville, Ind., April 28, 1855.

CHILD.

i. ANNA[8], m. —— Shannon of Pittston, Pa.

180.

LT. COL. EBENEZER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Elisha and Ruth (Slocum) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont, N. H., April 27, 1815. He married, 1st, Marion Budd, daughter of Halon. She was born June 28, 1834. She died Feb. 5, 1857. He married, 2d, Feb. 20, 1866, at Waymart, Pa., Amanda Swackhammer, born Feb. 5, 1838, daughter of William. She died 1880. He was Aide de Camp to Gov. Pollock with rank of Lt. Col.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARION[8], b. March 16, 1867.

ii. HATTIE, b. Sept. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1878.

iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1875.

181.

LORENZO[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4] *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lemuel and Matilda (Sumner) Hitchcock, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1811. He married at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 8, 1836, Sarah A. Tyler. He died in Granville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1840. His widow died at Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 13, 1883.

CHILD.

i. EDWARD TYLER[8], b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 19, 1841.

182.

JOHN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lemuel and Sally (White) Hitchcock, was born at Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1821. He married Dec. 19, 1860, Sarah Frances Crosby, born at Belfast, Me., Aug. 18, 1834, daughter of Ex-Gov. Crosby of Maine. He lived 42 years in Boston, Mass. From 1846 to 1856 he was in the firm, M. L. Lincoln & Co., Importers and Wholesale Dealers in Dry Goods; from 1856 to 1866, Potter Hitchcock & Co., Wholesale Boot and Shoe Dealers and for five years, President of the Commonwealth Ins. Co. of Boston. He resigned that position in 1880 and became interested in and an active Director of the National Tube Works Co. He died in Boston, Nov. 11, 1884.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANCES EMILY[8], b. Aug. 15, 1864, at Newton, Mass.
ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 20, 1868 at Newton, Mass.; m. in Old South Church, Boston, April 26, 1893, Esther Mary Baker, dau. of Ezra H. Baker.

183.

DAVID WHITE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lemuel and Sally (White) Hitchcock, was born at Woodstock, Vt., June 19, 1831. He married, April 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass., Anna Maria Conant. He was long of the firm, Otis, Norcross & Co., Wholesale Dealers in Crockery, and at the dissolution of that firm became partner in the firm, John & D. W. Hitchcock, Wholesale Boot and Shoe Dealers. He retired in 1872 and purchased a large farm in Marlboro, Mass., where he resides in

the summer months. He has been President of the National bank there for some years.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LEMUEL[8], b. June 10, 1865, at Boston.
ii. ALICE HOWARD, b. Oct. 27, 1866, at Newton, and d. at Marlboro, Dec. 23, 1881.

184.

ELIZA[7] HITCHCOCK (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*,[1]) daughter of John and Sarah (Webster) Hitchcock, was born at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 5, 1819. She married there, Dec. 25, 1839, Benjamin D. Howe, born at Pomfret, Vt., June 13, 1814. He died at Hanover, N. H., Dec. 11, 1867. The children of Eliza (Hitchcock) Howe, the first three born at Claremont, the other two at Hanover, were:

1. *Sarah M*[8]. *Howe*, b. June 6, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1849.
2. *Caroline G. Howe*, b. Aug. 25, 1847: d. Aug. 8. 1848.
3. *John R. Howe*, b. Oct. 13, 1849; d. in Hanover, Sept. 16, 1851.
4. *Emily H. Howe*, b. Aug., 1853.
5. *Charles H. W. Howe*, b. June 24, 1856; d. April 25, 1881, at N. Y. City.

185.

CHARLES[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. David and Abigail Elizabeth (Smith) Hitchcock, was born in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 5, 1815. He married at Lansingburg, N. Y., May 14, 1844, Caroline Augusta Storer, born in N. Y. City, June 25, 1821 and died at Wheaton, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879. The children all born at Lansingburg were

i. CLARA MARIA[8], b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. July 28, 1847.
ii. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. June 28, 1847; d. April 15, 1849.
208. iii. CHARLES STORER, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. B. E. Rogers.
iv. HELEN STORER, b. April 9, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1857, at Keokuk, Iowa.

186.

JESSE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jesse*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jesse and Chloe (Grandy) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 13,

1818. He married in 1843 at Boston, Mass., Susan K. Foster, who died there Jan. 15, 1858. The children all born in Boston were:

i. CHARLES EDWIN[8], b. June 27, 1844; m. Jennette Chandler; res. Sturtevant House, N. Y. City. No children.

ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. April 7, 1846; m. at Marshfield, April 18, 1872, Ellen E. Baker. Res. at Quincy, Mass. Three children.

iii. FANNY VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 15, 1847; d. Oct. 16, 1870, at Drewsville, N. H.

iv. SUSAN FOSTER, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Albion C. Colby; res. 102 Wyman St., Brockton, Mass.; two children.

v. LUCY FOSTER, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Samuel M. Williams, Boston; res. 53 Emerson St., South Boston, Mass.; two children.

vi. HARVEY PARKER, b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. April 18, 1858, in Boston.

vii. HIRAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 13, 1857; grad. Chandler Scientific School, Dart. college; m. June 20, 1888, Clara E. Young, dau. Prof. Charles A. Young. Hiram Augustus Hitchcock is Associate professor of Civil Engineering in the Thayer School at Dart. Coll.

187.

BENJAMIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jesse*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jesse and Chloe (Grandy) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 21, 1826. He married in Claremont, Minn., Feb. 4, 1866, Eleanor Mc Intyre, born in 1845 in Wisconsin. The children all born in Claremont, Minn., were:

i. EDWARD[8], b. Dec. 5, 1866.

ii. ALICE CHLOE, b. March 13, 1872.

iii. JESSE, b. March 18, 1874.

iv. FANNY MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

188.

GEORGE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jesse*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jesse and Chloe (Grandy) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 29, 1828. He married, 1st, Dec. 12, 1858, Emily E. Hubbard, born March 19, 1839, and died Oct. 16, 1864. He married 2d, Feb. 6, 1866, Mrs. Harriet E. Rowley, widow of Rice H. Moulton, born in Junius, N. Y., April 24, 1835. Children, one by each wife, were:

i. MARY EFFIE[8], b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. at Claremont, Minn., Sept. 18, 1878, Wm. H. R. McMartin, b. in Canada, June 10, 1854. They have: 1, *Florence E*[9]., b. Oct. 29, 1879, at Claremont, Minn.; 2, *Maggie I.*, b. March 25, 1883, at Mantorville, Minn.; 3, *George P.*, b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Mantorville, Minn.

ii. GEORGE HIRAM, b. Sept. 22, 1867, at Mantorville, Minn. Grad. Dart. Coll. 1889.

188½.

HIRAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jesse*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jesse and Chloe (Grandy) Hitchcock, was born in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 27, 1832. At the age of sixteen he entered Black River Academy, at Ludlow, Vt. One of his instructors there, by whom he was influenced, was the late Chief Justice of Iowa, Austin Adams, LL. D., who had just graduated from Dartmouth College. He fitted for Dartmouth, but instead of entering he accepted a position as instructor in Black River Academy. In 1852 his eyes failing he gave up study, and spent the winter in New Orleans in the office of the St. Charles Hotel. In 1866 his health failing, he retired from business and traveled extensively abroad where he revived his interest and studies in ancient art in Egypt, Syria, Cyprus, Greece and Italy. He located in Hanover, N. H., in 1871. Early the next year he announced to the world the extensive discoveries of General di Cesnola in Cyprus, and read papers on that subject before the learned societies of New York and also before the Faculty and students of Dartmouth College. A paper of his on this subject was published in Harper's Magazine of that year, which attracted much attention abroad. During the same year the degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon Mr. Hitchcock by Dartmouth, and, on motion of the venerable and eminent Samuel Birch, LL. D., President of the British Society of Biblical Archæology, he was made a member of that society. In 1876 he was appointed by the Governor a Trustee of the State College; two years later he was elected a Trustee of Dartmouth College. In 1877 he represented Hanover in the State Legislature. In 1879 he resumed his connection with the Fifth Avenue Hotel. Scarcely was Commencement over in 1889, when the old college church was torn up for repairs, which transformed its interior from a bare, unattractive room to one far handsomer than could possibly have been built new for any moderate sum, and the

historic building is preserved. During the autumn of the same year was laid the foundation for a hospital which is the finest building in town, and as well as being of immense value to the Medical College is a boon to the people in this vicinity. The burden of the expensive repairs on the church was almost wholly borne by the Hon. Hiram Hitchcock, and the hospital, now completed and opened, is entirely his gift. Mr. Hitchcock has filled many positions of honor and trust during his active career. A life member of the American Geographical Society, the New York Historical Society and the New England Society of New York, a member of the Dartmouth Scientific Association, the New York Academy of Sciences, and the New York Chamber of Commerce. He was also President of the Nicaragua Canal Association, which obtained the concessions from Nicaragua and Costa Rica, under which the canal will be constructed; and on the organization of the Maritime Canal Company of Nicaragua under the charters of the United States and of the State of Vermont, he was elected its President which office he still holds. He m. Oct. 21, 1858, Mary Maynard. She d. March 25, 1887. The hospital which he built in Hanover, is called the Mary Hitchcock Hospital and is a memorial of her.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[8], b. Feb. 8, 1863; d. March 11, 1863.
ii. MAYNARD, b. July 15, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1865.

189.

WILLIAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Pamelia Augusta (Geer) Hitchcock, was born at Kent, Conn., March 7, 1833. He married at Galena, Ill., Nov. 27, 1856, Cassie Dunn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AUGUSTA PAMELIA[8], b. Nov. 18, 1857, in N. Y. City.
ii. MAGGIE DUNN, b. Dec. 22, 1861, in San Francisco, and d. there July 15, 1862.
iii. MARY DUNN, b. Dec. 12, 1870, in New York.
iv. WILLIAM GEER, b. Nov. 11, 1872, in New York.
v. HELEN LOUISE, b. Sept. 13, 1875, at Bergen Pt., N. J.

190.

HENRY AMOS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Philena (Felt) Hitchcock, was born at Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 11, 1815. He married in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 2, 1844, Jane Weymouth. In 1851, he was selectman in Walpole; in 1858—9 rep. of Walpole; in 1872—3 state senator from District No. 10. He died Jan. 4, 1879.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMMA MARIA[8], b. March 22, 1847, in Walpole; d. Feb. 22, 1849.
ii. ANNA JANE, b. June 12, 1850.
iii. LIZZIE SARAH, b. April 29, 1852.

191.

ALEXANDER VIETTS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Philena (Felt) Hitchcock, was born in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 4, 1821. He was married in Claremont, N. H., Oct. 5, 1843, by Rev. Mr. Sanborn, to Adeline M. Nason, born at Middlebury, Vt., April 10, 1823. He was a tailor; town clerk of Claremont two years, and register of deeds in 1858, '59 and '60. He removed to Newport, N. H. and represented that town in 1886—7. When the bill to build a new State Prison passed he was Chairman of the State Prison Commission. He and all his children and grandchildren live in Newport, N. H.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. VIETTS[8], b. at Oxford, N. H., Oct. 16, 1844; d. in Claremont, Sept. 3, 1846.
ii. HENRY, b. at Claremont, Sept. 19, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1849.
iii. ADA MARIA, b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. to John F. Gage of Concord, N. H. by Rev. V. B. Knox.
iv. ALBERT, b. Claremont, July 14, 1856; m. at Newport, to Clara M. Ladd, by Mr. Geo. Patten.
v. EDWIN CHAPIN, b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Newport.
vi. GRACE E., b. at Claremont, May 15, 1866.

192.

SHELDON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Timothy and Jane (Twichell) Hitchcock, was born at Derby, Conn., May 12, 1804. He married in

New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 1827, Caroline Augur. He was a Boot and Shoe Maker, and died in New Haven, June 26, 1877.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JANE MARIA[8], b. Jan. 8, 1828, in N. H.; d. y.
209. ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. March 4, 1829.
210. iii. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. July 29, 1831; m. A. M. Smith.
iv. JANE MARIA, b. Aug. 3, 1834, in New Haven; d.
v. MARTHA LUCINDA, b. Feb. 11, 1837, at Seymour.
211. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. E. C. Harris.
212. vii. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. L. Redman.
viii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. April 29, 1844, in New Haven.
ix. CARRIE ROCELIA, b. Nov. 13, 1846, in New Haven.
x. SARAH WEBSTER, b. April 19, 1849, in New Haven.

193.

BURRITT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Timothy and Jane (Twichell) Hitchcock, was born in Oxford, Conn., March 25, 1809. He married, 1st, in Seymour, Conn., May 6, 1836, Mary Lounsberry, daughter of Dr. Timothy of Bethany. She died in New Haven, July 31, 1878. He married 2d, May 1, 1879, Mrs. Elizabeth Beers.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HOMER L[8]., b. May 18, 1839, in Seymour; d. there Oct. 5, 1844.
ii. ESTHER L., b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. in New Haven, Jan. 4, 1864, Frederick F. Finney, Farmer.
iii. MARY E., b. June 4, 1844; grad. at Mt. Holyoke Sem.; d. in New Haven, July 11, 1871.
iv. MARTHA J., b. Oct. 23, 1845; m. in New Haven, Oct. 11, 1870, Rev. Joseph W. Hartshorn.
v. ANDREW F., b. Jan. 30, 1848, in N. H.; d. there Aug. 26, 1850.

194.

EDMOND B[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Clark and Abigail (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born in Norfolk, Va., in 1813. He married, Jan. 20, 1838, Angeline Terrill of Pike, Pa. He died at Beacon Falls, Conn., Sept., 1875. He was a shoemaker.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

213. i. VIRGIL E[8]., b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. E. Whitehurst.
214. ii. HOMER S., b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. S. M. Cornwall.

iii. LEONIDAS, b. Aug. 7, 1841; d. unm. in N. Y. in 1872. A soldier and farmer; 1st Lieut. served from 1861 to 1865.

215. iv. HENRY, b. April 25, 1843; m. E. J. Smith.

216. v. FLOYD, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. E. A. Summers.

195.

WILLIAM H[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Merritt*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Merritt and Polly (Taylor) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 12, 1815. He married Jane Gregory. Works in West Norwalk Hat Factory in Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANN ELIZA[8], b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. J. H. Morris of South Haven.

ii. EDMOND E., b. June 24, 1846.

iii. FANNIE M., b. May 14, 1854.

iv. WILLIE G., b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1876.

196.

LEWIS MERRITT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Marshall*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Marshall and Julia Ann (Taylor) Hitchcock, was born in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1827. He married 1st, Sept. 19, 1855, in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Mary Cronk. In April, 1865, he moved to Monticello, Wright Co., Minn. There his wife died, Nov. 13, 1871. He married 2d, March 6, 1872, Fanny Stanwood of Monticello.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[8], b. July 8, 1857, in Herrick, Pa.; d. July 10, 1857.

ii. JUDSON MARSHALL, b. Dec. 27, 1859, in Wyalusing.

iii. SAMUEL BYRON, b. May 6, 1862, in Wyalusing.

iv. GEORGE WELLINGTON, b. June 21, 1873, in Monticello; d. Feb. 25, 1879.

197.

ALBERT LEANDER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Marshall*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Marshall and Julia Ann (Taylor) Hitchcock, was born in Herrick, Pa., May 21, 1839. He married 1st, in Le Raysville, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1860, Lucy Hills, who died in Orwell, Pa., April 15, 1866. He married 2d, in

Pike, Bradford Co., Feb. 21, 1869, Lucina Warner. She died in Orwell, Feb. 4, 1874. He married 3d, May 9, 1879, Mary Baldwin. He was enrolled, Sept. 27, 1864, to serve during the war, in the 6th corps, 1st Div., 3d Brig., 82d Reg., Co. C, Pa. Vol. He was in the front ranks the day Petersburg was taken; was marching and fighting until April 9th, when Gen. Lee surrendered. "We lost the heaviest April 6th, Capt., 1st Lieut., indeed all in command except the 2d Lieut. and one corporal. All were killed or wounded, and most of the privates. After Lee's surrender we came back to Burksville to rest; but the next day we were sent on a forced march to Danville, Va. We marched night and day until we got there just in time to save the bridge across the Roanoke river. We took Gen. Johnson and his army and several heavy guns; then were sent back to Burksville on rebel cars. From Burksville we marched to Manchester near Richmond, then guarded a wagon train to Alexandria, from there to Hall's Hill, Va., and were mustered out the 14th day of June, 1865."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMMA[8], b. Dec. 22, 1860, in Herrick and d. in Rush, Pa., May 31, 1877.
ii. DAVID, b. May 21, 1862, in Herrick; d. there June 2, 1862.
iii. JULIA, b. July 6, 1863, in Herrick; d. in Pike, Pa., Aug. 8, 1866.
iv. LUCY, b. April 8, 1866, in Orwell; Pa.; d. April 9, 1866.
v. ASA WEBSTER, b. March 3, 1871, in Orwell, Pa.
vi. LUNA, b. July 2, 1872, in Orwell.
vii. LOUIE, b. Feb. 4, 1874, and was adopted by Stephen Warner, brother of Lucina.
viii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 21, 1882, in Tuscarora.
ix. MARSHALL FREDERICK, b. Sept. 17, 1885.

198.

DANIEL BAILEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Alvira (Lines) Hitchcock, was born in Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., June 26, 1848. He married, March 24, 1869, Emma Woodruff of Herrick.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL J[8]., b. Feb. 26, 1870.
ii. JESSE S., b. April 29, 1872.
iii. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 8, 1874.

iv. CORA L., b. April 7, 1876.
v. FLORA M., b. June 29, 1878.
vi. Clarence S., b. June 3, 1880.
vii. EDITH L., b. Dec. 11, 1884.
viii. MABEL A., b. July 19, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

199.

JOHN SEABURY[8] HITCHCOCK (*James Harvey*[7], *Harvey*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of James Harvey and Louisa (Foot) Hitchcock, was born in Columbia, Tenn., July 28, 1831. He married, Sept. 10, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth (Spear) Young, born in Boston, May 7, 1829.

CHILD.

ALBERT SPEAR[9], b. Sept. 4, 1865, in Owasso, Mich.

200.

AMOS H[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[7], *Hunn*[6], *Amos*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Julia A. (Read) Hitchcock, was born in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1838. He married, July 4, 1865, Marie Brown. He resides in Walworth, Wis.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LORETTA J[9]., b. Nov. 2, 1866.
ii. LAVINIA B., b. Sept. 8, 1868.
iii. AMOS, b. April 8, 1871.
iv. MARIA B., b. May 10, 1873.
v. LEONARD R., b. Oct. 30, 1875.
vi. ALICE M., b. July 24, 1890.

201.

CARLTON C[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Silas P*[7]., *Calvin*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Silas P. and Louisa

(Parker) Hitchcock, was born in Naples, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1845. He married 1st, June 7, 1870, Frances Wing. He married 2d, July 2, 1879, Margaret Murphy. He lives in St. Cloud, Minn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GRACIE[9], b. July 3, 1872, at Lake Mills, Wis.
ii. RAYMOND R., b. May 2, 1880, at Lake Mills, Wis.
iii. RALPH, b. ——, at St. Cloud, Minn.

202.

WILLARD LEICESTER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Willard*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Willard and Adeline (Welton) Hitchcock, was born in West Haven, Vt., Oct. 10, 1832. He married 1st, at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 10, 1863, Lydia B. Fish, who died at West Haven, March 29, 1878. He married 2d, at Newport, Vt., Feb. 4, 1879, Almira S. Ransom. He is a farmer and Supt. of schools.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELVIRA LYDIA[9], b. July 10, 1869, West Haven.
ii. MARY ADELINE, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

203.

ALMON BALDWIN CARRINGTON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Almon*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Almon and Ruth Emily (Barber) Hitchcock, was born at West Haven, Vt., Oct. 13, 1838. He married in Sidney, O., Oct. 23, 1864, Margaret J. Eddy.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JENNIE CARRINGTON[9], b. Sept., 1865.
ii. ALMON WADE, b. 1869.
iii. RUTH EMILY, b. 1875.

204.

SAMUEL ROLLIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Rollin C*[7]., *Oliver*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]), son of Rollin C., and Polly Ann (Atwood) Hitchcock, was born in West Haven, Vt., April 27, 1851. He married in West Cornwall, Vt., March 16,

1876, Myra S. Taylor, born in Chester, N. Y. in 1848. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

i. HORACE ROLLIN[9], b. July 11, 1877, at West Haven.

205.

WILLIAM G[8] HITCHCOCK (*Wm. Aaron*[7], *Seth J*[6]., *Zachariah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dr. William Aaron and Emily (McFarland) Hitchcock, was born (?) and married Emily Hunsdon of Shoreham, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ROBERT[9].
ii. AGNES.
iii. EMELINE.
iv. JANE ANTOINETTE, m. Dr. Henry Palmer, who d. 1840. She m. 2d, Stephen Munsell of Hartford, N. Y.

206.

REV. OSCAR BLAKESLEE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Sylvester*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Sylvester and Lorinda (Blakeslee) Hitchcock, was born May 24, 1828. He gives this account of himself: "Attended Dist. School up to 15th year, then spent two years at Delhi Academy, Ulster Co., N. Y. Anti-Rent troubles broke up the school and I went to Wilbraham, Mass., about two years and to Amenia, Dutchess Co., then in 1850 to Union college and grad. 1852. Studied Theology under Dr. Taylor at New Haven Divinity school one year, one year at Poughkeepsie Law School, again a year at New Haven, the third year at Andover; grad. there in 1856: then accepted invitation to a church at White River Junction, Vt. Health failed. Interval of prostration, then preaching at Ashland until fall of '59, and at Whitney's Point, N. Y. until 1860. Health failed, was at home until war broke out. In the spring of 1862 I was sent down the Potomac to help remove the overflow of the Fredericksburg Hospitals to Washington; then engaged in ministering to sick and wounded in visits to Camp Convalescent, Va. and the various forts and hospitals around the Capitol. Also that winter at Port Royal and afterwards at Savannah and Charleston. When those Andersonville prisoners that were left

alive were said to be hastily marched to the Georgia or Florida coast on approach of Gen. Sherman, I was sent with supplies for their relief. They were found west of Jacksonville and brought to the Bluffs at the bend of the river St. John and camped above Jacksonville. I was at St. Augustine at the breaking up of the hospital there and came with the men to the general hospital at Hilton Head. I was at Charleston at the anniversary of the capture of Fort Sumpter and in the Fort when Gen. Anderson restored the flag he had struck four years ago. In '83 I assisted in preparing a History of Green Co., taking the towns of Ashland and Windham, with some biographical and genealogical studies." Address, Windham, N. Y.

207.

Dr. Charles[8] Hitchcock (*Charles*[7], *Samuel Johnson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Charles and Olivia G. (Cowell) Hitchcock, was born in Providence, R. I., May 12, 1848. He married in Philadelphia, in 1872, Frances Lapsley, born there in 1844. His address is 61 West 36th St., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Ethel[9], b. June 26, 1877, at Narragansett Pier, R. I.
ii. Marguerite, b. April 13, 1879, in N. Y. City; d. there 1879.
iii. Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1881, at Narragansett Pier.
iv. Horace Lapsley, b. Sept. 3, 1883, at Narragansett Pier.

208.

Charles Storer[8] Hitchcock (*Charles*[7], *David*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Charles and Caroline Augusta (Storer) Hitchcock, was born at Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1849. He married in Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1882, Birdie E. Rogers, born at Nora, Ill., Jan. 11, 1865.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Caroline Augusta Storer[9], b. Dec. 9, 1883, Chicago.
ii. Clara Leone, b. Feb. 19, 1886, at Hitchcock, Dak.; d. Feb. 21, 1886.

209.

Charles Augustus[8] Hitchcock (*Sheldon*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Sheldon and

Caroline (Augur) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven, Conn., March 4, 1829. He is Supt. Union Brass Works, Chicago, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES[9].
ii. MARY.

210.

SAMUEL EDWARD[8] HITCHCOCK (*Sheldon*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Sheldon and Caroline (Augur) Hitchcock, was born in Seymour, Conn., July 29, 1831. He married Angeline M. Smith, who died Nov. 14, 1876, at West Haven, Conn. He is a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FREDERICK S[9]., m. Mattie Sperry of Woodbridge.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 3, 1861, in West Haven; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Minnie Ola Strong, dau. Richard Saxton and Susan Annette Strong, has: 1, MAUDE ANGELINE[10], b. Nov. 24, 1879, in W. Haven; 2, FRANK WESLEY, b. Feb. 6, 1882; 3, EDGAR SAMUEL, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
iii. EDGAR MATIMER, m. Kate Kohler.
iv. CHARLES RICHARD.
v. ADA M., m. Oct., 1879, Henry Simpson.
vi. ANGELINE M., m. Jan. 3, 1883, Geo. W. Humphrey.
vii. KATY BUSH, m. Feb. 28, 1890, Charles R. Chadwick.

211.

WILLIAM HENRY[8] HITCHCOCK (*Sheldon*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Sheldon and Caroline (Augur) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 9, 1838 He married, May 20, 1862, in New Haven, Conn., Emily C. Harris. He is a machinist.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IRVING B[9].
ii. WALTER H.

212.

FRANK BENJAMIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Sheldon*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Sheldon and Caroline (Augur) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 11, 1841. He married

in New Haven, May 5, 1867, Leucene Redman. He served in the war as a private 1861—1866. He is a Contractor for L. Candee Rubber Co.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CARRIE.
ii. MATTIE.
iii. INDIA.

213.

VIRGIL E[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Edmond B*[7]., *Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Edmond B. and Angeline (Terrill) Hitchcock, was born in Bethany, Conn., Dec. 21, 1838. He married in Roxbury, Conn., May 13, 1867, Emmeline Whitehurst, born Feb. 4, 1846. He served as a private in the army 1861 to '65. He is a grocer's clerk and resides at Meriden, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELLA L[9]., b. April 13, 1868.
ii. ARTHUR W., b. March 6, 1870, at Meriden.

214.

HOMER S[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Edmond B*[7]., *Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Edmond B. and Angeline (Terrill) Hitchcock, was born in Bethany, Conn., Dec. 23, 1839. He married in Meriden, Conn., Sept. 6, 1863, Sarah M. Cornwall, born in Meriden, Jan. 5, 1846. Machinist.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNIE S[9]., b. Dec. 5, 1864, at Meriden.
ii. EDWARD H., b. April 20, 1866, at Meriden.

215.

HENRY[8] HITCHCOCK (*Edmond B*[7]., *Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Edmond B. and Angeline (Terrill) Hitchcock, was born April 25, 1843. He married Dec. 20, 1870, Emma J. Smith.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FLORA L[9]., b. May 9, 1872.
ii. IDA W., b. Aug. 14, 1873.

216.

FLOYD[8] HITCHCOCK (*Edmond B*[7]., *Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Edmond B. and Angeline (Terrill) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 6, 1844. He married June 10, 1869, Eliza A. Summers, born Jan. 25, 1844.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOTTIE E[9]., b. March 13, 1870.
ii. FRANK L., b. June 15, 1872.
iii. HENRY S., b. Jan. 6, 1875.
iv. WILLIE C., b. April 13, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1877.
v. JOHN, b. April 18, 1879.

217.

JOHN[2] HITCHCOCK (*Matthias*[1]) son of Matthias Hitchcock of New Haven, Conn., was probably born in New Haven, for his father was at New Haven as early as June, 1639, at which time Matthias Hitchcock was one of the original signers of the "foundamental agreement" of the New Haven colony. John Hitchcock was one of the original proprietors of Wallingford, Conn., which town was founded in 1670. He married 1st, Jan. 18, 1670, Abigail Merriman, born April 18, 1654, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman, who was one of the first settlers of Wallingford. John Hitchcock's first three children were born in New Haven, 1671 to 1674; and he removed to Wallingford in 1676. He calls himself "landowner, yeoman or planter." He married 2d, Mary. The inventory of his estate shows that he owned some 183 acres in different lots and that his whole property amounted to £302. In the settlement of the estate the widow is called Mary, and on Aug. 12, 1717, she appears as "Mary Clark, alias Hitchcock." In the will Nathaniel is called the eldest son. No mention is made in the division of property of Samuel, Elizabeth or Hannah, and they may have died; but apparently Elizabeth had married Daniel Loynes or Lines, and Hannah, John Lines his brother; for Wallingford records give, first, Sept. 29, 1708, a deed of land of John Hitchcock to his son-in-law, Daniel Loynes, and later John Loynes deeds land to his father-in-law John Hitchcock, part of which came to said John Loynes from his brother Daniel Loynes, and still later Feb. 10, 1709, John Hitchcock gives a piece of land to his son-in-law Daniel Lines. It also appears that the widow of John Lines was "Hannah." John Hitchcock died July 6, 1716. His widow Mary married April 18, 1717, Samuel Clark.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. A DAUGHTER[3], b. Oct. 1, 1671, at New Haven.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 1672, at New Haven; d. young.
218. iii. ABIGAIL, b. April 10, 1674; m. Jacob Johnson.

219. iv. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1676; m. Benjamin Beach.
220. v. NATHANIEL, b. April 18, 1679; m. Sarah Jennings.
221. vi. MARGERY, b. Sept. 9, 1681; m. Joseph Munson.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. April 8, 1684; prob. m. Daniel Lines.
222. viii. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1685; m. 1st, Marlow Munson.
223. ix. MATTHIAS, b. May 26, 1688; m. Thankful Andrews.
x. HANNAH, b. Jan. 9, 1690—1; prob. m. John Lines.
224. xi. DAMARIS, b. July 11, 1693; m. Sylvanus Clark.
225. xii. BENJAMIN, b. March 24, 1696; m. Elizabeth Ives.

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

218.

ABIGAIL[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, was born in New Haven, Conn., April 10, 1674. She married Dec. 14, 1697, Jacob[2] Johnson, son of William Johnson, who was born in 1669. She was the mother of his twelve children and died Jan. 9, 1726. He married 2d, Dorcas, so named in his will. Sergeant Jacob Johnson was an uncle of Samuel Johnson, the first President of King's College. He died in the summer of 1749, æ. 80. His will was dated June 3, 1749 and was administered Aug. 1, 1749. By its terms his property was divided among: "dau. Sarah, wife of Daniel Bartholomew; grandaus. Lydia and Prudence Holt, daus. of Capt. Benj. Holt, late of Wallingford; eldest son Reuben (for his, Reuben's, son who had not the use of his right reason); Eunice dau. of his son Israel deceased, who is sick and weakly; sons, Reuben, Isaac, Enos, Abner, Caleb, Dan., Jacob; and grandsons, sons of Israel deceased." The estate, clear of debts and charges, amounted to £13,603, 4s., 3d. The children of Abigail (Hitchcock) Johnson were:

1. *Reuben*[4], b. Aug. 27, 1694; m. Mary Dayton.
2. *Isaac*, b. Feb. 21, 1695—6.
3. *Eunice*, b. June, 1697.
4. *Abigail*, b. ——, 1699.

5. *Enos.*
6. *Abner*, b. Aug. 2, 1702; (Capt.); m. Charity Dayton.
7. *Caleb*, b. ——, 1703; m. Rachel Brockett.
8. *Israel*, b. ——, 1705; d. before 1749, leaving one daughter and one son.
9. *Daniel*, b. ——, 1707.
10. *Sarah*, b. ——, 1710; m. Daniel Bartholomew.
11. *Jacob*, b. April 4, 1713; Rev. of Groton, Conn.
12. *Lydia*, b. ——; d. June 3, 1729.

219.

MARY[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, was born in Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1676. She married (probably in 1695) Benjamin Beach of Wallingford, Conn. Their children, 1696 to 1713, were born in Wallingford; but we find that later, "Benj. Beach and his wife Mary left Wallingford and settled in Hanover, Hunterdon Co., West Jersey. This is shown by deed from him dated at the above place whereby he relinquishes his claim to property coming to him through his wife. The children of Mary (Hitchcock) Beach were:

1. *Peter*[4], b. Sept. 14, 1696.
2. *Eunice*, b. Aug. 3, 1698.
3. *Benjamin*, b. May 19, 1702
4. *Mary* (twin), b. May 19, 1702.
5. *Noah*, b. Nov. 15, 1705.
6. *Abner*, b. Sept. 17, 1708.
7. *Tabitha*, b. Feb. 12, 1712.
8. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 27, 1713.

220.

NATHANIEL[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, was born in Wallingford, Conn., April 18, 1679. He married, April 5, 1704, Sarah Lewis Jennings. He died May 12, 1710, and his widow, July 12, 1711, married John Johnson.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[4], b. March 13, 1705; m. June 14, 1722, Aaron Cooke. She d. Aug. 11, 1735.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1707; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Nathaniel Beadles, b. Dec. 15, 1703.
iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 11, 1709; m. March 7, 1727, Caleb Matthews.

221.

MARGERY[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock was born Sept. 9, 1681, in Wallingford, Conn. She married March 10, 1699, Ensign Joseph[2] Munson, (*Joseph*[1]) who was born Nov. 1, 1677. He died Oct. 30, 1725, leaving estate valued at £697-06-11. Margery, before Jan. 1, 1727—8, married 2d, Stephen Peck, as at that date he appears in court in her behalf as administrator of estate of Joseph Munson. The children of Margery (Hitchcock) Munson were:

1. *Abel*[4], b. Jan. 10, 1701.
2. *Abigail*, b. April 21, 1704.
3. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 25, 1705.
4. *Desire*, b. Feb. 19, 1707.
5. *Thankful*, b. Jan. 8, 1708.
6. *Ephraim*, b. Nov. 5, 1714.
7. *Margery*, b. Oct. 10, 1717.
8. *Jemima*, b. March 27, 1720.
9. *Agur*, b. April 9, 1725; d. Dec. 17, 1726.

222.

JOHN[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*,[2] *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, was born in Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1685. He married 1st, Nov. 21, 1712, Marlow Munson, who became the mother of ten of his children. In New Haven probate records he is sometimes called John Hitchcock of Wallingford, and sometimes of New Haven. Legal documents also call him "John Hitchcock of Cheshire" where three of Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock's children were born. She died July 1, 1739. He married 2d, Nov. 29, 1739, Elizabeth Chatterton. He died May 22, 1760. By his will he left a part of his property to his "wife Elizabeth so long as she remains my widow." She remained his widow for almost twenty-eight years, as she died May 4, 1788. In 1789, May 18th, right was granted to her son Amos[4] Hitchcock to administer on the unadministered estate of John[3] Hitchcock of Cheshire. He had represented, "The widow Elizabeth is now dead and her dower in said estate has not been divided, and many of the heirs are poor and not able to bear the expense of dividing, and others are in distant parts of the world," and had requested "liberty to sell so much of the dower as shall pay the cost of dividing the same." The court

ordered the remaining dower to be divided among the heirs of the seven sons of the deceased. Titus, who had died in 1781, had previously bought the rights of Peter, John and Dan in said dower. Most of the sons of John[3] Hitchcock settled in the south part of Cheshire, Conn., where their father owned land.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

226. i. PETER[4], b. Oct. 14, 1713; m. Hannah Smith.
ii. MARTHA, b. April 1, 1715; m. Sept. 5, 1735, Joshua Doolittle. who d. childless in 1780, bequeathing his property to his wife and to his namesake, Joshua Doolittle Waterman.
227. iii. JOHN, b. May 11, 1717; m. Wid. Elizabeth Munroe.
iv. ELIAKIM, b. Sept. 7, 1719; d. March 30, 1723.
228. v. JOTHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1722; m. Mary Hull.
229. vi. DAN, b. March 14, 1724; m. Esther Miles.
230. vii. ELIAKIM, b. June 13, 1726; m. Betty Hill.
231. viii. TITUS, b. Jan. 31, 1729; m. Hannah Munson.
232. ix. KATHERINE, b. July 10, 1731; m. Shurben Johnson.
x. BENJAMIN, bapt. Feb. 5, 1733, in Cheshire; prob. d. Dec. 15, 1737.

BY SECOND WIFE.

233. xi. AMOS, b. Dec. 28, 1740; m. Sibyl Tuttle.
xii. DAVID, b. Sept. 17, 1742; not mentioned in his father's will.
xiii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1743.
xiv. ELISHA, b. Oct. 24, 1743; not mentioned in will.

223.

MATTHIAS[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, was born in Wallingford, Conn., May 26, 1688. He married 1st, Dec. 27, 1710, Thankful Andrews. Deeds on record at New Haven 1748, show that Matthias Hitchcock married 2d, Deborah, widow of Josiah Tuttle, and daughter of Thomas and Abigail Barnes, and granddaughter of Samuel Woodin. She was born Feb. 1, 1698. He married, 3d, Jan. 10, 1754, Widow Sarah Hough. His will, dated Sept. 30, 1762, was admitted to probate in Feb., 1763. Therein his widow is called Sarah.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MATTHIAS[4], b. June 19, 1711; d. April 7, 1726.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1712; d. July 25, 1732, at New Cheshire of small pox.
iii. VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1715; d. Oct. 24, 1740; unm. Administration on his estate granted his father, Jan., 1740–1.

234. iv. OLIVER, b. Nov. 14, 1716; m. Thankful Parker.
235. v. JASON, b. Aug. 16, 1718; m. Lydia Cook.
vi. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1720; not mentioned in will.
vii. THANKFUL, b. March 29, 1725; m. May 21, 1745, Eliphalet Parker.
236. viii. MATTHIAS, b. Feb. 11, 1727; m. Eunice Hulls.
ix. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 14, 1728; on "Feb. 25, 1774, Ebenezer Hitchcock of New Haven sold land in New Cheshire, in Wallingford which was sett off to his mother 'in distribution of estate of my father Matthias.'" No further record of Ebenezer has been found.
x. TABITHA, b. Feb. 26, 1730; m. July 19, 1749, Bethuel Parker, b. April 2, 1727; d. March 13, 1778.
237. xi. NATHANIEL, b. May 7, 1733; m. Olive Ives.
xii. ENOS, b. April 9, or 27, 1735; m. 1st, before 1764, Rachel Woodin, dau. of Daniel Woodin. New Haven deeds show that, Sept. 28, 1756, Enos Hitchcock of Wallingford deeded to Oliver his brother; May 3, 1764, Enos and Rachel his wife of New Haven, Conn., deeded to Thomas Gilbert. In 1767, Enos sold his New Haven farm, but in 1772, he is still called Enos of New Haven; and March 2, 1779, Enos and Rachel Hitchcock of New Haven, give to Matthew Gilbert all right which fell to them from estate of their mother Sarah Woodin, late of New Haven, deceased. Cheshire, Conn., church records say "Enos Hitchcock, married 2d, Oct. 29, 1793, Sarah Stedman."
xiii. HANNAH, b. March 9, 1737, baptism given on church records 1731; m. May 19, 1762, James Humiston.

224.

DAMARIS[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock of New Haven and Wallingford. She was born June 11, 1693 at Wallingford. She married April 22, 1717, Sylvanus Clark, who was born Feb. 1, 1692. He died in 1740, or early in 1741. His will shows that he had married a second time. The children of Damaris (Hitchcock) Clark were:

1. *Jonah*[4], b. Jan. 31, 1718. He d. unm. before his father. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1740, gives his property to Phebe Curtis, to whom he was engaged, and to brother William and sister Thankful (Clark) Curtis.
2. *Thankful*, b. Dec. 21, 1719; m. in Oct., 1755, James Curtis.

225.

Capt. Benjamin[3] Hitchcock (*John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, was born at Wallingford, Conn., March 24, 1696. He lived in Cheshire, Conn., and also bought land of Josiah Lewis in Southington Parish. He married, Oct. 1, 1718, Elizabeth Ives, born Sept. 6, 1700, daughter of Joseph and Esther Ives, who died Aug. 8, 1762. Capt. Benjamin died Feb. 12, 1767. The following quit claim is interesting as showing where the children of Benjamin settled. Farmington records show that on March 15, 1767, the children of Capt. Benjamin Hitchcock, Nathaniel Hitchcock, Elnathan Andrews and Hannah his wife of Wallingford, and Daniel Bradley, 3d, and Abigail his wife of New Haven town and Co. and Samuel Hitchcock and David Hitchcock of Farmington, quit claim to their brother Bela Hitchcock of Wallingford their interest in land which their father bought of Josiah Lewis in Southington Parish.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

238. i. Bela, b. Oct. 27, 1719; m. 1st, Sarah Atwater.
ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1721; m. May 26, 1740, Elnathan Andrews.
239. iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 23, 1724; m. Rhoda Cook.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1726.
v. Abigail, b. May 10, 1728; m. Dec. 9, 1747, Daniel Bradley, Jr., of New Haven.
240. vi. Samuel, b. April 1, 1730; m. Tamar.
vii. Nathaniel, b. June 30, 1732; d. March 12, 1734.
viii. Enos, by ch. records was bapt. April, 1734.
ix. Joseph, b. July 12, 1739; d. Nov. 1, 1760.
x. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 12 or 20, 1739; m. May 4, 1763, Lydia Dutton, and d. without children, May 30, 1770. The property was divided among the widow and his brothers and sisters with no mention of either Elizabeth or Joseph.
241. xi. David, b. June 29, 1742; m. Hannah Doolittle.
xii. Damaris, b. Sept. 3, 1745; d. Nov. 25, 1756.

HOMESTEAD OF PETER HITCHCOCK, BUILT IN 1737.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

226.

PETER[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 14, 1713. He married Hannah Smith, June 18, 1737. He lived one mile south of Cheshire Center. His house built by him in 1737, afterward occupied by Capt. David Hitchcock is still standing. The timbers and rafters used in its construction were from the old first church of Cheshire, which was torn down that year. He was a carpenter. He died Sept. 15, 1774, and his wife twelve days later Sept. 27, 1774.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REUBEN[5], b. May 11, 1738; d. unm. Nov. 1, 1759, lost in a scout under Major Rogers, returning from St. Francois. Tradition says that he was eaten by his starving companions.

242. ii. AMASA, b. Oct. 3, 1739; m. Sarah Bradley.

243. iii. VALENTINE, b. April 15, 1741; m. Sarah Hotchkiss.

iv. PETER, b. May 17, 1743; d. May 16, 1744.

v. PETER, b. Feb. 6, 1745; d. April 4, 1782.

244. vi. HANNAH, b. Dec. 23, 1746; m. John Hulls.

vii. ABNER, b. March 6, 1748—9; m. May 19, 1773, Esther Hull and d. childless Nov. 27, 1773. His widow for £5 relinquished to his brother and sister her claim in the estate.

245. viii. DAVID, b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. Lois Cook.

227.

JOHN[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, was born May 11, 1717. He married April 30, 1761, Widow Elizabeth Munroe and lived in New Cheshire, Conn. He died in 1771, as administration on his estate was granted to his brother Amos on the third Monday in Nov., 1771. His widow apparently married Amos Andrews as on March 19, 1776 Amos Andrews and Elizabeth Andrews of Wallingford, Conn. relinquish "to Valentine and Asahel Hitchcock, both of Wallingford, all right of said Elizabeth Andrews to house and homestead of John Hitchcock deceased which she had as her dower during her natural life. House and land lyeth in New Cheshire Parish, about one mile east of meeting house, where said John Hitchcock last dwelt."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

246. i. JOHN LEE[5], b. June 9, 1762; m. Eunice Hudson.
ii. NABBY LORD, b. July 2, 1764.
iii. LUCE, b. Nov. 7, 1767.
iv. OLLE, b. Nov. 7, 1767.

228.

JOTHAM[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 4, 1722. He married Oct. 3, 1745, Mary Hull. He died Sept. 24, 1767 and his estate was divided Nov. 15, 1773, between his nine children.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[5], b. Feb. 11, 1749 (town rec.); bapt. Jan. 8, 1748 (church rec.); m. Elias Hall of Cheshire.
247. ii. LYMAN, b. March 15, 1746—7; m. Sophia Cabot.
iii. MARLOW, b. Dec. 26, 1750; m. Noadiah Root, Oct. 24, 1775.
iv. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1752; living unm. in Wallingford in 1789.
v. JOTHAM, b. Nov. 6, 1754; was in Cheshire in 1789.
vi. BRAMPTON, b. Jan. 4, 1758; lived in Wallingford, was a Revolutionary Pensioner; enlisted March 11, 1777 and served into 1780—81.
vii. MERINDA, b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Feb. 19, 1787, Stephen Clark, Jr.
viii. PATIENCE HULL, b. Sept. 13, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1774.
ix. ELIAS, b. Oct. 25, 1766; was living in Cheshire, Conn. 1789, where he quit claims, to his sister Mary of Wallingford, land which descended to him from his grandfather John.

229.

DAN[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, was born March 14, 1724. He married, Aug. 17, 1743, Esther Miles of Cheshire, who was afterwards "bapt. in 1st church of New Cheshire, April, 1745." He died Nov. 17, 1797, and his will was admitted to probate Dec. 4, 1797. His children, all except Benajah, were alive at the date of his death.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

248. i. ASAHEL[5], b. Dec. 24, 1743; m. Abigail Law.
249. ii. ELIAKIM, b. Aug. 8, 1746; m. possibly, Amy Andrews.
iii. MARTHA, b. April 10, 1748; m. Oct. 17, 1764, Amos Hulls.
iv. ESTHER, b. May 23, 1751; m. June 6, 1771, Benoni Plumb.

250. v. DAN, b. Oct. 19, 1752; m. Anna Perkins.
vi. EUNICE, b. Nov. 28, 1754; m. Dec. 26, 1771, Seth Johnson.
251. vii. SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1757; m. Ichabod Tuttle.
viii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 8, 1759.
ix. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 14, 1762; m. June 7, 1781, Samuel Durand.
x. GEORGE, b. July 11, 1764; had son HANOVER[6].
xi. BENAJAH, b. July 16, 1766, or Sept. 19, 1766.
252. xii. SETH, b. Nov. 12, 1770; m. Rosetta Bradley.
xiii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1774; prob. m. April 10, 1794, Ephraim Preston.

230.

ELIAKIM[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, was born June 13, 1726. He married 1st, July 23, 1752, Betty Hill, who died March 31, 1754. He married 2d, Esther. He lived for a short time in New Haven on the lot bordered north on George St. He bought this place in 1786. He died Jan. 19, 1788, æ. 61. Esther and Rufus administered on his estate. The distribution mentions, Betty, Abigail, Rufus, Eliakim, Clarina, Martha and Esther. Widow Esther died Feb. 3, 1802, æ. 66.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BETTY HILL[5], b. March 2, 1754; m. in Dorchester.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 6, 1756; m. Sept. 2, 1782, Elisha Benham.
iii. JARED, b. July 30, 1758; d. at Long Island Oct. 5, 1781. His tombstone records, "Thoughtless he wandered from his native shore and laid his ashes in a hostile land."
253 iv. RUFUS, b. April 1, 1760; m. Hannah Lewis.
v. KATHERINE, b. May 30, 1762.
vi. PHILOMELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1764; d. May 2, 1778.
vii. CLARINA, b. Oct. 18, 1767; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Silas Doolittle.
viii. ESTHER, b. June 2, 1770; d. before her brother Eliakim.
ix. MARTHA, b. Feb. 10, 1773; m. possibly John Grannis, April 14, 1808.
x. ELIAKIM, d. about 1805, leaving two daus: 1, PHILOMELIA[6]; 2, JULIA.

231.

TITUS[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 31, 1729. He married July 30, 1759, Hannah Munson. He died "killed by a tree" in

1781. According to Wallingford records the inventory of his estate was taken April 5, 1781. At the division of his estate Feb. 6, 1787, the children mentioned were Reuben, Harvey, Titus Vespasian, Obedience, Olive, wife of Wm. Ray, Lucy and Eunice. By Cheshire, Conn., records we learn that two children of Titus Hitchcock died, one Dec. 1, 1772; one July 1, 1773.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REUBEN[5], b. Dec. 28, 1759.
ii. OBEDIENCE, b. Oct. 8, 1761; m. —— Wooster.
iii. HARVEY, b. April 23, 1765.
iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 1, 1767.
v. LOIS, b. July 31, 1770.
vi. TITUS VESPASIAN, bapt. Feb. 4, 1773; d. in 1807 without children.
vii. LUCY MUNSON, b. Oct. 3, 1776; m. April 3, 1790, ——Blakeslee.
viii. EUNICE, b. Oct. 3, 1778; d. unm. Sept. 23, 1801.
ix. OLIVE, b. possibly 1763; m. William Ray, May 14, 1781.

232.

KATHERINE[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, born July 10, 1731, in Cheshire, Conn. She married in April, 1751, Shurben Johnson, of Wallingford, Conn. The children of Katherine (Hitchcock) Johnson born in Wallingford were:

1. *Chloe*[5], b. —— 15, 1752.
2. *Titus*, b. Feb. 23, 1754.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 23, 1756.
4. *Katherine*, b. May 15, 1758.
5. *Jonathan*, b. May 12, 1762.
6. *Reuben*, b. May 28, 1764.
7. *Lyman*, b. March 25, 1766.
8. *Mirana*, b. July 1, 1768.
9. *Lura*, b. July 14, 1771.
10. *Marlow Munson*, b. May 24, 1774.

233.

AMOS[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Elizabeth (Chatterton) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 28, 1740. He married May 31, 1764, Sibyl Tuttle, b. April 13, 1747, daughter of Moses and Sibyl (Thomas) Tuttle of Cheshire, Conn. Tuttle Gen-

ealogy, says that Amos and his wife Sibyl removed to Canada and died there; but May 18, 1789, he is appointed administrator of the estate of John Hitchcock of Cheshire, and of his mother Elizabeth (Chatterton) Hitchcock's dower. Division was finally made among Amos, the heirs of Jotham and the heirs of Titus who had bought the right of the other sons of John. Cheshire records show that Amos died April 17, 1792, and Wallingford probate records that on May 30, 1792, David Hitchcock informs the court of the death of Amos and is appointed administrator.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

254. i. IRA[5], b. June 16, 1765; m. Hannah Hotchkiss.
ii. AMOS, b. Jan. 5, 1768; d. Nov. 17, 1768.
iii. AMARILLA, b. Oct. 4, 1769.
iv. AMOS, b. May 17, 1772.
v. JOHN.
vi. HUSHI.
255. vii. BARAK, bapt. April 30, 1780.

234.

OLIVER[4] HITCHCOCK (*Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Matthias and Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 14, 1716. He married 1st, Oct. 19, 1744, Thankful Parker, the mother of all his children, who died June 5, 1772, æ. 47. He married 2d, Sept. 29, 1773, Widow Anna Munson. He died, July 14, 1790, in Wallingford, Conn. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1776, was admitted to probate Aug. 6, 1790. His widow and Oliver, Jr. were executors. Widow Anna died Jan. 16, 1804, æ. 98.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[5], b. July 13, 1745; m. Oct. 30, 1765, Joshua Parker.
ii. THANKFUL, b. May 13, 1747; m. May 15, 1766, John Lewis.
iii. REBECCA, b. Jan. 18, 1749.
iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 11, 1750; d. Nov. 5, 1752.
256. v. OLIVER, b. Feb. 24, 1755; m. Mercy Parker.
vi. SARAH, b. March 19, 1757; m. June 21, 1775, Titus Bassett of New Haven, b. Oct. 24, 1753. She d. July 28, 1835.
vii. DAMARIS, b. Nov. 6, 1758; m. Nov. 26, 1777, Moses Tuttle; 2d; Res. Prospect, Conn.
viii. DINAH, b. Nov. 23, 1760.
ix. JESTINA, b. Nov. 23, 1760; bapt. Dec. 28, 1760; d. April 22, 1777.
257. x. DANIEL, b. ——, 1763; m. 1st Chloras Mills.

xi. JASON, b. July 22, 1764(?); d. before his father.
258. xii. JOASH, b. Jan. 27, 1765; m. Mary Munson.
xiii. MOSES, b. July 1, 1770; d. Jan. 10, 1771.

235.

JASON[4] HITCHCOCK (*Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Matthias and Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 16, 1718. He married 1st, Sept. 20, 1743, Lydia Cook, born March 2, 1726. She died Dec. 30, 1753; and he married 2d, Oct. 3, 1754, Thankful Andrews. He died April 24, 1802 or as church record states Aug. 27, 1808. His will is dated Feb. 28, 1800.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM[5], b. June 26, 1744; d. y.
259. ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 20, 1746; m. Hannah Moss.
260. iii. LEMUEL, b. Dec. 20, 1749; m. Mamre Hotchkiss.
iv. JASON, b. July 12, 1752; d. y.
v. JASON, b. Oct. 10, 1755; d. y.
261. vi. ICHABOD, b. Dec. 18, 1756; m. 1st, Lydia Cook.
262. vii. LEVI, b. 1758 or 1760; m. Mary Andrews.
viii. THANKFUL, b. March 20, 1761; m. Jan. 20, 1779, Josiah Smith.
ix. JASON, b. Nov. 11, 1764.
x. WILLIAM ANDREWS, b. June 28, 1769. The following notice of deed may apply to this Wm. Andrews Hitchcock or to Wm. son of Matthias and Eunice Hulls: "Feb. 5, 1795," "Wm. Hitchcock and Phebe his wife of Woodbridge, to Hannah Hotchkiss of New Haven, land there, formerly a part of the home lot of Ezekiel Hotchkiss, which was distributed to Ebenezer Hotchkiss and his six sisters; being all of estate of said Ezekiel Hotchkiss distributed to said Phebe."

236.

MATTHIAS[4] HITCHCOCK (*Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Matthias and Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 11, 1727. He married, Jan. 28, 1762, Eunice Hulls.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. Dec. 12, 1762; m. Noah Hotchkiss.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 27, 1764; perhaps m. Phebe Hotchkiss.
iii. MATTHIAS, b. Oct. 6, 1766.
iv. EUNICE, b. Feb. 28, 1769; d. y.

v. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1771.
vi. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1774; m. possibly April 24, 1796, Merab Andrews.
vii. EUNICE, b. April 26, 1777.

237.

NATHANIEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Matthias and Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, was born May 7, 1733. He lived in Wallingford, Conn. He married 1st, March 1, 1759, Olive Ives. She died Aug. 19, 1780, æ. 39. He married 2d, Sarah, who died in 1803, æ. 53. Nathaniel died March 13, 1818.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. INFANT[5], b. Feb. 17, 1782; d. Feb. 18, 1782.
ii. OLIVE, b. May 23, 1784; m. Asahel Curtis.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 20, 1785; d. before his father.
iv. SARAH, b. April 6, 1788; m. Feb. 26, 1806, Samuel Yale.
v. RUTH, b. May 9, 1789; m. May 3, 1811, James Clark.
vi. SAMUEL, b. June 8, 1793; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Clarissa Bunnell of Cheshire, Conn.

238.

BELA[4] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 27, 1719, in Wallingford Conn. In Farmington land records he is called Belah Hitchcock of Wallingford. He also owned land in Southington. He married 1st, Dec. 25, 1744, Sarah Atwater, who died Oct. 23, 1746. He married 2d, Nov. 24, 1747, Hannah Atwater, b. Dec. 28, 1722. Bela Hitchcock died, Oct. 12, 1796, in Cheshire, Conn. His will was admitted to probate Feb. 21, 1797. His widow Hannah died June 28, 1805, æ. 83.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ISAAC[5], b. Jan. 11, 1745—6; d. Jan. 23, 1746.
ii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 26, 1748; d. May 27, 1749.
263. iii. BELA, b. Sept. 21, 1750; m. Abigail.
iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 31, 1752; m. Sept. 17, 1783, Joseph Atwater.
264. v. ASA, b. Feb. 11, 1755; m. Asenath Doolittle.
vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 1, 1757.
265. vii. AARON, b. Dec. 6, 1759; m. Ruth Tuttle.
266. viii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 26, 1761; m. Rachel Johnson Hall.
ix. EUNICE, b. Sept. 16, 1764; m. March 12, 1797, Titus Atwater, who d. in Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 7, 1837; with no children.

239.

BENJAMIN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock, was born at Wallingford, Feb. 23, 1724. He married, Feb. 27, 1745, Rhoda Cook, who was born Oct. 22, 1724, Cheshire, Conn. (once a parish of Wallingford), and on Cheshire records he is called Benjamin Hitchcock of Cheshire, and his son Benjamin Hitchcock of Waterbury. On Feb. 11, 1793, Benjamin Hitchcock of Waterbury, Conn., appears before the Court of Probate and states that he was informed of the death of his father Oct. 4, 1792. His widow Rhoda died May 16, 1808.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THADDEUS[5], b. Dec. 13, 1745; d. Aug. 8, 1752.
ii. HANNAH, b. March 9, 1748; m. —— Ward?
267. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 24, 1752; m. Eunice Hotchkiss.
iv. RHODA, b. Nov. 24, 1752; m. April 15, 1775. Cheshire record April 2, 1774, Obed Doolittle.
v. LUCY, b. March 24, 1755.
vi. DAMARIS, b. Dec. 5, 1756.
268. vii. THADDEUS, b. March 10, 1760; m. 1st, Abigail Arnold.

240.

SAMUEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock, was born April 1, 1730. He settled in Southington, Conn. In 1767, March 17, he was "of Farmington, Conn." He married Tamar ——. He died May 8, 1798. Tamar died Dec. 7, 1816, æ. 80.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

269. i. SAMUEL[5], b. Feb. 27, 1757; m. Mary Munson.
270. ii. CALEB, b. May 17, 1760; m. 1st, prob. Ada Malory.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1763; m. Lines Thorp.
iv. TAMAR, bapt. Aug. 25, 1765; m. as his 2d wife, Thomas Cowles. Tamar d. July 10, 1855, in Kensington, Conn., æ. 90. The children of Tamar Hitchcock and Thomas Cowles were: 1, *Tamar*[6] *Cowles;* 2, *Sophia Cowles;* 3, *Nancy Cowles;* 4, *Rhoda Cowles;* 5, *William Thomas Cowles;* 6, *Olivia Cowles;* 7, *Lucinda Cowles.*
v. ESTHER, b. ——; m. Nov. 11, 1798, Barnabas Powers. She d. Sept. 20, 1802.

241.

DAVID[4] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock, was born June 29, 1742. He married Hannah Doolittle of Cheshire. In 1767 he is called "David Hitchcock of Farmington." He settled in Southington, Conn., on what is now known as the Ransom Frisbie place. He was a minute man and served a few months as a private. At a special town meeting held in Cheshire, Conn., June 26, 1780, David Hitchcock was appointed one of "a committee for hiring the soldiers to fill up the continental army for the term of three years, or during the present war." "When the British fleet entered New Haven harbor, minute guns were fired to alarm the neighboring towns. David Hitchcock was cutting rye. Hearing the guns he left his cradle in the swath. Going to his home, he was soon ready and on his way to New Haven."—(Southington Records.)

He died July 27, 1814, and his widow Hannah died Dec. 21, 1815.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PHEBE[5], b. Nov. 27, 1766; m. March 23, 1786, Solomon Rugg, a miller. She was admitted March 4, 1804, to the church in Southington, as the wife of Solomon Rugg. She d. in 1835.

ii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 4, 1768; m. Oct. 29, 1791, Moses Dutton, son of Joseph. She d. in 1852, æ. 84.

iii. MARY ANN, b. June 14, 1770; m. Oct. 23, 1791, David Frost. Children: 1, *Naomi*[6] *Frost*; 2, *Levi B. Frost*; 3, *Lucy Frost*; 4, *David H. Frost*; 5, *Martha Frost*; 6, *Patty Frost*; 7, *Sylvester Frost*; 8, *Polly Frost*.

iv. LUCY, b. ——; m. Mark Lewis.

v. DAVID, b. ——, 1774; d. Oct. 30, 1778.

vi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 4, 1777; m. Dec. 12, 1796, Heman Hall.

vii. MICAH, b. Dec. —, 1778; d. 1779.

viii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1780; m. Oct. 18, 1802, Selah Upson; was his wife when admitted to Southington church in 1801 and dismissed in 1803. She d. Dec. 31, 1863.

ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. April 27, 1783; m. before 1804, Eli Pratt and d. 1851, æ. 68.

x. LOIS, b. Jan. 25, 1786; m. April 27, 1809, Ransom Frisbie.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

242.

AMASA[5] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Peter and Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 3, 1739, in Cheshire, Conn. He married, Oct. 2, 1765, Sarah Bradley of Mt. Carmel, Conn., born in Feb., 1745. He was a farmer; also a sergeant in the army in the year 1760, 2d Lieutenant 1776 and 1777, and a pensioner. Amasa Hitchcock was 87 when he died, and his grandson Horace Gaylord Hitchcock of Cleveland, Ohio, gives this picture of him as he appeared when about 85. "I was making dirt ovens and looking down the street saw my grandfather coming. He sat straight as an arrow, in a two-wheeled carriage without a top, holding tight reins over a white horse that went like the wind. He pulled up and jumped out like a boy. He wore a low crowned hat with a rounded top and a broad brim turned up behind, and curled in at the sides, and a long coat reached below his knees, and buttoned up in front to the throat, with a standing collar. His hair was as white as snow and fell down his back in curls. He walked up to me and shook hands. Then he put his hand into his side pocket, and took out a little leather bag, and untwisting the top, poked his forefinger round a heap of great silver pieces and handed me a ninepence." He died Feb. 27, 1827.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LURE[6], b. June 22, 1766; m. March 11, 1792, Reuben Preston, and d. July 16, 1829.

271. ii. AMASA, b. Feb. 16, 1768; m. 1st, Anna Blakeslee.

iii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 25, 1769; m. Dec. 23, 1789, Elias Gaylord. She d. Oct. 2, 1825.

iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. Dec. 5, 1792, Joseph Ives.

v. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 4, 1773; m. April 7, 1798, Benjamin Lewis.

vi. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1775; m. July 16, 1797, Amasa Doolittle, son of Titus Doolittle of Wallingford, Conn. She died at Cheshire, Conn, æ. 97. Children: 1, *Amasa Hitchcock*[7] *Doolittle;* 2, *Mary Doolittle*, who m. Reuben Palmer and resides at West Springfield, Mass.

272. vii. RUTH, b. Feb. 1, 1779; m. Joseph Moss.

viii. SILAS, b. June 9, 1781; d. July 18, 1784.

ix. JAIRUS, b. March 28, 1783; d. July 18, 1784.

273. x. SILAS, b. June 1, 1784; m. Polly Bradley.

274. xi. JAIRUS, b. Aug. 13, 1786; m. Amelia Andrews

243.

VALENTINE[5] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Peter and Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, was born April 15, 1741, in Cheshire, Conn., where he lived and died. In his boyhood he ran away from home to enter the army in the old French war. He was a short man with black eyes, quick in his movements and of a fiery temperament. He was a tailor by trade, but owned some land in Cheshire. He married, Dec. 2, 1762, Sarah Hotchkiss, born Feb. 5, 1742—3, daughter of Henry[4] (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]) and Sarah (Benham) Hotchkiss of Wallingford, Conn. Samuel Hotchkiss came from Essex, Eng. and was at New Haven, Conn., as early as 1641. Sarah died Sept. 21, 1802, and Valentine April 28, 1809, both in Cheshire.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REUBEN[6], b. Jan. 4, 1764, grad. at Yale 1786, was pastor of the church in Sunbury, Ga. and Pres. of the Academy several years; and was settled in Prospect, Conn., in 1790, and dismissed in 1794. He d. July 3, 1794. Had no children. His will shows that his library consisted of one hundred and twenty-seven books, valued at six shillings each.

275. ii. ROGER, b. July 8, 1766; m. Sophia Hickox.

iii. CYNTHIA, b. July 11, 1769; d. May 29, 1800.

276. iv. SARAH, b. March 30, 1773; m. Nov. 8, 1795, Dea. Jared Moss of Cheshire. She d. March 15. 1817.

277. v. PATIENCE BENHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1775; m. Feb. 2, 1794, Jared Moss, 2d.

vi. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 17, 1778; m. Nov. 20, 1809, Abagail Hitchcock, dau. of Asahel son of Dan. He was a doctor and practiced in Waterbury, Conn. He d. without children, April 30, 1812. His widow d. March 3, 1855, æ. 71.

278. vii. PETER, b. Oct. 19, 1781; m. Nabby Cook.

viii. MELISSA, b. 1786; d. Aug. 5, 1794, æ. 8.

244.

HANNAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Peter and Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, of Cheshire, Conn., was born Dec. 23, 1746. She married Dec. 13, 1764, Dr. John Hulls who was born April 17, 1739, son of Dr. John and Sarah (Ives) Hulls. He was a physician and belonged to a family of physicians, his two brothers Zephaniah and Amos and his father John, his

grandfather Benjamin and great-grandfather John, all practised medicine. He died in 1786. The children of Hannah (Hitchcock) Hulls were:

1. *John*[6], b. Oct. 3, 1765; d. Feb. 4, 1768.
2. *Eliakim*, b. March 11, 1767.
3. *John*, b. May 2, 1770.
4. *Nimrod*, b. Feb. 11, 1773.
5. *Peter*.
6. *Hannah*, b. April 11, 1778.

245.

Capt. David[5] Hitchcock (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Peter and Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 10, 1751, at Cheshire, Conn. but lived at Southington. He married Aug. 7, 1771, Lois Cook. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army; Ensign in 1776, 7th Company Wadsworth's Brigade and 1st Lieut. in Col. McLellan's regiment. He died Nov. 27, 1829. Widow Lois died Oct. 5, 1832, æ. 78.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

279. i. David[6], b. Dec. 18, 1771; m. Hannah Andrews.
280. ii. Urania, b. Jan. 4, 1774; m. Joseph Hall Cook.
281. iii. Abner, b. Sept. 4, 1777; m. Mary Warner.
282. iv. Lois, b. Sept. 2, 1781; m. June 15, 1806, Ephraim Tuttle, and d. Sept. 11. 1843.
v. Lucy Ann, b. ——; d. young.
283. vi. Marcus, b. March 4, 1784; m. Marcena Gaylord.
vii. Lee, b. April 9, 1788; d. June 28, 1788.
viii. Gaius, b. Feb. 15, 1791; m. Nov. 2, 1814, Lavinia Tuttle. He d. May 27, 1862 and she d. Oct. 11, 1878, æ. 87. They had one child Julia Ann[7], b. Aug. 8, 1815, who m. July 25, 1836, Benajah Beadles and had children: 1, *William*[8] *Beadles*; 2, *Henry Beadles*; 3, *Edgar Beadles*.

246.

John Lee[5] Hitchcock (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Elizabeth (Munroe) Hitchcock, was born June 9, 1762, at New Cheshire, Conn. He married Eunice Hudson, daughter of Lott Hudson of Cheshire. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He was lost at sea in December, 1801. Administration on his estate was granted Aug. 15, 1804, to Eunice his widow and others.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MERAB[6], b. Dec. 5, 1786; m. Nov. 5, 1811, Timothy Glover Atwater, who was b. July 10, 1784 and d. Dec. 4, 1820.
ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. Mary Curtis and was a soldier in the war of 1812.
iii. EUNICE, b. June 5, 1793; m. Warren Benham.
284. iv. LAMBERT, b. May 28, 1795; m. 1st, Eunice Alford.
v. LUCY ALMERA, b. May 4, 1797.
vi. ANNA, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1801.

247.

MAJOR LYMAN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jotham*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jotham and Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, was born March 15, 1746—7, in Cheshire, Conn. He appears to have lived for a time in New Haven, Conn., for there is record of Lyman Hitchcock of New Haven selling Sept. 6, 1774, a part of his father's land in North Cheshire. He was 2d Lieut. of Elnore's Conn. State Regiment from April 15, 1776 to April, 1777. By Albany, N. Y. records, Oct., 1781, it appears that he had been residing there since 1779 "in partnership in trade" with Douglas & Crane, and that he then had no family. He was appointed Major of N. Y. Levies for service on the frontier, about July 1, 1780, for eight months, in the pay of Congress, and hence subsequently entitled to a pension. He married Sept. 14, 1785, Sophia Cabot, daughter of Rev. Marston Cabot of Thompson, then North society of Killingly, Conn., who was born July 2, 1756. In March, 1784, he sent petition to the Vermont Council and in 1788 became first town clerk of Cabot, Vt., a town bought in 1781 by sixty-five persons and named Cabot after his wife. In 1790 he was the first Justice and in 1793 delegate to the Vermont Constitutional Convention. He died in New York State, town unknown, Feb. 15, 1819. His widow died Nov. 28, 1825.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

285. i. DWIGHT CABOT[6], b. April 2, 1787; m. Rachel Matthews.
ii. SOPHIA MARSTON, b. Sept. 6, 1791; d. unm. Nov. 11, 1818.
iii. ROYAL CORBIN, b. April 26, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1804.
286. iv. HIRAM WASHINGTON, b. June 25, 1799; m. Mary M. Andres.
v. HORATIO, b. Aug. 25, 1801; d. April 15, 1804.

248.

ASAHEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dan and Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 24, 1743. He married May 14, 1762, Abigail Law. "He lived in Cheshire and every one called him Uncle Asahel. He used to dig the graves in the old burying ground perhaps twenty every year at two dollars each." He died July 30, 1824. The name of his daughter Abigail does not appear in his will; but Wallingford, Conn. probate records give to Asahel a daughter Abigail and she is mentioned in the will of her mother who died Dec. 15, 1827, æ. 80 years and eight months.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MILES[6], b. Oct. 5, 1762; d. May 14, 1767.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. April 23, 1765; d. June 21, 1765, æ. 2 mos.
287. iii. MILES, b. Feb. 4, 1767; m. Caroline Aertse.
iv. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 7, 1770, (Wallingford records March 19, 1769); m. Wm. Carrington, and d. June 12, 1848.
v. NABBY, b. Feb. 7, 1773; d. Sept. 16, 1775.
288. vi. ANDREW LAW, b. 1779; m. Catherine.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 1784; m. Nov. 20, 1809, Dr. Henry Lawrence Hitchcock, son of Valentine, a physician of Waterbury, Conn. She d. March 3, 1855, æ. 71. No children.

249.

ELIAKIM[5] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dan and Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 8, 1746. He married possibly Amy Andrus, May 14, 1797. A "wife of Eliakim" died June 9, 1809.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMOS GIFT[6], bapt. Sept. 22, 1798.
289. ii. MARCUS.
iii. ALFRED.
Possibly also "Eliakim, Jr., bapt. Sept. 5, 1802."

250.

DAN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dan and Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 19, 1752. He married 1st, Aug. 4, 1774, Anna Perkins(?). Family records say that he married a Miss Prindle. He married 2d, Catherine Douglas. He was a blacksmith. Administration was granted to his widow, Catherine, May 2, 1817.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REBECCA[6], b. May 4, 1775; m. —— Perkins.
290. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 22, 1776; m. Sibyl Talmage.
iii. BETSEY, b. May 16, 1779; m. Amos Bristol of Cheshire.
291. iv. CHAUNCEY, b. July 17, 1781; m. Mary A. Bristol.
292. v. LYMAN, b. Jan. 2, 1784; m. Amy Hull.
vi. ANNA, b. Oct. 19, 1785; m. John Reed of Mansfield, England.
vii. DAN, b. Jan. 23, 1788; comb-maker, went to Baltimore and d. there of small pox.
viii. ESTHER, b. May 12, 1790.
ix. MATILDA, b. May 5, 1793.
x. CLARISSA, b. June 3, 1795; m. —— Perkins.

251.

SARAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Dan and Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 6, 1757. She married Nov. 25, 1774, Ichabod Tuttle, born Feb. 14, 1748, son of Moses and Sibyl (Thomas) Tuttle and brother of Sibyl Tuttle, who married Amos Hitchcock. She died Oct. 30, 1834. The children of Sarah (Hitchcock) Tuttle were:

1. *Dan.*
2. *Sally*, b. 1777.
3. *Clarissa*, b. 1779.
4. *Friend*, b. 1781.
5. *Susannah*, b. 1783.
6. *Ichabod*, b. 1784.
7. *Alfred*, b. 1786.
8. *Minerva*, b. 1788.
9. *Benajah*, b. 1790.
10. *Lavinia*, b. 1792; m. Gaius[6] Hitchcock, son of Capt. David[5].
11. *Zephaniah.*
12. *Sarah Julia*, b. 1796.
13. *Maria*, b. 1798.

252.

SETH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dan and Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 12, 1770. He married March 18, 1796, Rosetta Bradley. He died in Cheshire.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALFRED, b. March 28, 1797; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Huldah A. Hotchkiss.
ii. EMILY, b. ——; m. Aaron Cook of Cheshire.

253.

Col. Rufus[5] Hitchcock (*Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Eliakim and Esther Hitchcock, was born April 1, 1760. He married 1st, July 11, 1792, Hannah Lewis, daughter of Job and Hannah (Curtis) Lewis of Southington, Conn. She was the mother of his three children of whom we have record, and died May 16, 1799. He married 2d, Dec. 10, 1799, Flora Gilchrist. He was a Judge of Probate and died May 22, 1832, having obtained this good report: He was "a notable man in Cheshire. No memory could run back to the time when he was not town clerk. He had strong sense and his advice was the perfection of reason. In his sphere he was a great man and was carried to his grave with honor." His widow died Sept. 15, 1852.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Jared Rodney[6], b. Oct. 20, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1794.
ii. Lucretia, b. May 8, 1795; m. Nov. 5, 1818, Rev. Peter G. Clark; lived in Saybrook, Conn., and d. Nov. 19, 1865.
293. iii. William Rufus, b. June 5, 1797; m. Mary Hull.

254.

Ira[5] Hitchcock (*Amos*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Sibyl (Tuttle) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., June 16, 1765 and married Oct. 27, 1785, Hannah Hotchkiss, who was born Aug. 20, 1767. He lived in New Milford, Conn. and later in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He died March 12, 1824, in Massena and his widow died there June 13, 1853.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Ebenezer[6], b. Nov. 23, 1787; perhaps had children: 1, Norman[7]; 2, William; 3, Russell; 4, Horace.
ii. Amarilla, b. Dec. 30, 1789.
iii. Sally, b. April 21, 1791.
iv. Amos, b. March 23, 1794.
v. Olive, b. May 10, 1796.
294. vi. Harley, b. April 19, 1798; m. Sophia Welles
vii. Louis M., b. Oct. 7, 1800.
viii. Aminta, b. Oct. 8, 1803.
ix. Zina B., b. Jan. 18, 1805.
295. x. John, b. March 4, 1809; m. Maria Sampson.
xi. Maria, b. ——; m. John Polly.

255.

BARAK[5] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amos and Sibyl (Tuttle) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn. and baptized there April 30, 1780. His wife is not known. A record tells that he "died in Meriden, Conn., March 24, 1851, æ. 75," which would give his birth in 1776.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCIUS[6].
ii. RUFUS.
iii. MORRIS, m. June 28, 1835, Maria Beardsley.
iv. PHILO.

256.

REV. OLIVER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Oliver and Thankful (Parker) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 24, 1755. He married Mercy Parker. Leaving Cheshire, he settled first in Granville, N. Y., first pastor of the first Pres. church of that town formed April 2, 1782, four years before a town meeting was held and when the whole population did not number one hundred. He was a Congregational minister and preached in Marathon, Freetown, Virgil, Cincinatus and Truxton. He died at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., March 19, 1838, æ. 83. His wife Mercy died Aug. 2, 1845, æ. 93.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MERCY[6], b. 1778; m. Mr. Payne of Lake Co., Ill. She d. there Aug. 9, 1853.
296. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 13, 1780; m. Amy Harrington.
297. iii. OLIVER, b. ——, 1782; m. Chloe Beecher.
iv. CHESTINA, m. David Beecher; d. in Pa.
v. DAUGHTER.

257.

DANIEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Oliver and Thankful (Parker) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., 1763. He married about 1785 in Canton, Conn., Chloras Mills, who was born in 1766 in Canton. They lived in Barkhamstead, Conn., and there their children were born. He died April 2,

1810, in Barkhamstead, æ. 47, and she married 2d, Ambrose Cowdry of Hartland and died in Nov., 1835.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

298. i. DANIEL MILLS[6], b. Nov. 20, 1787; m. Persis Stebbins.
ii. URSULA, b. in Barkhamstead and m. John Rexford of Barkhamstead and both d. there.
iii. TIDLE, b. in Barkhamstead; m. Polly Cowdry of Hartland, Conn. and removed to Pa.

258.

JOASH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Oliver and Thankful (Parker) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 27, 1765 in Wallingford, Conn. He married there Nov. 22, 1786, Mary Munson, born in Wallingford in 1765. He removed to Hartland, Conn. in the spring of 1795. His wife died in Hartland, Aug. 15, 1813, æ. 48; he died there Aug 5, 1829.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MUNSON[6], b. March 22, 1787 in Wallingford. Drowned in Wallingford, æ. 7, by breaking through the ice at school.
ii. ROXY, b. Feb. 25, 1790; d. unm. Aug. 10, 1852.
iii. LUCY, b. ——, 1796; d. unm. March 24, 1872.
iv. AMELIA, b. Jan. 3, 1801 in Hartland, Conn.; m. April, 1829, Eli Tiffany; d. Dec. 24, 1843, in Barkhamstead, Conn. Children: 1, *Philo Ferris*[7] *Tiffany*, b. Jan. 13, 1830, at Hartland; 2, *Adeline Maunda Tiffany*, b. Nov. 8, 1835, at Barkhamstead.
v. PHEBE, b. ——; m. Asher Huntley; d. June 15, 1838 in Naples, N. Y.
vi. MARY, b. ——; m. Oct. 25, 1824, Vincent Tuttle, son of Wooster Tuttle of Waterbury, Conn. She d. Sept. 29, 1855, at Prospect, Conn.
299. vii. MUNSON, b. at Hartland, Conn.; m. Amelia Case.

259.

THOMAS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Lydia (Cook) Hitchcock, was born at Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 20, 1746. He married Aug. 3, 1774, Hannah Moss, b. Jan. 16, 1754, daughter of Capt. Jesse and Mary Moss. He went into the Revolutionary army in Capt. Rice's Company, Col. Chandler's regiment and died at Valley Forge. He had one son:

300. i. LUCIUS[6], b. April 8, 1776; m. Atheldrid Hall.

260.

DEA. LEMUEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Lydia (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 20, 1749. He married, March 14, 1776, his first cousin, Mamre Hotchkiss, who was born in July, 1753. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, having served as Captain in the Revolutionary war. "Soon after the close of the war Dea. Lemuel went to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. The early settlers of Durham not being to his mind, he moved his family including a babe of a few weeks old and all his effects on an ox-sled in midwinter from Durham to Big Hollow and settled by a small mountain stream (Batavia Creek) at the foot of High Peak in the midst of an unbroken wilderness. He was the first settler in Big Hollow. Sunday was observed by his reading a sermon and singing and prayer with his family. When other families moved in they joined him in worship; he continuing to lead until the little settlement was able to support a minister." He died June 27, 1829 and "was buried on his farm." His wife had died in Windham, N. Y., as early as Sept., 1804.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LYDIA[6], b. Sept. 10, 1776; m. William Payne of Windham, N. Y. and d. there in Dec., 1880. Children: 1, *Lydia*[7] *Payne*, d. æ. 4 years; 2, *Abraham Payne*.

301. ii. THOMAS, b. May 16, 1780 in Cheshire; m. Eunice Payne and d. Dec. 22, 1866 in Big Hollow.

iii. RHOENA, b. Dec., 1782; d. May, 1825.

iv. MAMRE, b. April, 1784; m. Daniel Perry, lived in Batavia, N. Y. and d. March, 1845. Mr. Perry owned the land which is now Lansing, Mich. Child: *Horace*[7] *Perry*, a Bap. minister.

v. PHEBE, b. Dec. 4, 1785; m. Dea. John Hawley of New Milford, Pa. It is said that she would, when 80, walk a mile in the evening to attend a Bible class and her pastor called her his most interesting pupil. She had no children and died with her nephew and adopted son Lemuel Bushnell in 1867 at Bush, Pa.

302. vi. LEMUEL, b. Nov. 9, 1787; m. Hannah Hull.

303. vii. ZALMON, b. Aug. 3, 1789; m. Anne Bellows.

viii. ANTRIM, b. Sept. 14, 1791; Bapt. in Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 12, 1792; m. Lois Wolcott and d. in May, 1841; no children.

304. ix. LUCIUS, b. Dec. 27, 1793; m. Emeline Hayes.

x. THIRZA, b. Oct. 16, 1795, in Durham, N. Y.; m. David Bushnell, formerly of Saybrook, Conn. They went to Montrose, Pa., where Mrs. Bushnell lived until 1885. She d.

Sept. 1, 1890, æ. 95, at Auburn, Pa. The funeral was attended by her seven surviving children and by four generations of descendants. The text was from Job v, 26.

261.

Capt. Ichabod[5] Hitchcock (*Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Lydia (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 18, 1756. He married 1st, Lydia Cook, who died Nov. 5, 1814, æ. 57. He married 2d, Widow Lucy Wilmot. He was a Revolutionary soldier entering the service when quite a young man. He died in Cheshire, May 26, 1820. His widow moved to Burton, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

305. i. Lydia Lurenda[6], b. July 19, 1786; m. Hiram Cook.
306. ii. Pliny, b. (1787 or 1788); m. Sally Bradley.
iii. Sarilla, bapt. May 24, 1789, in Cheshire; m. George Stevens of Cheshire, Feb. 25, 1808. Had four sons.
307. iv. Jason, (or Ephraim), m. Esther Van Gordon.
v. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1794; m. March 1, 1815, Titus L. Gaylord of Cheshire. She d. Nov. 14, 1871.
vi. Lucinda, b. July, 1799; m Nov. 21, 1824, Richard Beach, b. July 14, 1799. They moved to Burton, Ohio. He d. Feb. 5, 1863, and she d. at Burton, March 1, 1871. Their child, *Ann P*[7]. *Beach*, b. July 14, 1826; m. June 9, 1846, Wm. R. Tolles and d. Dec. 17, 1848.
vii. Abigail Eliza, b. April 24, 1818; m. and went to Kentucky.

262.

Levi[5] Hitchcock (*Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Lydia (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., in 1758 or 1760. He married (prob. 1785) Mary Andrews, daughter of Amos Andrews. He moved from Cheshire to Colebrook, when a young man. Mary (Andrews) Hitchcock, died July 20, 1813. He married 2d, Widow Roberts, who died in Colebrook, Conn., Jan. 5, 1832.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

308. i. Levi, b. Oct. 23, 1786; m. Elizabeth D. Holt.
ii. Cynthia.
iii. Lola.

263.

BELA[5] HITCHCOCK (*Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 21, 1750, in Wallingford, Conn. He married Abigail.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. April 10, 1790.
ii. BELA, Church record of Cheshire, "Bapt. April 17, 1791." Town record, "b. Sept. 11, 1793."

264.

ASA[5] HITCHCOCK (*Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 11, 1755. He married Dec. 3, 1789, Asenath Doolittle. His child:

308. i. REUBEN[6], b. June 17, 1794; m. Rhoda Hamlin.

265.

AARON[5] HITCHCOCK (*Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 6, 1759. He married, Jan. 13, 1785, Ruth Tuttle, daughter of Ephraim and Thankful (Preston) Tuttle, who died May 13, 1831. He lived in Cheshire and died there Jan. 9, 1835.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AARON[6], b. 1785; d. y.
309. ii. AARON ALFRED, b. Nov. 24, 1786; m. Lydia Alma Clark.
iii. BETSEY LODEMA, b. March 19, 1788; d. unm. March 5, 1860.
iv. RUFUS, bapt. Aug. 14, 1791; d. Nov. 2, 1791, æ. 6 mos.
v. RUTH, b. ——; d. y.
vi. LOTTA, b. 1793; d. Feb. 10, 1794, æ. 9 mos.
vii. RUTH, b. April 4, 1801; d. unm. Sept. 23, 1877.

266.

JOSEPH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 26, 1761. He married 1st, Sept. 14, 1795, Rachel Johnson Hall, born Dec., 1764. She died Dec. 17, 1809, when he married 2d, Jan. 10, 1811, her sister Charlotte Hall, born Jan., 1769. He died Oct. 23, 1839 and his widow Jan. 6, 1845.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

310. i. ORRIN[6], b. July 23, 1797; m. Fanny Langdon.
ii. JOSEPHUS, b. April 28, 1799; d. unm. Aug. 23, 1834.
iii. ABIGAIL HALL, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Carson Moss, Whalley Avenue, New Haven, Conn.
311. iv. AUGUSTUS, b. July 2, 1806; m. Lois Mavina Atwater.
312. v. ALBERT, b. March 26, 1808; m. Betsey Andrews.
vi. SAMUEL, b. ——, 1813; m. March 18, 1835, Lucy S. Bradley; one child: EMILY A[7].

267.

BENJAMIN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1752. He married Eunice Hotchkiss, probably born Jan. 8, 1755, daughter of Daniel, and lived in Waterbury, Conn. She died in Waterbury, 1799. He died in 1809.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

313. i. ANNA[6], b. April 19, 1775.
ii. LOLY, b. ——, 1778; m. J. G. Tyrrell.
iii. Reuben, b. ——; m. Lesta, dau. of James Plant; left the state and his property sold to pay his debts, 1815.
iv. JARED, b. ——; m. Dec. 1, 1808 in Cheshire, North Parish, Loly Bunnell.
314. v. MANLY, b. Dec. 23, 1783.
vi. SAMUEL, b. March 31, 1787, in Waterbury; m. Amelia Osborn.
vii. GEORGE, b. June 27, 1789; lived in Watertown, N. Y.
315. viii. BENJAMIN TRUMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1791.
ix. EUNICE, b. Feb. 19, 1793; m. Heman Tyrrell.

268.

THADDEUS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Dec.(?) 10, 1760. He married Abigail Arnold and perhaps Beulah. He was a sea captain and was living in Cheshire, in 1782, when his father gave him land there. He died Dec. 11, 1809.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

316. i. JOAB[6], b. July 21, 1784; m. Hannh Barnes.
ii. TEMPERANCE, b. April 13, 1786.
iii. ABISHAI, b. Aug. 8, 1787.

iv. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Sept. 8. 1789 or 84; b. and m. in Cheshire, but resided in Prospect, Conn. and d. May 11, 1867, æ. 83(?).
v. BEULAH, b. May 5, 1792; m. Dec. 28, 1809, Israel Bunnell.
vi. THADDEUS, b. Sept. 13, 1794.
vii. AUGUSTUS, b. April 3, 1797.
viii. MONSEIR, b. July 21, 1799.
Possibly a SAMUEL and Cheshire records give an Estherfield, b. March 1, 1787.

269.

SAMUEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Tamar Hitchcock, was born Feb. 27, 1757. He married April 17, 1780, Mary Munson, born Sept. 29, 1756, daughter of Lent and Mary Munson. He lived at Southington, Conn., and is said to have climbed the steeple of the old church there by aid of the lightning rod. He enlisted July 11, 1775, and became a Revolutionary pensioner. Southington records show that, "June 28, 1826, Samuel Hitchcock of Southington, for love to his grandsons, Wm. N. Munson, James C., and Franklin Hitchcock, sons of Lent Munson Hitchcock," gave them "land in Southington." His wife died Oct. 23, 1826, æ. 70 and he died Oct. 20, 1841.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SOPHRONIA[6], b. March 30, 1781; d. 1806.
317. ii. LENT MUNSON, b. May 2, 1783; m. Martha Newhall.
iii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Sophia Hart, dau. Eleazer, b. Sept. 23, 1785, who d. Oct. 29, 1826. He d. Nov. 8, 1827. Res. Southington in 1811.
318. iv. SAMUEL, b. July 25, 1787; m. 1st, Miranda Yale.
v. BERIAH, b. Sept. 27, 1791; d. Jan. 1, 1792.
vi. POLLY, b. Jan. 26, 1797; d. Jan. 31, 1799.

270.

CALEB[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Tamar Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., May 17, 1760. He married 1st, Dec. 28, 1784, prob. Ada Malory, who died Aug. 22, 1808. He married 2d, April 10, 1809, Julia Thorpe, daughter of John Thorpe of Southington. He owned land in Southington, and held rank as a sea captain. He died March 16 or 17, 1826. His widow died May 2, 1851, æ. 72.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARMON[6], b. Oct. 15, 1785, was a sailor in the war of 1812, had an ear cut off, was captured and sent to England; d. Sept. 24, 1817, æ. 32.

ii. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 24, 1786.

iii. ADAH, b. May 6, 1788; m. Nov. 7, 1811, Benjamin Rich. She d. Oct. 25, 1862.

iv. ESTHER, b. Sept. 4, 1789; m. —— Roper, and d. May 21, 1860.

v. PHILA, b. April 17, 1791; possibly m. Aug. 22, 1815, Sidney Brockett of East Haven and d. Oct, 26, 1869.

vi. CALEB, b. Sept. 21, 1793; was in the war of 1812, went to New Orleans and is supposed to have died in the terrible yellow fever scourge.

vii. POLLY, b. June 17, 1795; m. David Chatfield.

viii. CYRUS, b. July 25, 1798; m. Aug. 10, 1820, Elizabeth Howe. He d. March 4, 1826.

ix. HULDAH, b. March 26, 1800; m. Jesse Matthews and d. Feb. 20, 1875. Had five children.

x. LEUSANIA, b. Feb. 19, 1802; m. —— Seeley.

319. xi. ALVAH, b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. March 30, 1828, Emily Neal of Fallsburgh, N. Y.

xii. JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1810; d. Dec. 22, 1811.

xiii. ALBERT, b. Sept. 24, 1812.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

271.

AMASA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amasa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amasa and Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 16, 1768, in Cheshire, Conn. He married 1st, June 10, 1790, Anna Blakeslee, who died Oct. 6, 1795, æ. 27. He married 2d, Dec. 6, 1796, Abigail Mary Ann Foote, who died Aug. 9, 1798, æ. 22. He married 3d, Jan. 13, 1800, Elizabeth Austin. He died April 30, 1835, and his widow died June 29, 1854, æ. 85.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMASA BRADLEY[7], b. Oct. 31, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1795. Cheshire records say, "bapt. May 31, 1794."

ii. ANNA LOUISA, b. March 27, 1795; d. y.

iii. ABIGAIL MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1800; d. Feb. 27, 1827.

iv. AMASA BRADLEY, b. March 17, 1803; d. March 27, 1803.

v. ROBERT BRADLEY, b. Sept. 23, 1804. He was appointed to the Navy, Jan. 1, 1825; served on schooner Shark of West India Squadron in 1827, on frigate Delaware 1829—1831, became passed-midshipman June 4, 1831, Lieutenant March 3, 1835, and after special service was transferred to the frigate Savannah in the Pacific. He became Commander Sept. 14, 1855, and was detailed to ordnance duty, and in 1858 "got his ship" in command of the steam frigate Merrimac of the Pacific squadron. July 16, 1862, he commanded the steam sloop Susquehanna of the Western Gulf Squadron and was a senior officer of the blockading fleet off Mobile. In 1864 he was assigned to ordnance duty, and in 1866 became commandant of the Norfolk Navy Yard. In 1871 he was assigned to special duty in the department of ordnance. Retired Sept. 25, 1866. He m. Mary Ann Hitchcock, dau. of Miles Hitchcock (*Miles*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]). He died March 24, 1888 and was buried at Cold Spring, N. Y. He left no children.

272.

RUTH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amasa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Amasa and Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 1, 1779. She married Jan. 16, 1800, Joseph Moss, son of Isaac and Sarah (Tuttle) Moss who was born June 17, 1775. He died Oct. 9, 1843 and Ruth died in Cheshire, Conn., æ. 96, (therefore about 1871.) The children of Ruth (Hitchcock) Moss were:

1. *Aaron*[7], b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Abigail H. Hitchcock.
2. *Joseph Rodney*, b. March 10, 1803; m. Ruth M. Swan; no children.
3. *Orrin Bradley*, b. Sept. 15, 1806; m. Jan. 5, 1832, Matilda Delano.
4. *Lucius*, b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. Nov., 1841, Margaret D. Lindsley. He d. Nov. 22, 1846.
5. *Orrin*, b. March 1, 1814; d. Jan. 16, 1815, at Cheshire.
6. *Sarah L.*, b. Aug. 13, 1817.
7. *Silas G.*, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. April 9, 1823, at Cheshire.
8. *Cornelia*, b. March 14, 1824; d. March 17, 1836, at Cheshire.

273.

SILAS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amasa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amasa and Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, was born June 1, 1784, in Cheshire, Conn. He married Oct. 22, 1806, Polly Bradley of Hamden. He was a merchant and town official of Cheshire, and for five years a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. "He was a Judge of Probate, and gave free advice in matters which required no deep legal knowledge. He was a friend to the widow and fatherless, and when he died the little town had seldom seen so large a funeral." His son Horace Gaylord Hitchcock writing from his home in Cleveland, Ohio, mingles pathos and a lighter feeling in the following statement: "In the old burying ground in Cheshire I have visited the graves of my father Silas, my grandfather Amasa, my great grandfather Peter, and when in Cheshire some years since, I was told by a relative who spends most of his time in wandering among the tombs that if I would go down to the cemetery, I could drop a tear on the grave of my great-great-grandfather John." He died in Cheshire, Sept. 26, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY[7], b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. July 1, 1829, Fidelia Henshaw. He was a doctor in Western New York and died in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 17, 1831. No children.

ii. FRANCES AMELIA, b. June 4, 1809; m. Oct. 6, 1827, Hon. John Alfred Foote, of Ohio, son of Gov. Samuel A. and brother of Rear Admiral Andrew Hull Foote. She d. April 26, 1855.

iii. MARY, b. Aug. 9, 1811; m. in 1847, Alfred Dickerman and lived in Cheshire.

iv. SARAH BRADLEY, b. Jan. 29, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Morgan L. Hewitt of Cleveland, Ohio.

v. CORNELIA, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1821.

320. vi. HORACE GAYLORD, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Mary A. Stone.

vii. CORNELIA, b. March 30, 1826; m. 1851, Rev. Daniel S. Rodman, for some time pastor at Cheshire. She d. May, 1864, at Elyria, Ohio.

viii. ELIZABETH TODD, b. May 22, 1832; d. Oct. 6, 1835.

274.

JAIRUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Amasa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Amasa and Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 13, 1786,

in Cheshire, Conn. He married March 8, 1815, Amelia Andrews, born Jan., 1787. He was a farmer. His wife died in Cheshire, Feb. 15, 1853, and he died Dec. 29, 1853.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

321. i. PETER AUGUSTUS[7], b. June 27, 1816; m. Cecelia Rice.
ii. SARAH LOUISA, b. March 15, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1819.
iii. SARAH LOUISA, b. July 17, 1821; d. Dec. 11, 1821.
iv. ROBERT ANDREW, b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. April 8, 1858; no ch.

275.

REV. ROGER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Valentine and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born July 8, 1766. He married Feb. 11, 1808, Sophia Hickox of Waterbury, Conn. He was a stone mason, but later in life studied for the ministry and was licensed to preach Oct., 1819. In 1820 he was pastor of the church in Cheshire, Conn. He had been a Deacon of the church and on becoming its pastor he stipulated that one-fifth of his salary of $500, should be reserved by the society annually and put on interest for the future support of the ministry. He was taken sick one year after his settlement and never afterwards able to preach. He died Jan. 30, 1823. His widow died June 15, 1850.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REUBEN[7], b. July 7, 1809; became early a sailor, on one voyage was shipwrecked, and d. at Rio Janeiro, Sat., Oct. 10, 1828 of ship fever.
ii. MELISSA, b. May 13, 1811; m. Sept. 11, 1833, David Hitchcock, son of Marcus and Marena.
iii. SOPHIA, b. June 27, 1813; d. unm. in 1850. The grave-stone in Cheshire burying ground says "This is Sophia's grave."
iv. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. July 10, 1815; d. Feb. 4, 1816.
v. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1821.
vi. AN INFANT, b. April 4, 1820; d. April 21, 1820.
vii. SAMUEL JOHN, b. April 4, 1820; d. Jan. 31, 1821.

276.

SARAH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Valentine and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born March 30, 1773. She married Nov. 8, 1795, Dea. Jared[5] Moss (or Morse) son of Nathaniel[4] and Keziah (Royse) Moss, Israel[3], John[2] and Martha (Lathrop) Moss, John[1] Moss, who was born in England

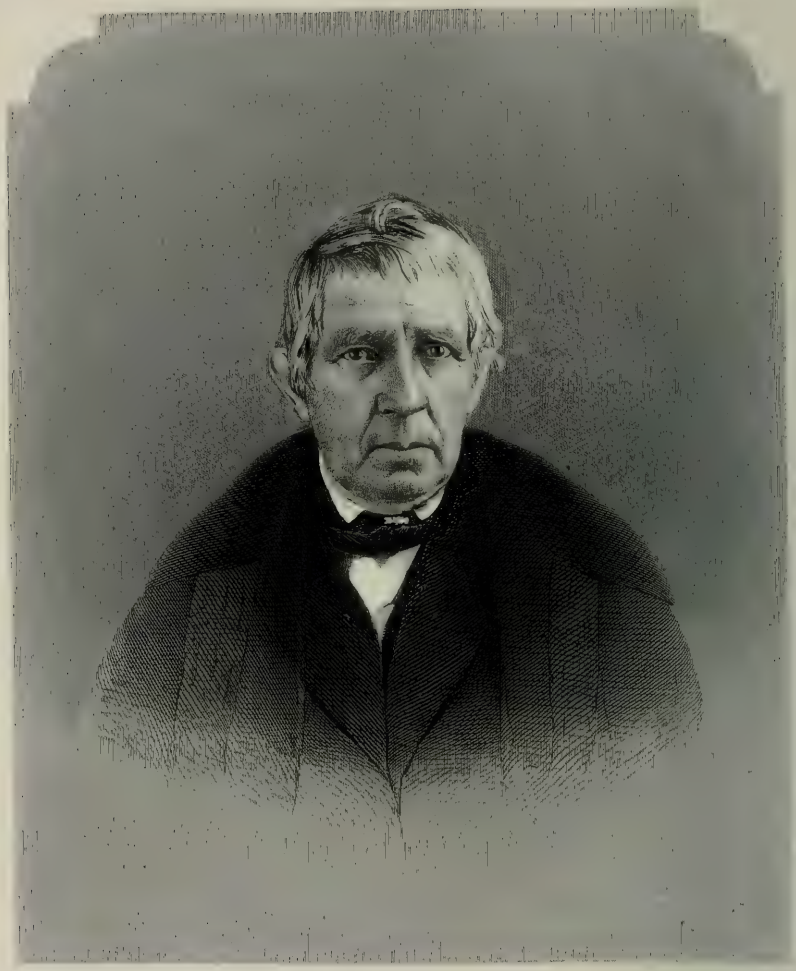
in 1650. He was born July 17, 1770 and died July 20, 1845, æ. 75. Sarah Hitchcock, his wife, died March 15, 1817. They resided in Cheshire, Conn. The children of Sarah (Hitchcock) Moss were:

1. *Nathaniel*[7], b. Oct. 22, 1797; m. Jan. 15, 1821, Betsey Whalley and settled at Warsaw, N. Y. He d. at Cheshire, July 12, 1841.
2. *Reuben*, b. March 11, 1799; m. Dec. 7, 1820, Polly Frisbie, and d. at New Haven, Ohio, July 31, 1821.
3. *Mary Dorchester*, b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Sept. 29, 1821, David Lee Hitchcock, son of David and Hannah (Andrews) Hitchcock.
4. *Cynthia*, b. March 31, 1804; m. June 14, 1833, Eli Bradley of North Haven, Conn., who d. Dec. 25, 1882. She d. March 12, 1884. Children: 1, *Sarah Eunetia*[8] *Bradley*, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1881, David Hitchcock, son of Marcus and Marena (Gaylord) Hitchcock; 2, *Mayette Cynthia Bradley*, b. Feb. 29, 1840.
5. *Hiram*, b. April 5, 1806; d. unm. Feb. 10, 1841, at St. Louis, Mo.
6. *Jared Burton*, b. March 11, 1808.
7. *Sarah*, b. May 11, 1810; m. March 20, 1850, Theodocius Clark.
8. *Stephen*, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. March 8, 1843, Caroline A. Tuttle.

277.

Patience Benham[6] Hitchcock (*Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Valentine and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 1, 1775. She married Feb. 2, 1794, Jared Moss, 2d, who was born in 1771, son of Capt. Joseph[4] and Esther (Lewis) Moss, grandson of Benjamin[3], great-grandson of John[2] and Martha (Lothrop) Moss, great-great-grandson of John[1] Moss, born in 1650 in England. He removed to Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. about 1803 and later to Sandusky, Ohio. He died in 1839. Patience Benham his wife died Nov. 29, 1820. The children of Patience (Hitchcock) Moss were:

1. *Samuel*[7], b. Dec. 31, 1794, in Cheshire, Conn.; m. 1st, Aug. 29, 1816, Frances Durkee. He was a merchant in Augusta, N. Y. and also after removal in 1835 to Sandusky, Ohio, a merchant there. His wife d. April 6, 1837. He m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1841, Augusta Ballard. In 1856 he rem. to Winona, Minn., where he res. till his death Sept. 8, 1865. Children who grew to maturity: 1, *Henry Lawrence*[8] *Moss*; 2, *Joseph Treat Moss*; 3, *Wm. Virgil Moss*; 4, *Abigail Sarah Moss*; 5, *Albert Pierson Moss*; 6, *Samuel Dean Moss*.
2. *Melissa*, who m. John Thompson in Augusta, N. Y. and d. 1832.
3. *Abigail*, d. y.



Peter Hitchcock

LATE CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO.

4. *Augustus H.*, b. July 13, 1800; m. May 17, 1837, Esther Mary Moss, b. Nov. 11, 1812, dau. Joseph and Rhoda (Griffith) Moss, gr. dau. Capt. Joseph and Esther (Lewis) Moss.
5. *Emily*, b. ——; m. in June or July, 1829, Rev. Dexter Witter, b. July 18, 1803, son of Dea. Septimus Witter of Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was Pastor of the Cong. church in Burton, O, 1828—1848, and again as health would permit from 1857—1867. Mrs. Emily (Moss) Witter, d. in Sept., 1855, leaving no chiildren.

278.

Judge and Chief Justice Peter[6] Hitchcock (*Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Valentine and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 19, 1781. He graduated at Yale in 1801 and was admitted to the bar in 1804. He married in Cheshire, Dec. 12, 1805, Nabby[5] Cook, born July 10, 1784, youngest child of Elam[4] and Abigail (Hall) Cook, son of Ephraim[3] and Lydia (Doolittle) Cook, son of Samuel[2] Cook, who came to New Haven, Conn., in 1663, and removed to Wallingford, Conn. in 1670. He was son of Henry[1] Cook who was at Plymouth, Mass. before 1640. He was from Kent, England. In 1806, Peter Hitchcock emigrated to Burton, Ohio, in the original county of Geauga, one of the two counties into which the entire Western Reserve, with a population not exceeding 5 or 6000, was then divided. His family was the fourth or fifth which settled in that township. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature 1810—1812, state senator 1812—16; in 1814 commissioned Lieut. Col., 1st Reg., 4th Brig., 4th Division, Ohio Militia. In 1815 he was tendered by Gov. Thos. Worthington a commission as Judge of the Supreme court of Ohio, which position he declined. In 1816 he was commissioned Major Gen., 4th Division, Ohio Militia. He was member of U. S. congress, 1817—1819; Judge of the Supreme court of Ohio from 1819—1833, and from 1835—42 and from 1845—52, and for twenty-one years was Chief Justice. In 1850 he was chosen member of the convention to form the new constitution of the state of Ohio. He was the embodiment of common sense and in "The Reports" his decisions are regarded with high respect. Judge Hitchcock exhibited in his judicial course a breadth far beyond the too technical learning of the times. On many subjects, as for instance corporate powers, ultra vires, usury and technical objections to legal rights, his opinions have a force and spirit much more in accord with the present day

than with that, and much in advance of the general jurisprudence of the states at that time. His decisions have had a strong and happy influence upon the future law of Ohio, and reading them convince one that he was not only an able lawyer but an able jurist. He was a good man and on the roll of those in the generation just passed away who conferred honor on Ohio. He died March 4, 1854, at the home of his son Reuben, at Painesville, Ohio, on his way to his own home at Burton, Ohio. He was buried at Burton. His widow died July 26, 1867, at Burton, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

322. i. REUBEN[7], b. Sept. 2, 1806; m. Sarah Marshall.
ii. ABIGAIL SARAH, b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. Nov. 22, 1810.
iii. SAMUEL COOK, b. April 5, 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1810.
iv. SAMUEL COOK, b. Nov. 9, 1811; d. June 17, 1825.
323. v. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Clarissa Ford.
324. vi. ABIGAIL SARAH, b. Nov. 25, 1815; m. Robert Hotchkiss.
325. vii. PETER, b. Jan. 16, 1818; m. Ann Eliza Cook.
326. viii. MELISSA, b. June 26, 1821; m. William R. Tolles.
327. ix. ESTHER ELIZA, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Andrew Lee.
328. x. CYNTHIA, b. July 16, 1825; m. Henry Tolles.

279.

DAVID[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. David and Lois (Cook) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 18, 1771, at Cheshire, Conn. He married Oct. 19, 1793, Hannah Andrews, born Sept. 12, 1773, daughter of Nathan and Phebe Andrews. He died Sept. 1, 1803. His widow was granted administration "on estate of David Hitchcock, Jr., of Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1803." She married 2d, Roswell Smith and died in Franklin, Pa., Aug. 9, 1859.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRY, b. ——, 1793; d. Sept. 14, 1803.
329. ii. DAVID LEE, b. Oct. 23, 1799; m. Mary Dorchester Moss.

280.

URANIA[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Capt. David and Lois (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Jan. 4, 1774. She married Jan 12, 1795, Joseph Hall Cook, born in Cheshire, Conn., son of Elam and Abigail (Hall) Cook. They were married and their children were born in Cheshire. They removed first to Sharon, Conn., and from there in 1838 to Chatham,

Ohio, where Mrs. Cook died June 8, 1843 and Mr. Cook at the same place May 6, 1846. The children of Urania (Hitchcock) Cook were:

1. *Matilda*[7], b. May 6, 1797, in Cheshire; m. 1st, Rev. Gad Smith and 2d, in 1823, Jay S. Sturges. She d. Oct. 2, 1853 in Litchfield, Ohio, and Mr. Sturges, April 28, 1866, at Pittsfield, Mass. She had children by 1st husband: 1, *Stephen Bangs*[8] *Smith*; 2, *Gad North Smith*; by 2d 3, *Jane Louise, Sturges*; 4, *Lucius Cook Sturges*. Jane Louise Sturges, m. March 19, 1851, Frederick Joseph Thomas and has: 1, *Edith Matilda*[9] *Thomas*, author of a "A New Year's Masque" and contributor to the Century and other magazines; 2, *Cornelia Cynthia Thomas*.
2. *Lucius*, b. June 27, 1800; m. Dec. 8, 1824, at Sharon, Conn. Cornelia Canfield Sturges, a sister of Jay S. Sturges. He d. Feb. 19, 1865, at Chatham, Ohio. He had children: 1, *Urania Hitchcock*[8] *Cook*; 2, *Lewis Jay Cook*.

281.

ABNER[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. David and Lois (Cook) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 4, 1777 in Cheshire, Conn. He married Mary Warner. He died Aug. 31, 1810.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

330. i. LUCIUS WARNER, b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. Eleanor Wolcott.
331. ii. ABNER D., b. Aug. 12, 1804; m Emma Upson.

282.

LOIS[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Capt. David and Lois (Cook) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 2, 1781. She married in 1806, Ephraim Tuttle, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Atwater) Tuttle. The children of Lois (Hitchcock) Tuttle were:

1. *Marcus*[7], b. March 26, 1807; m. Fannie Tyron.
2. *Ephraim*, b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ives; 2d, Caroline Blake; res. Middletown, Conn.
3. *Abner*, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Abiah Parker; res. Bristol, Conn.
4. *Henry*, b. Sept. 8, 1812; m. 1st, Abigail Ames; 2d, Roxanna Cary.
5. *Edmund*, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Betsey Hubbard; res. Meriden, Conn.
6. *Peter Green*, b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. Mary Ann Roberts.

7. *Lucy Ann*, b. July 24, 1818; m. Henry Lane of Farmington, Conn.
8. *David*, b. May 6, 1820; d. May 6, 1826.
9. *Joseph*, b. March 26, 1822; m. Mary J. Henderson of Springfield, Ohio.
10. *James*, b. March 26, 1822; d. æ. 3 months.
11. *James*, b. April 14, 1825; m. 1st, Olivia Root; 2d. Calista A. Darrow.

283.

MARCUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. David and Lois (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., March 4, 1784. He married March 30, 1808, Marena Gaylord. In 1833, they removed with their family to Burton, Ohio. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 21, 1852, and was buried in Cheshire, Conn. His widow died May 17, 1880, æ. 94 and was also buried in Cheshire, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

332. i. DAVID[7], b. April 9, 1809; m. 1st, Melissa Hitchcock.
333. ii. MARCUS, b. June 25, 1811; m. Helen Maria Brockett.
iii. WM. RUFUS, b. July 4, 1815; m. in 1837 Hannah Pitkin. He went with his father to Ohio in 1833. He d. at Claridon, Geauga Co., Ohio in 1843. His wife d. at Parkman, Geauga Co., in Feb., 1843. Children: 1, WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 1838, at Claridon, Ohio. He was m. but a short time before he d. in 1857 at Pittsburg, Pa.; 2, HARRIET, b. 1843.
iv. ELIZABETH, m. about 1844, Charles Gilmore. Children: 1, *Charles Marcus*[8] *Gilmore*; 2, *Matilda Marena Gilmore*; 3, *Elnora Gilmore*; also four or five names unknown. They live in Iowa.

284.

LAMBERT[6] HITCHCOCK (*John Lee*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John Lee and Eunice (Alford) Hitchcock, was born May 28, 1795, and married 1st, Oct. 30, 1830, Eunice Alford at Hitchcockville, a part of Barkhamstead, Conn. He represented in 1834 the town of Barkhamstead in the General Assembly of Connecticut. His first wife died April 1, 1835. He married 2d, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1836, Mary Ann Preston, born there Dec. 13, 1810. He died April 3, 1852. His widow died at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1890.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY PRESTON[7], b. June 1, 1837; in Hartford, Conn.; m. Aug. 23, 1865, Charlotte Hunt of Coventry, Conn., born there June 1, 1842. He is a merchant in Hartford.

334. ii. JOHN LEE, b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Carrie Demming.

iii. MARY ANN, b. July 1, 1844, in Farmington, Conn.; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1868 at Plattsburg, N. Y., D. C. Waterhouse, who d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1885. She m. 2d. July, 1890, at Saratoga, N. Y., Nelson S. Alling. She had one child: 1. *Arthur Leon*[8] *Waterhouse*, b. May 9, 1872.

iv. CHARLES HUDSON, b. Sept. 25, 1847, in Farmington, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1852.

285

DWIGHT CABOT[6] HITCHCOCK (*Lyman*[5], *Jotham*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Major Lyman and Sophia (Cabot) Hitchcock, was born in Albany, N. Y., April 2, 1787. He married May 9, 1813, Rachel Matthews, of Champlain, N. Y., born there Nov. 22, 1793. She died there June 26, 1868. He was a farmer. All their children were born in Champlain, N. Y., and he died there Feb. 18, 1874.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CYNTHIA M[7]., b. Jan. 27, 1814; m. Sept. 8, 1834, Fry Clark. She d. Jan. 9, 1874.

ii. CALISTA A., b. March 6, 1816; unm. and lives in Champlain.

335. iii. HORATIO ELIJAH, b. March 8, 1818; m. Rachel Stone.

iv. GEORGE R., b. March 29, 1821; m. Eliza Allen at Bethlehem, Conn., June 29, 1846. He d. Sept. 22, 1871.

v. LUCY S., b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Hiram Manning, Scherington, Canada East; now lives at Freeport, Iowa.

vi. HIRAM D., b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1826.

vii. HIRAM D., b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. Jan. 16, 1856, Mary I. Cutting, Westport, N. Y.; d. April 4, 1880, at Morris, Ill.

viii. ROBERT H., b. April 16, 1830; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Lydia A——. Is a merchant, in Champlain, N. Y.

ix. HARRIET N., b. June 8, 1833; m. May 18, 1852, Rev. William H. Meeker and d. at North Adams, May 19, 1867.

x. AMELIA MARIA, b. July 18, 1836; m. Jan. 24, 1879, Hiram A. Douglas and now lives in Freeport, Iowa.

286.

HIRAM WASHINGTON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Lyman*[5], *Jotham*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Major Lyman and Sophia (Cabot) Hitchcock, was

born June 25, 1799, prob. at Cabot, Vt. He married about 1826, Mary Matilda Andres of L'Acadie, Canada East. He was a manufacturer of cloth in St. Hilaire, Canada East. He died Aug. 27, 1857.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. STEPHEN WASHINGTON[7], b. abt. 1827; m. Sophia E. Stevens, dau. Henry Stevens of Burlington, Vt. He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1848; was teacher of the Female Seminary in Burlington and d. in 1852. No children.

336. ii. ALFRED CLARK, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Mary Jane Dudley.

iii. LUCY ADELAIDE, b. abt. 1837; m. William B. Lindsay of Montreal, Canada.

iv. AMELIA MARIA, b. abt. 1839; m. George Kemp of Montreal.

v. HELEN SOPHIA, b. abt. 1841; unm. lives in Montreal.

vi. CLARA DOMATILLA, b. abt. 1843; m. Edward Cluett, music dealer in Troy, N. Y.

287.

MILES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Asahel*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Asahel and Abigail (Law) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 4, 1767 in Cheshire, Conn. Married as his 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1825, Caroline Aertse, born Aug. 2, 1782, grand-daughter of Jeremias Aertse and Sarah Van Brunt Aertse. She died April 10, 1851. Miles died Dec. 9, 1843. He was a merchant in New York City.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ANN[7], m. Commander Robert Bradley[7] Hitchcock.

ii. SARAH SOPHIA, m. Lodewich O. Fitch of West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.

BY SECOND WIFE.

iii. JAMES, } d. before the death of Miles as neither are men-
iv. GEORGE, } tioned in his will.

288.

ANDREW LAW[6] HITCHCOCK (*Asahel*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Asahel and Abigail (Law) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., May 23, 1779. Lost at sea together with other Cheshire people Dec. 22, 1804. He had married Catherine ———, who died in Dec., 1807, æ. 27.

CHILD.

i. MILES ANDREW[7], b. Aug. 5, 1805, in Cheshire; m. March 9, 1828, Ruth Parker. Two children: 1, FRANCES[8]; 2, EDWARD.

289.

MARCUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Eliakim*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Eliakim and Amy Andrus(?), was born between 1800 and 1809.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOHN WILLIAM[7].
ii. MARCUS.
iii. JAMES.
iv. ANDREW HULL.

290.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dan and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born June 22, 1776. He belonged to the "under the mountain Hitchcocks" of Cheshire, Conn. He married May 7, 1809, Sibyl Talmage. He was a blacksmith and lived in Prospect, Conn. His wife died in 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SELMY[7].
ii. ANSON.
337. iii. SILAS, b. 1810; m. Hannah Sanford.
iv. DAN, m. March 26, 1841, Nancy Talmage.
338. v. MILO, b. 1814; m. Rosetta Wilmott.
vi. PHILO, b. 1814; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Rosetta Blakeslee.
vii. ALFRED.
viii. SUSAN.
ix. HANNAH.

291.

CHAUNCEY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dan and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born July 17, 1781. He married in Jan., 1802, Sarah Bristol. He was a pedlar and lived in Cheshire, Conn. He died in Bristol, Conn., in 1852 and his wife Sarah, April, 1868, æ. 82.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNA MATILDA[7], b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. 1st, Lyman Litchfield, Nov. 19, 1838; 2d, Alfred Cooper, Oct. 7, 1868.

ii. GEORGE, b. —— ; m. Nancy A. Hart of Bristol.
iii. SARAH M., b. Dec. 14, 1816; m. Robert E. Sloper, May 28, 1843.
iv. BENAJAH, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Nancy A. Mix in Kensington, Conn., 1848.
v. REBECCA, m. George Wilmot.

292.

LYMAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Dan*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dan and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 2, 1784, in Cheshire, Conn. He married, Jan. 1, 1809, Amy Hull, born in 1790, daughter of Ebenezer Hull of Wallingford, Conn. His wife died in 1826 and he died Oct. 21, 1862.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

339. i. FRIEND DELOS[7], b. Aug. 22, 1810; m. Lucy E. Doolittle.
ii. IRA HULL, b. Oct. 31, 1812; d. in 1842 in Mobile, Ala. of yellow fever.
iii. LYMAN.
iv. LOUISA ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1814.
v. ROBERT FOOTE, b. Aug. 25, 1816; m. Roxanna Bemis, March 26, 1839; lived in New Haven; no children.
vi. AMY HULL, b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Nov. 7, 1841, Lucius Lancraft. He d. Jan. 14, 1878. Children: 1, *Maria*[8] *Lancraft*, b. Jan. 25, 1844; d. April 19, 1855; 2, *Emma J. Lancraft*, b. March 17, 1845; 3, *George L. Lancraft*, b. Oct. 17, 1848; 4, *Ella A. Lancraft*, b. July 3, 1852; 5, *Lillie E. Lancraft*, b. June 5, 1854.
vii. MILES, b. 1821; d. a widower in Prospect, Conn., Oct. 21, 1874.
viii. MARY ANN, b. 1823; m. in 1844, Giles Baldwin; d. in 1845.

293.

WILLIAM RUFUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Rufus*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Col. Rufus and Hannah (Lewis) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., June 5, 1797. He married Oct. 20, 1819, Mary Hull, daughter of Gen. Andrew and Elizabeth Hull. He was one of the leading men of his native town of noble heart and most winning manners. He was Executive Secretary of Connecticut, and for four years, 1834 and after, a member of the General Assembly of the state. He died in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1865.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

340. i. RUFUS EDWARD, b. June 19, 1821; m. June 18, 1851, Agnes Dubois Donnelly. Address, Waterbury, Conn.
ii. ANDREW HULL, b. March 10, 1825; d. April 11, 1826.
iii. ANNA GALPIN, b. July 8, 1828; m. Rev. Jacob L. Clark, D. D. of Waterbury.
341. iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. Mary Webster Taylor.
v. HENRY MASON, b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. at sea, Dec. 23, 1860.

294.

HARLEY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Ira*[5], *Amos*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ira and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born April 19, 1798. He married Oct. 26, 1817, Sophia Welles, who was born Aug. 15, 1798. He died April 1, 1884 and Sophia his wife died April 25, 1885.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Jan. 11, 1834, John Mc Mickle. He d. May 30, 1884 and she d. May 18, 1889.
342. ii. ELIJAH IRA, b. April 20, 1824; m. Ellen G. Heague.

295.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Ira*[5], *Amos*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ira and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born March 4, 1809. He married Maria Sampson and lived in Massena, N. Y., to which place his father removed from New Milford, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

343. i. ZINA B., b. April 4, 1833; m. Jemima Goodwin.
ii. ELIZA.
iii. REUBEN.
iv. CAROLINE.
v. HENRY.
vi. ELIZABETH.
vii. JOHN.
viii. ALICE, } twins.
ix. ALLEN, }

296.

BENJAMIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Rev. Oliver and Mercy (Parker) Hitchcock, was born

Aug. 13, 1780, prob. before his father's removal from Cheshire, Conn., to Granville, N. Y. He married Feb. 9, 1803, Amy Harrington and in 1809 moved from Granville to Truxton, N. Y. and in 1856 to Pana, Christian Co., Ill. He died in August, 1863, æ. 83. Four of his children were born in Granville, N. Y. and seven in Truxton.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY PARKER[7], b. Nov. 6, 1803, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Stephen Parker and d. in Pana, Ill. in 1886.

ii. A. D. NELSON, b. July 4, 1805, in Granville; m. Lucy Doud; d. in Pontiac, Mich. in 1853.

iii. AMY, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. Abraham Whitney; d. in Saginaw, Mich. Nov. 20, 1880.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 10, 1810, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Deborah Stewart, in Boon, Iowa.

344. v. OLIVER, b. April 15, 1812, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth S. Rogers.

vi. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. Nov., 1815.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Oliver R. Smith; d. at Akron, Ohio in 1841.

viii. PRISCILLA MELISSA, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. James A. Rogers, and d. at Homer, N. Y. in 1860.

ix. PETER JAMES, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Caroline Webb.

345. x. LEWIS EMMONS, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Julia Gray.

xi. MARTHA ANN, b. April 1, 1828; m. Warren Kneeland.

297.

OLIVER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Rev. Oliver and Mercy (Parker) Hitchcock, was born in 1782. His father that year became pastor in Granville, N. Y., having left Cheshire, Conn. He married Chloe Beecher in Cheshire, Conn., and died in Austin, Minn., in March, 1870.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. OREL[7].

ii. ORSON.

iii. MARY ANN.

iv. CORNELIUS.

v. BEECHER, b. ——, 1812; living at Waukegan, Ill.

298.

DANIEL MILLS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Daniel and Chloras (Mills) Hitchcock, was born

Nov. 20, 1787, at Barkhamstead, Conn. He married at Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1810, Persis Stebbins, born at Wilbraham, Sept. 23, 1784. He was a farmer, and died at Barkhamstead, March 31, 1844, æ. 57. His widow died at Springfield, Mass., March 1, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DANIEL[7], b. May 28, 1811, at Barkhamstead, Conn.; m. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1854, Emily Giddings, b. Nov. 9, 1824 at Hartland, Conn. He was a farmer and d. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1879.

ii. URSULA, b. July 9, 1815, in Barkhamstead, Conn.; a teacher; d. Oct. 30, 1845, in Southwick, Mass.

299.

MUNSON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joash*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joash and Mary (Munson) Hitchcock, was born at Hartland, Conn. He married Amelia Case and died in Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALONZO[7], m. Wealthy ——; lives in California.
ii. ROMANZO, m. Hannah Adams.
iii. EMILY, m. Austin Alling of Canandaigua, N. Y.
iv. JULIA, m. Erastus Tiffany, Weymouth, Medina Co., Ohio.
v. CURTIS, m. Ruth ——; res. Bristol, N. Y.
vi. AMELIA, m. Watson Case of Canandaigua, N. Y.
vii. LAURA, m. Henry Darrow, Ransom Corners, Ohio.
viii. ORESTUS, m. Anna ——, Canandaigua, N. Y.

300.

DR. LUCIUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Thomas*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thomas and Hannah (Moss) Hitchcock was born April 8, 1776. He married at Stratford, Conn., May 12, 1799, Atheldrid Hall. He studied medicine at New Haven, Conn. and settled first at Stratford, Conn. Then at the invitation of Gen. McIntosh and Mr. Miller who married the widow of Greene, who then owned the Island of Cumberland, Georgia, he removed to that island, and afterwards to St. Mary's on St. Mary's river, Ga. He died in 1808 of yellow fever and his widow settled in Keene, N. H.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JULIA ANN[7], b. March 4, 1800, in Stratford, Conn.

ii. LUCIUS, b. at Cumberland Island, Ga.; studied medicine and practiced at Baton Rouge, La.; d. unm.

iii. ADELINE MARIETTA, b. St. Mary's, Ga.; m. in Keene, N. H., Rev. E. Jenney.

iv. LAURETTA, b. St. Mary's, Ga.

301.

THOMAS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dea. Lemuel and Mamre (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born May 16, 1780, in Cheshire, Conn. He married 1st, Eunice Payne, and 2d, in May, 1815, Anna Tuttle who was born June 30, 1784 and died in Windham, N. Y., in Oct., 1859. He died in Windham, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DARIUS[7].

ii. EVIS.

iii. SUSAN.

iv. JASON.

v. STEPHEN.

vi. EUNICE.

vii. SARAH ANN, m. in 1851, Carlos P. Holcomb, proprietor of Lehigh Tannery, Carbon Co., Pa., and farmer in Mauch Chunk, Pa. Son: *Dr. John*[8] *Holcomb.*

302.

DEA. LEMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Dea. Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dea. Lemuel and Mamre (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 9, 1787, in Cheshire, Conn. He married 1st, in Durham, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1812, Hannah Hull. She died June 16, 1841. He married 2d, Emily Belden Watrous of New Britain, Conn., who died in May, 1861. He was a man of deep religious character, wise in his counsels and lovely in his life. His children can indeed call him blessed. He was Deacon and Elder and when his Pastor was absent a leader in all church work. He died May 16, 1862, in Windham, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[7], b. Dec. 2, 1814; m. Nathan B. Chamberlayne, address, Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y. Her children were: 1, *Nelson Parsons*[8] *Chamberlayne*, d. at six months; 2, *Frances Josephine Chamberlayne*, b. Feb. 8, 1838; unm.; a teacher.

346. ii. LEMUEL BALDWIN, b. Oct. 2, 1817; m. Elizabeth L. Watrous.
347. iii. ANSON NEWELL, b. April 9, 1820; m. Sarah Atwater.
348. iv. JOHN EMERSON, b. March 22, 1822; m. Mary Jane Watrous.
v. PARSONS FISKE, b. June 2, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1826.
vi. HANNAH CATHERINE, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 9, 1831.
349. vii. CHARLOTTE FOWLER, b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Rev. A. McMaster.

303.

ZALMON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dea. Lemuel and Mamre (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 30, 1789, at Durham, N. Y. He married, Feb., 1819, Anne Bellows of Windham, N. Y. He died in Big Hollow, N. Y., in 1872. His widow died in Brooklyn, L. I. in 1875.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

350. i. AUSTIN BIDWELL[7], b. Feb., 1820; m. Harriet Rowe.
ii. NELSON, b. Oct., 1821; m. Harriet Bagley.
iii, iv and v, daus. d. y.
vi. EMMELINE, b. 1830; d. 1871.
vii. ROSALYN, b. 1834; m. 1st, Rev. Lorin Madden; 2d, Francis Porter Sargeant of Brooklyn, N. Y.
viii. JULIA, m. William Coffin in Windham, N. Y., 1873.
ix. MARY, d. in Windham, N. Y., æ. 20.

304.

LUCIUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dea. Lemuel and Mamre (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born at Durham, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1793. He married Jan. 18, 1826, in Durham, N. Y., Mehitable Emmeline Hayes, daughter of Luther and Mehitable (Baldwin) Hayes. She died in Windham, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1848, and he died there in Feb., 1868.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUTHER LEMUEL[7], b. 1828; d. 1830.
ii. DWIGHT BALDWIN, b. Feb. 3, 1830; m. 1st, July, 1861 in Windham, N. Y., Julia Atwater, who d. in 1864. He m. 2d, abt. 1870, Sarah Barney; no children.
351. iii. PLATT OSBORNE, b. May 10, 1832; m. at Windham, abt. 1860, Emerett Atwater.
iv. HARRIET SARAH, b. March 5, 1834; m. 1858, George Townsend of Norton Hill, N. Y. Children: 1, *Lucius*[8] *Townsend*, b. March, 1860; 2, *Charles Townsend*, b. 1865; 3, *Vestma Townsend*, b. 1870.

v. CLEMINA HAYES, b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. May, 1850, at 15th year, burned to death.

vi. WILLIAM HAYES, b. March 22, 1839; m. abt. 1865, Evilla and res. at Hensonville, N. Y. Child: 1, *Anna Daisy*[8], b. abt. 1867.

305.

LYDIA LURENDA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Ichabod*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Capt. Ichabod and Lydia (Cook) Hitchcock, who was born in Cheshire, Conn., July 19, 1786. She married Sept. 18, 1806, Hiram Cook (son of Merriman[4] Cook, b. Nov. 12, 1764, Elam[3], b. Nov. 10, 1735. Ephraim[2], b. April 19, 1699, son of Samuel[1] Cook who was at New Haven, 1661.) They removed to Burton, Ohio in 1815. She died April 5, 1864. The children of Lydia L. (Hitchcock) Cook were:

1. *Loly Arvilla*[7], b. July 10, 1807; m. 1st, in Nov., 1833, Raymond Gaylord. He died and she m. 2d, March 27, 1848, Rev. Joel Case.
2. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 3, 1816; m. May, 1838, Dr. Sherman Goodwin.
3. *Eliza Ann*, b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. Feb. 8, 1841, Peter[7] Hitchcock, Jr., son of Hon. Peter and Abigail Hitchcock of Burton, Ohio.
4. *Sarilla*, b. Dec. 20, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Richard Dayton of Troy, Ohio.

306.

PLINY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Ichabod*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Ichabod and Lydia (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn. in 1787 or 1788. He married, Sept. 2, 1813, Sally Bradley. He died March 13, 1861, æ. 73. His widow died Jan. 13, 1874, æ. 81.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JASON COOK[7], b. April 29, 1814; d. Nov. 23, 1826.

ii. LYDIA LURENDA, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. ——Munson; d. May 17, 1879.

iii. ROXANNA, b. March 23, 1820.

iv. JOHN A., lives in Liverpool.

v. JASON, d. Aug. 28, 1828.

307.

JASON[6] HITCHCOCK (This name may have been Ephraim as both Cheshire and Wallingford records say.) (*Ichabod*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Capt. Ichabod and Lydia (Cook) Hitchcock. He married Esther Van Gordon of Cheshire and both died before 1825.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CLARISSA COOK[7], b. Jan. 28, 1808; m. Horace Tyler of Eaton, Ohio, and d. abt. 1838, in Burton, O.; no children.

352. ii. ICHABOD, b. April 7, 1810; m. Emmeline Hotchkiss.

353. iii. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. 1st, Merab Hart; 2d, Hannah Shute; a stone mason; d. in Fair Haven, Conn., in 1881.

307½.

LEVI[6] HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Levi and Mary (Andrews) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 23, 1786. He married Nov. 27, 1811, Elizabeth D. Holt of Norfolk, Conn. He lived in North Colebrook, Conn. and died there in June, 1846. His widow also died in Colebrook, Oct. 28, 1855.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

354. i. JASON[7], b. Aug. 9, 1813; m. Lois Cobb.

ii. HARRIET E., b. June 15, 1815; m. Orlo Wolcott; d. Jan. 30, 1846, Norfolk, Conn.

iii. MARY D., b. Dec. 5, 1817; d. unm.

355. iv. SIDNEY G., b. Sept. 1, 1819; m. Mary L. Wolcott.

v. ALLEN N., b. June 10, 1821; m. Elvira Wilson, lives in Sandisfield, Mass.; no children.

vi. EDWIN H., b. Jan. 27, 1828; m. Harriet Shepard; d. Dec. 28, 1875.

vii. CYNTHIA A., b. April 12, 1830; m. Humphrey Dewell. She d. June 11, 1869. Child: 1, *Charles Hitchcock*[8] *Dewell.*

356. viii. LEVI R., b. July 23, 1833; m. Sarah Bentley.

308.

REUBEN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Asa*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Asa and Asenath (Doolittle) Hitchcock, was born June 17, 1794, and baptized in Cheshire, North Parish, Aug. 17, 1794. He married Jan. 1, 1832, Rhoda Hamlin. Rhoda died June 15, 1846, æ. 49. He died Oct. 12, 1863.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY R[7]., b. Dec. 24, 1832 at Cheshire. Lived three days.
ii. HARRIET, b. March 21, 1834; m. Nov. 5, 1849, Jacob Day of Bristol, Conn.
iii. MARTHA A., b. March 17, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1858.

309.

AARON ALFRED[6] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Aaron and Ruth (Tuttle) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 24, 1786. He married Nov. 5, 1811, Lydia Alma Clark, born Feb. 15, 1791. He died July 2, 1852. His widow died Sept. 24, 1875, æ. 85.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

357. i. RUFUS AUGUSTUS[7], b. Nov. 2, 1812.
ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. May 31, 1815; d. April 30, 1841.
358. iii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Lucretia Doolittle.
iv. ANDREW HULL, b. Oct. 27, 1819.
v. CORNELIA, b. May 23, 1822.
vi. ELLEN AMELIA, b. May 24, 1832.

310.

ORRIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Rachel Johnson (Hall) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., July 23, 1797. He married Dec. 20, 1821, Fanny Langdon, who taught school in Southington, Conn. She was born Jan 14, 1799, and was a grand daughter of Amos and Azubah Hitchcock. Orrin died Nov. 17, 1845, when his widow Fanny married 2d, Julius S. Bristol. They lived in Cheshire.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE LANGDON[7], b. April 21, 1822; d. April 21, 1841.
ii. CHARLES ATWATER, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. Polly Bogart of Oxford.
iii. ANDREW LANGDON, b. Dec. 8, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1829.
iv. ORRIN WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 13, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1843.
v. AN INFANT, b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. Oct. 21, 1829.
359. vi. JOSEPH RODNEY, b. April 15, 1831; m. Roxana Gridley.
vii. FREDERICK JOSEPHUS, b. Dec. 4, 1832; enlisted in 12th Conn. Regt. in 1862, and d. in hospital at Brashear City after two years service, Sept. 9, 1863.
viii. HANNAH CLARK, b March 5, 1836; m. Isaac Lewis.

311.

AUGUSTUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Rachel Johnson (Hall) Hitchcock, was born July 2, 1806. He married Oct. 8, 1829, Maria or Mavina Atwater. He died April 8, 1842. His child was:

i. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[7].

312.

ALBERT[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joseph and Rachel Johnson (Hall) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., March 26, 1808. He married in Cheshire, April 18, 1832, Betsey Andrews of Cheshire, born there, Jan. 22, 1811. He is a merchant in Southington, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALBERT FRANKLIN[7], b. Jan. 16. 1842, in Southington; d. Sept. 22, 1844, æ. 2.

ii. FRANCES AMELIA, b. April 21, 1833, in Southington, Conn.; m. June 7, 1855 in Meriden, Conn., Henry Clay Young, of Jewett City, Conn. Children: 1, *Charles Albert*[8] *Young*, b. Dec. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1858; 2, *Edward Welton Young*, b. July 18, 1859. He is a merchant in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iii. JOSEPHINE LOUISE, b. July 17, 1836; m. April 5, 1877, Rev. George Buck of Hartford, Conn.

iv. HENRY ALBERT, b. April 2, 1844 in Southington; m. in Cheshire, Oct. 4, 1870, Mary Frances Rogers of Cheshire. He is a merchant in Southington, Conn.

313.

ANNA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born April 19, 1775, in Cheshire, Conn. She married Nov. 9, 1797, David Prichard, Jr., son of David and Ruth (Smith) Prichard. He died in 1837 and she in 1860. The children of Anna (Hitchcock) Prichard were:

1. *Minerva*[7], b. June 22, 1798; m. Francis Bancroft of East Windsor.

2. *William*, b. March 20, 1800; m. June 16, 1825, Eliza Hall of Cheshire.

3. *Julius Smith*, b. Feb. 14, 1802; m. Maria, dau. of J. Goodwin. She died in Brunswick, Ohio.
4. *Elizur Edwin*, b. Sept. 19, 1804; m. March 11, 1827, Betsey Janette Cooper, dau. of Asa of Derby. He died Nov. 29, 1860 and she May 29, 1887. Children were: 1, *Elizabeth Ann*[8] *Prichard*, b. Feb. 24, 1828; 2, *Sarah Johnson Prichard*, b. Jan. 11, 1830; 3, *Catherine Adelaide Prichard*, b. Sept. 15, 1836; 4, *Florence Prichard*, b. April 3, 1843.
5. *Mary Anne*, b. Sept. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 24, 1824.
6. *Sally Hotchkiss*, b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 4, 1827.
7. *Dr. David*, b. Oct. 24, 1810; m. Wealthy Hill Wilcox, Dec. 31, 1833; d. 1868 in Norwalk, Conn.
8. *Samuel Holland*, b. May 27, 1813; m. Janette C. Hall, dau. of Lemuel of Cheshire.
9. *Charlotte Lucy*, b. June 27, 1816; d. 1857.

314.

MANLY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Eunice (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 23, 1783, and married Chloe Adams. In the war of 1812 he was employed as a teamster to carry munitions of war between Sacketts Harbor and Buffalo. He had twelve children, five boys and seven girls. About 1825 he and his brother Samuel moved to Ohio on the Western Reserve, Lorain Co. They were pioneers and on a small tract of land they endured the hardships incident to that early day. Two boys died in infancy. He died in 1851. His widow Chloe died at the age of 84.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IRA M[7].
ii. M. S.
360. iii. WILLIAM MANLY, b. in 1825 in Ontario Co., N. Y.

315.

BENJAMIN TRUMAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Eunice (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 19, 1791. He married Feb. 27, 1815, Julia Frisbie, daughter of Daniel.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZA FINETTE[7], b. July 18, 1816; m. J. C. Beach.
ii. EDWARD MILTON, b. July 28, 1818.

L. v. Ritterbach

361. iii. SHELTON TRUMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1822.
iv. JULIETTE, b. July 4, 1828; d. 1831.
v. ELMORE WILLIAM, b. May 13, 1833.
vi. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 16, 1838.

316.

JOAB[6] HITCHCOCK (*Thaddeus*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Thaddeus and Abigail (Arnold) Hitchcock, was born July 21, 1784. He married April 3, 1805, Hannah Barnes of Prospect, Conn., daughter of Diamond and Hannah (Payne) Barnes and grand daughter of Thomas Barnes, Jr. of East Haven, Conn. Hannah Payne was of the line of Robert Treat Payne. He was a blacksmith. He died in 1825. His widow died in Prospect, Conn., Feb. 22, 1882, æ. 94.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LINUS[7], b. in Prospect, Conn.; m.; d. July 1, 1831, drowned in Bristol, Conn. Left son: 1, WILLIAM[8], supposed to be in Fairfield Co., Conn.
362. ii. REUBEN, b. in Prospect; d. 1858.
iii. HANNAH, b. in Prospect; d. May, 1858 and was buried the same day with her brother Reuben.
iv. HARRIET, b. in Prospect; m. Harris Hotchkiss, widower of her sister Lucinda.
v. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Nov., 1836 in Fair Haven, Jared Forbes of East Haven. She d. in Fair Haven leaving five children.
363. vi. ROBERT, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. Abigail Blakeslee. He was a stone mason and d. in Fair Haven, July 25, 1861.
vii. LUCINDA, b. in Prospect; m. Harris Hotchkiss. Had 1, *Martha*[8] *Hotchkiss*; 2, *Franklin Hotchkiss*.
viii. BETSEY, b. in Prospect; m. Oct. 18, 1843, Charles Hotchkiss and lived in Prospect, Conn. Had 1, *Eldridge*[8] *Hotchkiss*, who m. Mary Warner and lives in Cleveland, Ohio; has two children.

317.

LENT MUNSON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Munson) Hitchcock, was born May 2, 1783, in Southington, Conn. He married at New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1806, Martha Newhall, born in New Haven, Jan. 2, 1782. He was living in Southington in 1811. He died in Bridgeport, Conn., April 19, 1856, and his wife died there Dec. 6, 1856.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WM. N[7]., b. Sept. 27, 1807, at Baltimore, Md.; d. unm. Aug 9, 1835, lost at sea.

ii. MARY ANN, b. July 18, 1809, in New Haven, Conn.; m. —— Whiting, in 1830.

iii. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 30, 1810, in Southington, Conn; m. in 1832; d. July 26, 1879, in Bridgeport.

iv. MARTHA MARIA, b. June 2, 1812; m. in 1831, Russell Tomlinson of Bridgeport and d. June 25, 1881.

v. EMILY, b. Nov. 17, 1813, in Southington; m. in 1837; d. March 19, 1839, in Galveston, Texas. of yellow fever.

vi. L. MUNSON, b. Oct. 15, 1815, in Southington, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1839, in Wethersfield, Conn., Emily Elizabeth Clifford, dau. of James Allen Clifford and Emily Burroughs, who was only dau. of Edward Burroughs and Emily Ann Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn. L. Munson had one son, 1, LENT MUNSON[8] HITCHCOCK now living in Galveston, Texas. Lent Munson[7], d. in Galveston, Texas, Feb. 27, 1869.

vii. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 8, 1817, in Bridgeport; m. in 1847, Maria Gilbert of Stratford, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1870, himself and wife lost at sea, passengers on the steamship Varuna which sank off the coast of Florida. Left son and dau.

viii. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 12, 1819, at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. unm. Nov. 27, 1837, in Galveston, Texas.

ix. CAROLINE, b. July 16, 1823, at Bridgeport; m. in 1841, B. S. Lupton; is living at Stratford, Conn.

318.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Munson) Hitchcock, was born July 25, 1787. He married 1st, Nov. 14, 1810, Miranda Yale. She died May 12, 1824. He married 2d, Jan. 26, 1825, at Southington, Conn., Sally Cameron.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWARD D[7]., b. Dec. 21, 1811; m. Oct. 21, 1840, Lydia A. Fuller.

ii. SUSAN, b. Nov. 19, 1813.

iii. JAMES N., b. Jan. 10, 1823.

iv. SAMUEL N., b. Dec. 5, 1826.

v. NANCY L., b. Dec. 24, 1828; prob. m. Martin Hotchkiss, Jan. 3, 1848.

vi. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1831.

319.

ALVAH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Caleb and Ada (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1807. He married March 30, 1828, Emily Neal of Fallsburgh, N. Y., neice of Rev. Rollin Neal of Boston. She died May 24, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMMELINE[7], b. Southington; m. Jan. 5, 1848, Richard Frisbie.

364. ii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Mary E. Finch.

iii. ESTHER, b. in Southington; m. Loyal Durand of Waterbury.

iv. JANE E., b. in 1836, in Southington; m. June 16, 1856, Samuel Miller of Wallingford. He d. June 16, 1861, in Wallingford, Conn.

v. EMILY, b. 1839 in Southington; m. Dec. 30, 1863, George A. Bradley of Fair Haven.

vi. ALICE, b. in Southington; m. Oct. 15, 1866, Capt. Eugene Atwater of Plymouth. He was in the war of the rebellion, entering the service at sixteen years of age. He was promoted Captain for gallantry at Fort Fisher. Remaining in his country's service over four years he returned home to be always an invalid until death gave relief. He died Dec. 14, 1878, in Southington, leaving a wife and four children.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

320.

HORACE GAYLORD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Silas*[6], *Amasa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Silas and Polly (Bradley) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 18, 1819. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1851, Mary A. Stone of Cleveland. He died there Nov. 5, 1888.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY STONE[8], b. Nov. 1, 1852; m. March, 1875, Charles O. Bassett.
ii. CLORINDA HAYS, b. March 9, 1854; m. Oct., 1875, E. H. Banick.
iii. SILAS, b. Nov. 7, 1856, in Cleveland.
iv. CORNELIA RODMAN, b. April 18, 1860.
v. RALPH, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
vi. FRANK, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. March 23, 1867.
vii. ANNABEL, b. Sept. 15, 1868.

321.

PETER AUGUSTUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jairus*[6], *Amasa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jairus and Amelia (Andrews) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., June 27, 1816. He married, Dec. 7, 1845, Cecelia A. Rice, born in Ridgeford, Vt., Dec. 7, 1824. He died May 30, 1853.

CHILD.

366. i. AUGUSTUS RICE[8], b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Jennie Curnow.

322.

REUBEN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Judge Peter and Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1806. He prepared for college in Burton Academy, and in 1823 at the age of seventeen he rode on horseback to New Haven, Conn. and entered the Sophomore class in Yale College, graduating in Sept., 1826. For three years after while studying law, he had charge of the Burton Academy. In 1831 he began the practice of his profession in Painesville, Ohio. After a time being made Judge of the Lake County Circuit. Sept. 18, 1834, at Colebrook, Conn., he married Sarah Marshall, bringing her out to the western home. In 1846 he removed to Cleveland and formed the copartnership of Hitchcock, Wilson & Wade. He was chosen as one of the Ohio Convention which formed the new State Constitution in 1850. One year later he returned to Painesville, hoping to restore enfeebled health. He was made Judge of Common Pleas Court, which he resigned in 1855 to give his time to the Mahoning Valley R. R. running from Youngstown to Cleveland until its completion, when his law practice was renewed with the firm of Hitchcock,

Reuben Hitchcock

Mason & Estep. In 1869 he was appointed Receiver of the Atlantic & Great Western railway and in 1875 Special Master in closing up the reorganized company under sale made by him as Receiver. He joined the Free Soil Party at the Buffalo Convention in 1848 and the Republican on its formation. In 1861 he was a member of the peace congress that tried to avert the civil war. He was an original trustee and early President of the Cleveland Society for Savings, and for many years Trustee of Western Reserve college. The Lake Erie Female Seminary at Painesville was his favorite charity, and he its greatest benefactor. He was its President from its organization until his death, and deeply felt its value for the education of young women. He had a deeply religious nature and for more than fifty years, was a devoted member of the Presbyterian or Congregational church. The last months of his life he laid aside the cares of business for rest at Clifton Springs, N. Y. where he died Dec. 9, 1883. Sarah (Marshall) Hitchcock was born at Colebrook, Conn., July 4, 1811 and was daughter of Seth Marshall, b. Dec. 2, 1775. (son of Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1738, who in the Revolutionary war was in the 5th Company, 17th Regiment, Colony of Conn.; son of Thomas, b. 1693, son of Thomas, b. 1663, son of Capt. Samuel, killed in the "Swamp fight," King Phillip's war; son of Thomas made freeman of Boston, Mass. in 1635) and of Susanna (Frisbee) Marshall, born at Burlington, Conn., March 10, 1783, daughter of Zebulon, b. May 2, 1751, son of Zebulon, b. 1716. Seth and Susanna (Frisbee) Marshall, m. at Burlington, Conn., June 10, 1802; resided at Colebrook, Conn. and removed to Painesville, O. in 1835. She died at Cleveland, O., May 2, 1884. Both were buried at Painesville. Their children all born at Painesville, Ohio were:

i. SARAH AMELIA[8], b. Oct. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1837.

367. ii. PETER MARSHALL, b. April 27, 1839; m. Sarah Jane Wilcox.

iii. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. Aug. 16, 1841.

iv. ELIZA MELISSA, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. June 15, 1875, (his 2d wife) George Walter Morley, son of Albert and Esther (Healy) Morley. They res. East Saginaw, Mich. and have: 1, *Reuben Hitchcock*[9] *Morley*, b. June 2, 1876; 2, *Sarah Marshall Morley*, b. June 7, 1879; d. July 12, 1880; 3, *George Walter Morley*, b. May 24, 1881.

368. v. EDWARD MARSHALL, b. July 22, 1845; m. Emma Julia Webster.

vi. HELEN MARSHALL, b. May 25, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

323.

PRES. HENRY LAWRENCE[7] HITCHCOCK, D. D., (*Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Chief Justice Peter and Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock, was born in Burton, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1813. He prepared for college at Burton academy, graduated at Yale 1832, taught at Burton academy two years, partly taught and partly studied theology a third year, entered Lane seminary at Cincinnati, O., in 1835, and studied two years under Dr. Lyman Beecher, was licensed at Burton, 1837, and ordained and installed, that year, pastor over the Congregational church in Morgan, O. He was married Dec. 20, 1837 to Clarissa Mary Sophia Ford, eldest child of Stephen and Eunice (Brooks) Ford, born Aug. 20, 1818, at Burton. Her mother was daughter of Gideon and Clara (Pond) Brooks of Cheshire, Conn. Her father Stephen Ford was second child of John and Esther (Cook) Ford, early settlers of Burton, O., from Cheshire, Conn. Esther Cook was daughter of Elam and Abigail (Hall) Cook, mentioned under No. 62. In 1840 Mr. Hitchcock was called to the recently organized Second Presbyterian Church of Columbus, O. He labored with such ardor and success that the prospered church found it must colonize and he helped in building a church and securing a minister for the colony. He was called the leading minister of Central Ohio for that period.

May 31, 1855, he was elected President of Western Reserve College; he accepted July 10th and was inaugurated at Commencement, July 12th. It was a time in the college history of great difficulty and discouragement, but with energy and patience he took up the work and met with success. He maintained the high standard, removed all encumbrances, added largely to the endowment, and for fifteen years labored as President, Professor, Pastor and Financial Agent. He was often called to serve surrounding towns.

Worn out, he was obliged to lay aside work and Oct. 8, 1867, with Mrs. Hitchcock he started for Europe. They spent the winter in South France and touring in Italy and England. Returning in June, 1868, he resumed work, but the old vigor was with difficulty maintained and in 1871, he resigned the presidency, remaining on the faculty as Instructor and Pastor. On a Sabbath afternoon, July 6, 1873, after a short illness he died and was buried in Hudson, O., July 8. Said President Cutler in his funeral address: "He had wonderful patience, trust, contentment in doing duty. . . . He

was always ready for service, no matter how humble the work, how hard, how unpopular. Whenever he saw duty, nothing could deter him from walking straight forward in the path of it. He was amazingly self-sacrificing." The Committee of Cleveland Presbytery spoke of him as of a modest and self-distrustful spirit, yet independent in thought and firm in action.

Soon after his death Mrs. Hitchcock went to Michigan City, Ind. and lived with her oldest son until her death Sept. 20, 1878. She was buried in Hudson, O., Sept. 24, by the side of her husband and children.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

369. i. HENRY VALENTINE[8], b. Sept. 29, 1838; m. S. E. Delano.

ii. JOHN FORD, b. Aug. 30, 1840, at Columbus, O.; grad. W. R. C., 1859; enlisted in 18th U. S. Inf. Sept. or Oct., 1861; was killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn., while 2d Lieut. and by brevet 1st Lt. for gallant and meritorious conduct, Dec. 31, 1862 in the battle of Murfreesboro.

iii. MARY CLARISSA, b. Columbus, Aug. 11, 1842; d. there Feb. 3, 1853.

iv. WM. WITTER, b. Columbus, June 29, 1844; d. June 21, 1845.

v. SARAH MELISSA, b. Columbus, Sept. 27, 1846; m. at Michigan City, Ind., July 3, 1874, Thomas Day Seymour, b. April 1, 1848, son of Thomas Perkins and Elizabeth (Day) Seymour, who grad. W. R. C., 1870; studied in Germany '70—'72, was Prof. Greek. W. R. C. 1872 to '80 and became Prof. of Greek at Yale, 1880. Children: 1, *Elizabeth Day*[9] *Seymour*, b. Jan. 21, 1876; 2, *Clara Hitchcock Seymour*, b. March 28, 1880; 3, *Charles Seymour*, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

vi. EUNICE FORD, b. Columbus, Jan. 31, 1849; d. there April 1, 1851.

vii. ALBERT LEE, b. Columbus, Sept. 3, 1850; d. at Hudson, O., May 24, 1859.

viii. CLARA MARIA, b. Columbus, May 16, 1853; res. at Michigan City, Ind.

ix. CARRIE BROTHERLIN, b. Columbus, Nov. 30, 1855; d. Hudson, May 21, 1859.

x. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Hudson, June 29, 1859; grad. W. R. U., 1883. Yale Div. School; Benson, Vt.; m. Helen P. Sill.

xi. HERBERT ALLAN, b. Hudson, Nov. 15, 1862; grad. W. R. U., 1884; res. Hudson, O.; m. Mary Dunham Hillman.

324.

Abigail Sarah[7] Hitchcock (*Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Chief Justice Peter and Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 25, 1815. She married at Burton, O., Sept. 16, 1835, Robert Hotchkiss, born at Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 11, 1808, son of Oliver and Patty (Brooks) Hotchkiss. His parents settled in Burton in 1821. He owned a farm in that place and died there July 10, 1877. The children of Abigail (Hitchcock) Hotchkiss were:

1. *Samuel Cook*[8], b. July 5, 1837; m. Sept. 19, 1859, Mary E. Pierson and res. at the homestead, where also his mother lives.
2. *Susan Emily*, b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. June 21, 1843.
3. *Harlan Robert*, b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1864.

325.

Hon. Peter[7] Hitchcock (*Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Chief Justice Peter and Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock, was born at Burton, Geauga Co., O., Jan. 16, 1818. He married there Feb. 8, 1841, Eliza Ann Cook, born there Sept. 8, 1818, daughter of Hiram and Lydia Lurenda (Hitchcock) Cook, who had removed from Cheshire, Conn. to Ohio in 1815. Lydia was daughter of Capt. Ichabod Hitchcock. Hiram was son of Merriman Cook, who went to Burton in 1809 and he was son of Elam and Abigail (Hall) Cook. (See 62.)

Peter Hitchcock obtained his school education at Burton, not graduating like his two brothers at Yale. He occupied the homestead farm and became prominent in political and legislative life. He became speaker of the Ohio House of Representatives and was so long a member that he was called "Father of the House." In 1846 he was elected Justice of the Peace and held that office for eighteen consecutive years and was re-elected in 1883. He served in the legislature the terms '58—'59, '60—'61, '66—'67, '70—'71, '76—'77, and '78—'79. He was a member of the Ohio senate '62—'63 and '80—'81. In 1861 he was chosen speaker of the House and twice afterward speaker pro tem and also twice speaker pro tem of the Senate. In 1863 he was made Trustee of the State Asylum for feeble minded youth and he filled the position for about sixteen years. In 1846 he was commissioned by Gov. Corwin, Captain of the Geauga Guards

an independent military company in Burton and held the position for ten years. In 1862 he helped organize the Geauga Blues and was commissioned Capt. by Gov. Tod. In 1864 this company was called into the one hundred days service as part of the 171st Ohio N. G. and was a part of the time at Johnson's Island. On March 31, 1884 he became proprietor of the Geauga Leader and under his administration the paper achieved a popularity and influence it never had before.

The Cleveland Leader called him "one of the ablest parliamentarians and shrewdest debaters that ever sat in the Gen. Assembly." He was often on important committees and members of the opposite party credited him with doing more to serve the interests of the state upon questions of finance and taxation than any other member of the House. In 1873 he was a member of the constitutional convention which met at Cincinnati. From boyhood he was an active member of the Congregational church and through all the changes of life he never wavered from the Christian faith in which he died. His death came Nov. 29, 1886.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REUBEN AUGUSTUS[8], b. Jan. 28, 1842; unm., a member of the firm of J. S. Ford, Johnson & Co., Wholesale Dealers in Chairs; res. Chicago, Ills.

ii. CHARLES COOK, b. Oct. 21, 1844; enlisted in Aug., 1862, in the 105th O. V. Inf. Killed at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.

iii. HERBERT WITTER, b. July 14, 1846; res. Burton; unm.

iv. ANN CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 27, 1850; res. Burton; unm.

326.

MELISSA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*,[3] *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Chief Justice Peter and Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock, was born June 26, 1821. She married Nov., 1850, William R. Tolles, son of Ransom and Ann (Stoddard) Tolles of Conn. and grandson of Nehemiah and Abigail (Terrell) Tolles. Mr. Tolles entered the army at the commencement of the civil war as Captain Co. B., 41st O. V. Inf. His health failing he returned home, but after a time was able to go again to the front. He was Lieutenant Colonel of the 105, O. V. Inf., was wounded at Lookout Mountain and resigned in 1864. Melissa, his wife, died July 19, 1855. He married, 2d, Nettie Fish and resides in San Bernardino, Cal. The children of Melissa (Hitchcock) Tolles were:

1. *Willie B*[8]., b. at Burton, Aug. 1, 1851; d. Jan. 5, 1858.
2. *Helen*, b. May 4, 1853; after her mother's death in 1855 was adopted as a daughter by Reuben and Sarah (Marshall) Hitchcock; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Frederick Healy Morley.
3. *Melissa Ann*, b. at Burton, May 28, 1855.

327.

Esther Eliza[7] Hitchcock (*Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Chief Justice Peter and Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 7, 1823. She married in Burton, O., Aug. 15, 1844, Andrew Lee, born at Lisbon, New London Co., Conn., Jan. 25, 1820, son of William and Nancy Lee. They resided in Columbus until 1856 when they removed to LaCrosse, Wis. and in 1862 to Nelsonville, Athens Co., O. and finally to Northfield, Minn. in 1867, where they now reside. The children of Esther (Hitchcock) Lee were:

1. *William Andrew*[8], b. at Columbus, O., Sept. 30, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
2. *John*, b. May 29, 1847, at Columbus; d. May 31, 1847.
3. *Charles Andrew*, b. June 18, 1849; d. April 21, 1870, at Northfield.
4. *Cynthia Eliza*, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Dec. 17, 1870, at Northfield, Willis H. Norton, son of Rev. W. W. and Fanny B. Norton. She d. June 3, 1872, at Northfield, Minn.
5. *William Henry*, b. Sept. 19, 1858, in LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Anna Maude Williams.
6. *Clara*, b. April 29, 1861 at LaCrosse, Wis.; d. at Northfield, Minn., May 23, 1872.

328.

Cynthia[7] Hitchcock (*Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Chief Justice Peter and Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock, was born July 16, 1825. She married Nov., 1851, Henry Tolles, born at Woodbury, Conn. Aug. 1, 1822, son of Sheldon and Abby Tolles and grandson of Nehemiah and Abigail (Terrel) Tolles. She died July 27, 1864. The children of Cynthia (Hitchcock) Tolles were:

1. *Hattie*[8], b. April 6, 1855; d. Feb. 29, 1856.
2. *Emily Witter*, b. Sept. 7, 1856; res. in Burton, O.

3. *Sheldon Hitchcock*, b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. at Painesville, O., April 13, 1887, Jessie King, born at Titusville, Pa., March 12, 1866. Children: 1, *Sheldon King*[9], born May 15, 1888 and 2, *King*, born Nov. 13, 1891. Grad. W. R. U. 1878; res. Cleveland, of law firm Kline, Henderson & Tolles.
4. *Abbie Osborn*, b. May 9, 1861.

329.

DAVID LEE[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of David and Hannah (Andrews) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 23, 1799. He married 1st, Sept. 17, 1821, Mary Dorchester Morse, born Jan. 18, 1802, daughter of Jared and Sarah (Hitchcock) Morse. She died at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1870 and was buried in Cheshire, Conn. He married 2d, Jan, 19, 1875, Mrs. Julia Thompson, who was born Dec. 19, 1802. He died at New Haven hospital, Aug. 15, 1881, and was buried in Cheshire.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

370. i. SARAH LOUISA[8], b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Edward Curtiss.
371. ii. REUBEN MORSE, b. Aug. 14, 1827; m. Emmeline B. Barnes.
372. iii. HENRY L., b. July 11, 1829; m. Mary A. Bayles.
iv. FRANCES JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. Wolcott, Aug. 2, 1832.
373. v. FRANCES ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. Solomon T. Parker.
374. vi. MARY AUGUSTA, b. June 21, 1841; m. Hiram P. Houston.

330.

LUCIUS WARNER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Abner and Mary (Warner) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 10, 1801. He married 1st, at Talmadge, Summit Co., O., April 20, 1826, Eleanor Wolcott, daughter of Gov. Guy and Abigail Wolcott. He married 2d, Mrs. Matilda S. Harvey, Jan. 3, 1877, at Akron, O. He died Feb. 4, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WOLCOTT WARNER[8], b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. at Springfield, O., March 23, 1854, Sarah Jane Morse. He was a farmer in Portage, Summit Co., O. He d. March 15, 1871; no children.
375. ii. FREDERICK, b. July 29, 1829; m. Louisa Seekins.
iii. ELLEN ARABELLA, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. May 27, 1832.
376. iv. ELIZUR, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. 1st, Hattie Reed.

v. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. July 1, 1835; m. 1st, Cynthia Minerva Stone, April 7, 1860, at Talmadge. He was divorced and m. 2d, Mary Porter. He is a farmer and has no children.

vi. OELLA PAMPHILIA, b. March 31, 1839; m. Sept. 11, 1867, at Talmadge, Charles L. Harris. He is a farmer at Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa. Children: 1, *Howard Wallace*[9] *Harris*, b. March 12, 1873; 2, *Lucius Wolcott Harris*, b. Feb. 18, 1879.

377. vii. HERBERT PASCHAL, b. July 18, 1841; m. Elizabeth C. Upson.

331.

ABNER D[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Abner and Mary (Warner) Hitchcock, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1804. He married at Talmadge, Summit Co., O., May 13, 1824, Emma Upson. He was a farmer and died at Cuyahoga Falls, O., Feb. 28, 1879.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDNA ELECTA[8], b. July 12, 1825; m. April 25, 1850, Rees Jones, Jr., and res. in Odell, Livingston Co., O.

378. ii. HENRY ABNER, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Almira Halloway.

iii. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Dec. 23, 1829. His children are: 1, CHARLES F[9].; 2, WILLIAM C. He is a scout and farmer in Oregon.

iv. REUBEN UPSON, b. May 3, 1832; d. April 5, 1834.

v. LUCIUS EDWIN, b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Child: EDWARD[9].

vi. HIRAM BARLOW, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1855.

vii. ALBERT CLARKE, b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1849.

379. viii. FRANKLIN LEWIS, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. Mary E. Grimm.

332.

DAVID[7] HITCHCOCK (*Marcus*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Marcus and Marena (Gaylord) Hitchcock, was born April 9, 1809. He married 1st, Sept. 11, 1833, Melissa Hitchcock, born May 13, 1811, daughter of Roger and Sophia (Hickox) Hitchcock, and grand-daughter of Valentine. David went about 1836 to Warren, O., and in 1851 returned to Cheshire, Conn. Melissa died May 16, 1873, and he married 2d, Oct. 26, 1881, Sarah Bradley, daughter of Eri and Cynthia (Moss) Bradley of North Haven and grand-daughter of Jared and Sarah (Hitchcock) Moss. He res. in North Haven.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MERENA SOPHIA[8], b. Nov. 15, 1841, at Warren, O.

ii. ROGER LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 9, 1852, at Cheshire, Conn.; m. June 30, 1884, Ellen Elizabeth Baldwin, a grand-daughter of Merritt Hitchcock of East Haven. He res. in Ansonia, Conn.

333.

MARCUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Marcus*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Marcus and Marena (Gaylord) Hitchcock, was born June 25, 1811. He married at Claridon, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 18, 1838, Helen Maria Brockett. He died April 15, 1880, at Monroe, Mich.

CHILD.

i. GEORGE ELISHA WHITE[8], b. Oct. 28, 1845, at Claridon; m. at Monroe, Mich., Feb. 6, 1879, Florence Meda Tucker. He is a photographer in Akron, O. He has: 1, DAISY MARY[9], b. Dec. 22, 1880; 2, GEORGIANA, b. April 7, 1884.

334.

JOHN LEE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lambert*[6], *John Lee*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lambert and Mary Ann (Preston) Hitchcock, was born in Hitchcockville, Conn., Dec. 10, 1838. He married at Farmington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1862, Carrie M. Deming. He was a dentist and a soldier in 11th Conn. Vol.

CHILD.

i. LAMBERT D[8]., b. May 21, 1884, at Westport, Conn.

335.

HORATIO ELIJAH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Dwight Cabot*[6], *Lyman*[5], *Jotham*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dwight Cabot and Rachel (Mathews) Hitchcock, was born in Champlain, N. Y., March 8, 1818. He married Oct. 27, 1841, Rachel Stone of Champlain, born in Ascott, Lower Canada, July 23, 1820. He was Justice of the Peace for over thirty-one years at Perry's Mills, Clinton Co., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ADELAIDE A[8]., b. Aug. 17, 1842, at Champlain; m. Nov. 28, 1867, LeRoy S. Clark of that place.

ii. ANGELINE M., b. March 13, 1844, at Champlain; m. Sept., 1873, F. C. Bateman of Champlain.

380. iii. CASSIUS M., b. July 28, 1851, at Champlain; m. Nancy I. Ryan.

336.

ALFRED CLARK[7] HITCHCOCK (*Hiram Washington*[6], *Lyman*[5], *Jotham*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Hiram W. and Mary Matilda (Andres) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 14, 1835. He married, Aug. 15, 1858, Mary Jane Dudley, born in Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1834.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALFRED DUDLEY[8].
ii. CHARLES EDWARD.

337.

SILAS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[6], *Dan*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Sibyl (Talmage) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., May 16, 1810. He married 1st, in Cheshire, Oct. 10, 1830, Hannah Sanford, born in 1809. He was then living in Prospect, Conn. His wife died in 1852, in Cheshire. He married 2d, Catherine Hull. He is a farmer and mechanic and lives in Cheshire.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ORRIN[8], d. in Cheshire in 1831.
381. ii. HENRY S., b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Sophronia Baldwin.
iii. ORRIN S., b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. May 27, 1858, Laura H. Ives, and had: 1, MARY J[9]., b. Dec. 15, 1874.
iv. STILES, b. 1839; d. 1857.
v. BENAJAH, b. 1845; d. 1854.

338.

MILO[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[6], *Dan*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Samuel and Sibyl (Talmage) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., in 1814. He married (both of Cheshire) March 14, 1841, Rosetta Wilmot. He died in Prospect, Conn., Oct. 21, 1874, æ. 60.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELLIOTT B[8]., b. abt. 1855.
ii. EMMA C., b. abt. 1857.
iii. SARAH A., b. abt. 1859.

339.

FRIEND DELOS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lyman*[6], *Dan*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lyman and Amy (Hull) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 22, 1810. He married Oct. 8, 1844, Lucy E. Doolittle.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IRA HULL[8], b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
ii. MARY E., b. April 19, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
iii. HARRIET L., b. Nov. 29, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
iv. ANNIE M., b. Sept. 27, 1850.
v. MARY E., b. April 10, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1882, James F. Gill.
vi. EDWARD D., b. May 12, 1854; m. Jan. 8, 1877, Harriet E. Love lace and has: 1, ADA E[9]., b. April 12, 1878; 2, EMMA L., b. Nov. 5, 1881.
vii. ROBERT F., b. May 15, 1858.

340.

RUFUS EDWARD[7] HITCHCOCK (*William Rufus*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Wm. Rufus and Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, was born June 19, 1821. He married June 18, 1851, Agnes Dubois Donnelly, of Catskill, N. Y., daughter of John Muice and Jeannette Bogardus Donnelly.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOHN DONNELLY[8], b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. May 16, 1853.
ii. AGNES DUBOIS, b. Jan. 14, 1854.
iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Oct. 23, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1856.
iv. FREDERICK HULL, b. July 5, 1860; d. Sept. 29, 1860.
v. EDWARD RUFUS, b. Aug. 20, 1863; d. July 19, 1864.

341.

REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Wm. Rufus*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Wm. Rufus and Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 25, 1834. He married in Middletown, Conn., July 21, 1858, Mary Williams Taylor. He graduated at Trinity, 1854, at Berkley Divinity school in 1857, was Chaplain in the U. S. Navy for five years, received the degree of D. D. from Nebraska college in 1876 and of S. T. D. from Trinity in 1878, and is now Rector at Batavia, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY LOUISA[8], b. Dec. 21, 1859; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

ii. LOUISA TAYLOR, b. May 14, 1861.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
iv. THOMAS CRAVEN, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
v. ANITA TAYLOR, b. April 17, 1873.

342.

ELIJAH IRA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Harley*[6], *Ira*[5], *Amos*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Harley and Sophia (Welles) Hitchcock, was born in Northern New York, April 20, 1824. He married Oct. 27, 1846, Ellen G. Heague, born May 15, 1832. He died March 7, 1890, in Louisville Landing, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY A[8]., b. March 9, 1848; d. May 12, 1849.
ii. LOUISA, b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1868, John A. Christy of Brookdale, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
iii. IRA, b. June 11, 1851; d. April 28, 1887.
iv. JOHN M., b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Sept. 23, 1879, Martha Lee and had: 1, LAURA LOUISA[9]; 2, ZINA JOHN, d. Nov. 17, 1889.
v. FREDDY, b. July 6, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1863.
vi. SOPHIA, b. April 18, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1860.
vii. EMMA, b. June 8, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1861.
viii. FRANK S., b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 3d, 1883, Julia Ann Runer.
ix. EFFIE E., b. March 16, 1865.
x. NORMAN, b. March 15, 1867; d. March 15, 1883.
xi. IRA A., b. Aug. 5, 1872.

343.

REV. ZINA B[7]. HITCHCOCK (*John*[6], *Ira*[5], *Amos*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John and Maria (Sampson) Hitchcock, was born in Massena, N. Y., April 4, 1833. He married there, March 20, 1856, Jemima Goodwin, born Nov. 2, 1834. He was a member of the N. N. Y. conference and was transferred to the South Kansas conference. He died at Cedar Vale, Kansas, during the third year of his ministry there, Oct. 28, 1882.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIE T[8]., b. April 12, 1857, at Louisville, N. Y.; m. at Cedarville, Kansas, Jan. 16, 1883, Mattie Bolton.
ii. REV. JOHN D., b. July 20, 1859, at Massena, N. Y.; m. at Cedar Springs, Mich., Sept. 15, 1883, Eva Rushton of that place. He is a horticulturist.

iii. ELVIRA M., b. Oct. 27, 1862, at Riverside, Ont.; m. at Elm Grove, Kan., Sept., 1879, T. R. Lockley, business manager of a publishing house, Kansas City, Mo.
iv. EVA H., b. May 9, 1868, at Inkerman, Ont.
v. MARION E., b. Aug. 4, 1874, Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

344.

OLIVER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Amy (Harrington) Hitchcock, was born in Truxton, N. Y., April 15, 1812. He married in Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1840, Elizabeth S. Rogers.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH LUCINDA[8], b. Oct. 13, 1841, at Truxton, N. Y.
ii. MARY L., b. June 28, 1843, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
iii. OLIVER A., b. Nov. 22, 1845, at Cortland.
iv. ROGERS H., b. Jan. 1, 1849, at Cortland.
v. IDA L., b. Sept. 15, 1852, at Cortland.
vi. NELSON H., b. March 12, 1855, at Cortland; d. July 15, 1885.

345.

LEWIS E[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin and Amy (Harrington) Hitchcock, was born in Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1826. He married Dec., 29, 1852, Julia Gray.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THEODORE A[8]., b. March 1, 1855, at Truxton, N. Y.
ii. ELLA F., b. Aug. 5, 1860, at Grand Rapids, Wis.

346.

LEMUEL BALDWIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dea. Lemuel and Hannah (Hull) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 2, 1817. He married in N. Y., Elizabeth A. Watrus, born in New Britain, Conn., Aug., 1822. He, with his brothers John E. and Anson, lost everything in a paper mill in Big Hollow, Green Co., N. Y., and in hopes of retrieving their losses Baldwin and John E. went to California in 1855, leaving their families in Big Hollow. They returned after four years with but little success. He became a farmer. He died Sept. 29, 1866 in Roseville, Illinois.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMILY JANE[8], b. Jan. 1, 1841; d. May 17, 1858, in Windham, N. Y.

ii. MARTHA ANGELINE, b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. 1867, in Roseville, Ill., Pliny F. Axtell, and d. July 11, 1884, in Stirling, Kansas and left four children.

iii. CHARLES Parsons, b. Sept., 1845, at Windham, N. Y.; is living in Nebraska.

iv. HOWARD NILES, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. 1869, Clara Dillon; d. July 16, 1884 in Kansas, struck by lightning.

v. CARRIE E., b. Feb., 1861, at Washington, D. C.

vi. ADA H., b. May, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; now living in Nebraska.

347.

ANSON NEWELL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dea. Lemuel and Hannah (Hull) Hitchcock, was born in Windham, N. Y., April 9, 1820. He married Sarah Atwater and died in Windham in April, 1864.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LEMUEL ATWATER[8], b. Jan, 1, 1845; m. Sarah Phelps; has a large family.

ii. SARAH IDELLA, b. May 15, 1847; m. 1st, in 1869, Joseph Northrup, who d. in 1874. She m. 2d, in March, 1883, Lucius Woodworth and d. in Hunter, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1884.

iii. CHARLOTTE ESTELLE, b. May 25, 1849; m. Lemuel Woodworth in 1873 and has three children.

iv. EMERETT FRANCES, b. at Windham, N. Y.; m. Japhet Vining in Jewett, N. Y.

v. LUCIUS ANSON, b. 1859; d. 1860.

vi. JENNIE MAY, b. Feb. 2, 1861, at Windham, N. Y.; m. Willard Crandall; two children.

vii. MOSES EDWIN, b. Feb. 18, 1863, at Windham.

348.

JOHN EMERSON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Dea. Lemuel and Hannah (Hull) Hitchcock, was born March 22, 1822. He married, March 27, 1846, Mary Jane Watrous of Springfield, Mass., who died in 1866. He spent four years in California, 1855—9, and died in Windham, N. Y., July 13, 1861.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FLORA JANE[8], b. Sept., 1849; m. Fletcher Hulbert of Durham, N. Y.

382. ii. JOHN EVERARD, b. Aug. 27. 1851; m. J. White.

383. iii. BURDETT, b. Nov. 6, 1852 or 1853, Windham, N. Y.; m. S. M. Potter; lives in New Britain, Conn.

349.

CHARLOTTE FOWLER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of Dea. Lemuel and Hannah (Hull) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 6, 1830. She married at Windham, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1859, Rev. Ariel McMaster, who is Prof. in Cherry Valley Academy and preaching in a small church out of town. The children of Charlotte (Hitchcock) McMaster were:

1. *Lemuel Hitchcock*[8], b. Sept. 12, 1861, at Butternuts, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1863.
2. *Edward Ariel*, b. Sept. 11, 1863; went to Hamilton college.
3. *David Hull*, b. Dec. 1, 1865.
4. *Charlotte Hitchcock*, b. Aug. 23, 1867.
5. *Frank Chamberlayne*, b. Aug. 22, 1868.

350.

AUSTIN BIDWELL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Zalmon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Zalmon and Anna (Bellows) Hitchcock, was born in 1820. He married in Big Hollow, Green Co., N. Y., in 1842, Harriet N. Rowe of that place. Children (all born there) were:

i. ADELAIDE A[8]., b. 1843.
ii. CHARLOTTE A., b. 1847.
iii. FLORENCE V., b. 1850.
iv. ZALMON A., b. 1856.
v. MARY R., b. 1860.

351.

PLATT OSBORN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lucius*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lucius and Emmeline M. (Hayes) Hitchcock, was born at Windham, N. Y., May 10, 1832. He married there about 1860, Emerett Atwater.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EVA S[8]., b. Aug. 13, 1861.
ii. ROSE E., b. April 23, 1865.
iii. ELLA A., b. Dec. 29, 1869; d. March 26, 1870.
iv. ALFRED DWIGHT, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
v. JULIA VESTURA, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
vi. WILLIE, b. March 20, 1878.

352.

ICHABOD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jason*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Esther (Van Gordon) Hitchcock. was born in Cheshire, Conn., April 7, 1810. He married in Prospect, Conn., Aug. 30, 1835, Lucy Emmeline Hotchkiss. He died in Prospect, Nov. 2, 1883.

CHILD.

i. WATSON C[8]., b. Oct. 5, 1838, in New Haven, Conn.; m. July 30, 1868, Agnes A. Morse; served in the civil war from 1862—1865. Child: 1, AGNES LOUISE[9], b. March 25, 1872. He lives in Prospect, Conn.

353.

EPHRAIM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jason*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Jason and Esther (Van Gordon) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 25, 1813. He married, 1st. April 30, 1837, Merab Hart. She died in 1850. He married, 2d, Hannah Shute. He was a Mason and died in Fair Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

384. i. GEORGE GORDON[8], b. Jan. 30, 1838; m. Louisa Hughes.
ii. ESTHER CORNELIA, b. Oct. 14, 1839, at North Haven, Conn.; m. April 14, 1860, Ansel Doolittle.
iii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. Feb. 8, 1844 in Fair Haven; m. Amos Hall, Sept., 1860.
iv. MERAB, b. Aug. 12, 1850, in Fair Haven; m. Sept., 1871, William Bradley.
v. HANNAH LOUISA, b. June 10, 1851; m. Edgar Riker.
385. vi. FRANK ICHABOD, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Lestia L. Butterfield.
vii. MARY ELIZA, b. June 27, 1856; m. Benjamin Fairbrother.

354.

JASON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Levi and Elizabeth D. (Holt) Hitchcock, was born

Aug. 9, 1813. He married Lois Cobb, and died in Colebrook, Conn., June 30, 1868.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE[8].
ii. FREDERICK B.
iii. ISABEL, m. George Baird a druggist in Lee, Mass.
iv. J. Holt, clockmaker.
v. NELSON D., druggist in Chicago.
vi. CORINTHE.

355.

SIDNEY G[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Levi and Elizabeth D. (Holt) Hitchcock, was born in Colebrook, Conn., Sept. 1, 1819. He married in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1841, Mary L. Wolcott, born there July 16, 1819. He represented Colebrook in the General Assembly of Conn. in 1871. He died in Colebrook, Oct. 27, 1872.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

386. i. ALBERT WILLIAM[8], b. June 6, 1843; m. Elizabeth A. Thompson.
ii. CHARLES N., b. March 27, 1845; m. May, 1871, Mary Taintor.
iii. MARY A., b. July 6, 1847; m. Albert Butler.
iv. IDA VIOLA, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Rhierson Stillman.
v. CLIFFORD W., b. Feb 3, 1852; m. Lucy Granger.
vi. HATTIE E., b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Beecher Hamilton at Colebrook.
vii. JOHN L., b. June 17, 1860, at Sandisfield; unm.

356.

LEVI R[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Levi and Elizabeth D. (Holt) Hitchcock, was born in Colebrook, Conn., July 23, 1833, and married Jan. 1, 1856, Sarah Bentley, born at Colebrook, March 26, 1838. He was a farmer and died there May 7, 1873. His widow died Dec. 7, 1879.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWARD O[8]., b. April 20, 1858; m. in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, Eva Hotchkiss; res. Riverton, Conn.
ii. CYNTHIA M., b. April 24, 1860; m. March 10, 1877, William Oles; res. North Colebrook.
iii. ELLEN B., b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1869.
iv. ROLLIN L., b. June 26, 1868.
v. ELIZABETH L., b. Sept. 29, 1870; res. Colebrook Center.

357.

RUFUS AUGUSTUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron Alfred*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Aaron Alfred and Lydia Alma (Clark) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 2, 1812. He married in 1842, Mary A. Goodwin, who was born Dec. 15, 1822 and died Oct. 29, 1875. He died April 16, 1886.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8], b. March 8, 1844, died in Andersonville prison, July 10, 1860.
ii. DEXTER, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
iii. GEORGE GOODWIN, b. Feb. 22, 1847.
iv. MARY A., b. Sept. 2, 1855.

358.

CHARLES ALFRED[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron Alfred*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*,[3] *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Aaron Alfred and Lydia Alma (Clark) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 24, 1817. He married in Cheshire, Conn., April 23, 1847, Lucretia Doolittle, born May 26, 1823. He was a farmer and resided at West Cheshire. He died in 1890.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

387. i. SCOVILLE[8], b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. O. A. Knowlton.
ii. WALTER, b. Aug. 31, 1856; Dr. in Norwalk.

359.

JOSEPH RODNEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Orrin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Orrin and Fanny (Langdon) Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., April 15, 1831. He married there Oct. 21, 1855, Roxana Gridley, born May 30, 1830, daughter of Artemas. He lives in Michigan.

CHILD.

i. HERBERT C[8]., b. June 8, 1866.

360.

REV. WILLIAM MANLY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Manly*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Manly and Chloe (Adams) Hitchcock, was born in Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1825.

Lameness from accident secured to him more education than the other children who could only go to school in the winter. At nineteen he was converted during a Methodist revival. It proved the turning point of his life. His feeling was, "I must preach the gospel." His family gave him a horse and with the Bible in his saddle bags he rode through Northern Ohio and was called the "Boy Preacher." His work was short as he died when twenty-seven, being then Pastor of the church in Toledo, Ohio. His wife was a descendant of the Mayflower Popes.

CHILD.

i. WILLIAM D[8]., b. 1849, at Dover, O. He is treasurer of Toogaloo University, Miss.

361.

SHELTON TRUMAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Benjamin Truman*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Benjamin Truman and Julia (Frisbie) Hitchcock, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1822. He married Oct. 6, 1855, Cornelia C. Andrews, who was born Aug. 22, 1833. He resides on the old turnpike road near Judd's Hill in Wolcott, Conn. He has been representative and selectman a number of terms each.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JENNIE J[8]., b. March 25, 1857.
ii. NELLIE C., b. Aug. 22, 1860.
iii. EVA M., b. Sept. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1862.
iv. ELBERT S., b. Nov. 7, 1867.

362.

REUBEN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joab*[6], *Thaddeus*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joab and Hannah (Barnes) Hitchcock, was born in Prospect, Conn., and died there in 1858. He had been married and left children.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. NANCY[8], m. Justin Luddington of Fair Haven and has: 1, *William*[9] *Luddington*; 2, *Lilly Luddington*.
ii. HARRIET, m. John Christopher.
iii. HENRY, m. and lives in Plantsville, Conn.

363.

ROBERT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joab*[6], *Thaddeus*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Joab and Hannah (Barnes) Hitchcock, was born in Prospect, Conn., Feb. 10, 1816. He married in Northford, Sept. 25, 1836, Abigail Blakeslee, born at North Haven, Conn., Jan. 3, 1817, and d. 1893. He was a mason and builder and died July 25, 1861.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HORACE ROBERT[8], b. Nov. 9, 1837, in Fair Haven; learned his father's trade, but was preparing for the ministry; d. March 23, 1858.

388. ii. HENRY WASHINGTON, b. July 10, 1841; m. 1st, Kate Candy.

iii. LAURA JANE, b. Oct. 1, 1843 at Fair Haven; d. June 24, 1845.

iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. Nov. 11, 1845, at Fair Haven; m. Newell F. Burritt of Stratford, Nov. 19, 1868. He was son of Robert.

v. MERRICK TUTTLE, b. May 19, 1851; m. June 16, 1873, Annie M. Smith of Tacoma, Wash.

vi. MERRITT BLAKESLEE, b. May 19, 1851; m. March 10, 1869, Adelaide Malone of Stamford, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1848. No children.

364.

ALBERT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Alvah*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Alvah and Emily (Neal) Hitchcock, was born in Southington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1830. He married July 4, 1853, Mary E. Finch of Wolcott, Conn.

CHILD.

i. ADELBERT[8], b. Jan. 5, 1860 in Wolcott; m. in Forrestville, Nov. 4, 1880, Elsie Bird. They have: 1, LEWIS[9], b. May 15, 1883, in Wolcott.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

366.

AUGUSTUS RICE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Peter Augustus*[7], *Jairus*[6], *Amasa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Peter Augustus and Cecelia (Rice) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 9, 1849. He married, April 3, 1869, Jennie Curnow, born Sept. 12, 1849, in Ludgvan, England.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GRAHAM AUGUSTUS[9], b. March 1, 1870.
ii. ALICE CECELIA, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

367.

PETER MARSHALL[8] HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[7], *Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Reuben and Sarah (Marshall) Hitchcock, was born at Painesville, Ohio, April 27, 1839. He received his education there, and at the Western Reserve college in Hudson, O. In 1858 he began his business life at a Blast Furnace near Ironton, and in 1859 was in the Rolling Mills at Youngstown, O. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he felt the country should have his services, and he enlisted at Youngstown April 25, 1861, for three months in the 19th Ohio Vol. Inf. In August he was made 1st Lieut. and Quartermaster of the 20th Ohio Vol. Inf. and mustered into the three years service. He was at Fort Donaldson and Shiloh, and with the Army of the Tennessee from its organization, and through all its campaigns as Regimental Brigade or Division Quartermaster until mustered out Aug. 20, 1864, at the expiration of his term of service. The following month Sept. 28, he married at Painesville, Sarah Jane Wilcox, who was born there Nov. 2, 1840, and daughter of Aaron Wilcox, who came from North Killingworth, Conn., born March 8, 1814, (son of Moses, b. 1772, son of Abel a soldier in the Revolution, son of Abel who lived at Killingworth, Conn.) and of Eliza Jane Morley, b. Nov. 14, 1813, daughter of Thomas Morley, b. 1763, son of Thomas, b. 1724, son of Abel, b. 1689, son of Thomas, son of Abel who came from England in 1650. He made Cleveland, O. his residence and for nearly thirty years was a member of the firm of Cleveland, Brown & Co., besides being extensively engaged in the

coal and iron business in Ohio, Pennsylvania and Illinois. He was Trustee of Lakeside Hospital, and of the Society for Savings, Cleveland, and of the Lake Erie Seminary, Painesville.

HIS CHILDREN ARE:

i. PETER WILCOX[9], b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1867; d. at Cleveland, May 30, 1876.
ii. HENRY BONNELL, b. at Cleveland, Jan. 15, 1869; d. at Painesville, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1871.
iii. CHARLES WILCOX, b. at Cleveland, Dec. 1, 1871; graduate of Yale Scientific School, 1893. In business at Moon Run, Pa.
iv. REUBEN, b. at Cleveland, July 21, 1874.
v. LAWRENCE, b. at Cleveland, May 19, 1876.
vi. HAROLD MORLEY, b. at Cleveland, Nov. 10, 1878.

368.

EDWARD MARSHALL[8] HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[7], *Peter*[6], *Valentine*,[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Reuben and Sarah (Marshall) Hitchcock, was born at Painesville, Ohio, July 22, 1845. He married at Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1867, Emma Julia Webster, born Nov. 15, 1845, at Lockport, N. Y., dau. of Silas Barnes and Harriet Lucinda (Morse) Webster. For the past eleven years has been adjuster and special agent of the American Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, having charge of their business in the states of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wisconsin with headquarters at Minneapolis, Minn. Previously in business at Northfield, Minn., where his home now is.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. INFANT SON[9], b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Jan. 25, 1875.
ii. REUBEN WEBSTER, b. May 11, 1878.
iii. FRANK MORSE, b. Aug. 12, 1880; d. April 15, 1887.

369.

REV. HENRY VALENTINE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Henry Lawrence*[7], *Peter*[6], *Valentine*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Pres. Henry Lawrence and Clarissa (Ford) Hitchcock, was born in Morgan, O., Sept. 29, 1838. He married, April 11, 1867, Susan Emily Delano of Hudson, O., born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 17, 1843. He graduated at Western Reserve College in 1859, at Lane Theological Seminary in 1864, was Chaplain of the 177th O. V. I. in 1865, preached in

1865—6, was Principal of the Western Reserve Preparatory School from '68—'69, and then, his health failing, engaged in farming and finally in business in Michigan City, Ind.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY LEWIS[9], b. Sept. 15, 1869, at Hudson, O.
ii. CLARA DELANO, b. April 16, 1872.
iii. CHARLES DELANO, b. April 4, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1875.

370.

SARAH LOUISA[8] HITCHCOCK (*David Lee*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of David Lee and Mary Dorchester (Morse) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 8, 1822. She married, Oct. 17, 1852, Edward Curtiss and died in Franklin, Pa., Aug. 26, 1874. The children of Sarah (Hitchcock) Curtiss were:

1. *Edward Lee*[9], b. July 25, 1853; m. Ambrosia Townsend.
2. *Lucy Estelle*, b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. John O. McKinney.

371.

REUBEN MORSE[8] HITCHCOCK (*David Lee*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of David Lee and Mary Dorchester (Morse) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 14, 1827. He married, 1st, May 5, 1849 Emmeline Butler Barnes, who died Jan. 12, 1865. He married, 2d, Jan. 1, 1866, Anna Henderson Barnes. He resided in Naugatuck, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HELEN LOUISA[9], b. May 21, 1850; m. April 23, 1867, Charles Scott. She d. in Seymour, Conn., March, 1875.
ii. WILBUR ROYCE, b. Sept. 26, 1856.
iii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 1858; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Charles T. Merwin, of New Haven.
iv. CHARLES REUBEN, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

372.

HENRY L[8]. HITCHCOCK (*David Lee*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of David Lee and Mary Dorchester (Morse) Hitchcock, was born July 11, 1829. He married Oct. 6, 1852, Mary Ann Bayles.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ESTELLE[9], b. April 23, 1856.
ii. WILLIS CLARK, b. April 27, 1861; d. Franklin, Pa.
iii. GEORGE WOODWARD, b. Oct. 13, 1863.

373.

FRANCES ANN[8] HITCHCOCK (*David Lee*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of David Lee and Mary Dorchester (Morse) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 4, 1833. She married March 6, 1854, Solomon Taylor Parker. The children of Frances (Hitchcock) Parker were:

1. *Wilbur Reuben*[9], b. March 8, 1855; d. at Kingston, Ga., June 18, 1861.
2. *Mary Roxana*, b. June 4, 1858; unm. and lives at Southington, Conn.
3. *Frances Amelia*, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
4. *Solon*, b. June 17, 1861; d. at Kingston, Ga., June 18, 1861.
5. *Herbert Lee*, b. Dec. 27, 1862; d. June 20, 1863, at Kingston, Ga.

374.

MARY AUGUSTA[8] HITCHCOCK (*David Lee*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) daughter of David Lee and Mary Dorchester (Morse) Hitchcock, was born June 21, 1841. She married, Aug. 30, 1862, Hiram P. Houston. The children of Mary (Hitchcock) Houston were:

1. *Myron Reuben*[9], b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. at Meriden, Conn., April 15, 1867.
2. *Francis Myron*, b. Oct. 23, 1867; d. at Meriden, Oct. 28, 1869.
3. *David Francis*, b. July 19, 1869.
4. *Mary Celestia*, b. Nov. 11, 1871.
5. *Robert Sumner*, b. Jan. 18, 1883.

375.

FREDERICK[8] HITCHCOCK (*Lucius Warner*[7], *Abner*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lucius Warner and Eleanor (Wolcott) Hitchcock, was born July 29, 1829. He married at Elyria, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1853, Louisa Seekins. He was a hardware merchant in Cleveland, O. and died Feb. 20, 1884. His widow lives in Akron, O.

CHILD.

i. ELLA LOUISE[9], b. July 13, 1850; m. May 20, 1875, A. R. Brewster.

376.

ELIZUR[8] HITCHCOCK (*Lucius Warner*[7], *Abner*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lucius Warner and Eleanor (Wolcott) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 15, 1832. He married, 1st, at Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., Nov. 24. 1861, Hattie Reed, daughter of Daniel and Julia (Owen) Reed. She died May 20. 1864. He married, 2d, Nov. 30, 1864, Lucretia Kellogg. He graduated at Yale, 1854, and at Medical Department Western Reserve University, Cleveland. O., in 1880. Practicing in Akron, O.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GERTRUDE REED[9], b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Daniel Dickle.
ii. HERBERT KELLOGG, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
iii. LUCIUS WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 2, 1868.

377.

HERBERT PASCAL[8] HITCHCOCK (*Lucius Warner*[7], *Abner*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Lucius Warner and Eleanor (Wolcott) Hitchcock, was born July 18, 1841. He married at Talmage, O., Aug. 23, 1863, Elizabeth Charlotte Upson, daughter of Linus and Charlotte.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LORENA ELEANOR[9], b. Nov. 2, 1867; d. July 12. 1875.
ii. EVA, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

378.

HENRY ABNER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner D*[7]., *Abner*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Abner D. and Emma (Upson) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 20, 1827. He married, April 29, 1855, Almira Halloway, daughter of Joseph T. and Susan, of Cuyahoga Falls, O. He was a farmer in that vicinity and died May 6, 1870. His children all born at Cuyahoga Falls were:

i. WALTER LOCKWOOD[9], b. April 29, 1856; res. C. F.; unm.
ii. MARY ALICE, b. June 21, 1859; m. at C. F., June 21, 1882, Erastus Rudd Harper; res. in Akron, O., has: 1. *Lena May*[10] *Harper*, b. Aug. 31. 1883.
iii. ALBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1862.

379.

FRANKLIN LEWIS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner D*[7]., *Abner*[6], *David*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Abner D. and Emma (Upson) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 3, 1844. He married, March 28, 1868, Mary Emma Grimm. He resides at Cuyahoga Falls, O., and is a tilemaker.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALBERT CLARK[9], b. Jan. 10, 1870.
ii. JULIA EDNA, b. Nov. 3, 1871.
iii. ANNA LOIS, b. June 23, 1874.
iv. IDA NOBLE, b. June 22, 1880; d. June 5, 1881.
v. ADA MAY, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
vi. EMORY TUTTLE, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

380.

CASSIUS M[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Horatio Elijah*[7], *Dwight Cabot*[6], *Lyman*[5], *Jotham*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Horatio Elijah and Rachel (Stone) Hitchcock, was born at Champlain, N. Y., July 28, 1851. He married there Feb. 4, 1873, Nancy I. Regan and lives there a farmer. His children all born in Champlain were:

i. CHARLES H[9]., b. Feb. 11, 1874.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. March 15, 1875.
iii. IDA MAY, b. June 2, 1877.
iv. MARION L., b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. March 11, 1880.

381.

HENRY S[8]., HITCHCOCK (*Silas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Dan*[5], *Dan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Silas and Hannah (Sanford) Hitchcock, was born in Prospect, Conn., Oct. 27, 1832. He married in Cheshire, Conn., Aug., 1879, Sophronia J. Baldwin.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. NELLIE J[9]., b. 1860.
ii. EMMA L., b. 1868; d. in New Haven, 1870.
iii. IRENE, b. 1876, in Cheshire.

382.

JOHN EVERARD[8] HITCHCOCK (*John Emerson*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John Emerson and Mary Jane (Watrous) Hitchcock, was born in Big Hollow, Windham, N.

Y., Aug. 27, 1851. He married at Windham, Sept. 20, 1875, Jennie White of that place, born in Ashland, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1852. He is editor of a paper in Towanda, Pa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LIZZIE[9], b. Nov. 29, 1876, at Windham, N. Y.
ii. IRVING WHITE, b. Dec. 10, 1878, at Towanda, Pa.
iii. ALICE MARY, b. July 17, 1883, at Towanda.
iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. June 19, 1891, at Towanda.

383.

BURDETTE[8] HITCHCOCK (*John Emerson*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of John Emerson and Mary Jane (Watrous) Hitchcock, was born in Big Hollow, Windham, Green Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1852. He married in New York, Nov. 17, 1880, Sophia M. Potter of Prescott, Canada, and resides in New Britain, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WALTER JOHN[9], b. Aug. 21, 1881.
ii. ALBERT EMERSON, b. July 28, 1883, at New Britain.

384.

GEORGE GORDON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ephraim*[7], *Jason*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ephraim and Merab (Hart) Hitchcock, was born in Prospect, Conn., Jan. 30, 1838. He married May 14, 1861, Louisa Hughes.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BURT GORDON[9], b. March 15, 1862, at Fair Haven, Conn.
ii. KATE MERWIN, b. Aug. 15, 1866, at Fair Haven, Conn.
iii. LINNIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. March 23, 1871.
iv. HARRY STONE, b. Sept. 30, 1871; d. March 23, 1871. (?)
v. ARTHUR ELTON, b. Feb. 13, 1874.

385.

FRANK ICHABOD[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ephraim*[7], *Jason*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Ephraim and Hannah (Shute) Hitchcock, was born in Fair Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1854. He married, Oct. 23, 1878, Lestia Louisa Butterfield, born at Albion, N. Y., June 27, 1859.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALICE ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 28, 1880, at New Haven, Conn.
ii. FRANK EDSON, b. May 5, 1882, at Bridgeport, Conn.

386.

ALBERT WILLIAM[8] HITCHCOCK (*Sidney G*[7]., *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Jason*[4], *Matthias*[3], *John*[2] *Matthias*[1]) son of Sidney G. and Mary L. (Wolcott) Hitchcock, was born in Sandisfield, Mass., June 6, 1843. He married, Dec. 23, 1868, Elizabeth A. Thompson.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BURRITT C[9]., b. Jan. 12, 1870.
ii. ROBERT S., b. Oct. 30, 1871; d. Jan. 11, 1874.
iii. WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1882.
iv. BENJAMIN C., b. Dec. 2, 1876.
v. CLARA M., b. Sept. 1, 1878.

387.

SCOVILLE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Charles Alfred*[7], *Aaron Alfred*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Bela*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Charles Alfred and Lucretia (Doolittle) Hitchcock, was born in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 13, 1848. He married, April 15, 1874, Ophelia A. Knowlton, born in Wallingford, Conn., July 9, 1852. He is a jeweler living in Southington, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES E[9]., b. March 15, 1877, at Winsted, Conn.
ii. BERTHA L., b. Aug. 12, 1879, at New Hartford.
iii. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. Oct. 2, 1881.
iv. FRANK F., b. Sept. 12, 1882.
v. HATTIE A., b. Dec. 9, 1883.

388.

HENRY WASHINGTON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Robert*[7], *Joab*[6], *Thaddeus*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Matthias*[1]) son of Robert and Abigail (Blakeslee) Hitchcock, was born July 10, 1841. He married, 1st, Sept. 26, 1863, Kate Candy, daughter of Enos of Oxford, Conn. She died in Baltimore in 1872. He married, 2d, Sept. 2, 1873, Georgiana Augur of Fair Haven, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BESSIE CANDY[9], b. June 6, 1865, at Fair Haven.
ii. HARRY WEBSTER, b. Feb. 8, 1872, at Baltimore, Md.

LUKE HITCHCOCK,

Of New Haven and Wethersfield, Conn.

Luke Hitchcock, was born ——. He married Elizabeth, sister of William Gibbons of Hartford, Conn. William Gibbons was sent to Hartford in 1636 with twenty men, as agent for George Wyllys, afterwards Gov. of Conn. to prepare a settlement for his employer. He was living in Hartford in 1647, in good esteem. The settlement of his estate shows that he was from Fenny Compton, Warwick Co., Eng. and in his will he left a bequest to his sister Hidgecocke, and to the children of his sister Hidgcock, and to the son John of his sister Hitchcok, and to his brother Hitchcock. The name Hitchcock, is spelt in all the above ways in the same will. He left widow Ursula and only daughter Sarah.

Will of William Gibbons of Hartford, Conn., dated Feb. 26, 1654. Court held March 10, 1654.

William Gibbons of Hartford upon the River of Connecticut, being of sound mind, &c &c—

I give unto my lov: wife Ursilla Gibbons her full thirds of ye profitts rents & revenues of all my houses and lands in Hartford, Wethersfield, & pequett during her natural life except a parcell of swamp bought of Robbert Bates being in Wethersfield & a parcell of land lieing in penewise which is bequeathed by this my will as follows. As allso I give and bequeath unto my wife Ursilla: the whole proflitts and revenues of the foresaid houses & lands, viz ye whole of my houses and lands at Wethersfield both of the east & west side of the river until my dau. Mary Gibbons shall be married or until shee bee of ye age of eighteene year. Allso ye whole of my houses & Lands at Hartford & pequett until my daughter Sarah shall be married or attayne ye afforesaid age of eighteen years. * * * *

* * * * * * * * My will is to give to my brothers Richard, John & Thomas Gibbons in England twenty

shillings apeace. *Item.* I give to my sister Hidgecoke five pounds which she shall enjoy while she lives & dispose of it to ye child she sees most deserving.

Item. I give to ye children of my sister Hidgecok which are living at my decease ye sum of fifteen pounds to be equally divided amongst them.

Item. I give to my brother Hitchcok one suite and coate of wearinge apparrell.

Item. I give his sonne John Hitchcok one parcell of swamp about nine acres bought of Robt Bates lieing at Wethersfield to him & his heirs forever.

Item. I give my land at peniwise now in ye hand of John Sadler toward ye mayntenance of a lattine school at Hartford provided that ye fence be continued in ye same line and way of common fencinge as it now is. And for ye present until ye lease I have made to John Sadler be expired, I give out of ye rent due from John Sadler fifty shillings yearly.

I give to my honored friend Mr. Samuel Stone five pounds and to Mr. Huett of Windsor forty shillings and to Mr. Warham, Mr. Newton, Mr. Russell and Mr. Stoe twenty shillings apeace.

Item. I give to my man Jack Stiles three pounds in case my wife and overseers or any two of them think him deserving. And to my man Harry one year of his time & also I give to the artillery of Hartford forty shillings and for the payment of these foresaid sums and legacies I leave it to the discretion of my overseers, within two three or four years.

Item. I give to my trusty and beloved friends Samuel Fitch and Richard Lord the sum of five pounds apeace, whom I entreate appoint & ordain overseers &c * * * * * of this my last will and testatment intreatinge them to be careful & faithful to discharge of the trust committed to you.

Lastly. I do appoint my beloved wife Ursilla Gibbons to be my sole executrix of this my last will and testament, leaving and committing the care and education of my children in ye fear of God and all such other ways as may most advantage them &c &c

Signed Feb. 26, 1654.

WILLIAM GIBBONS.

Witnesses:

JASPER GUNN.
LUKE HITCHCOCK.

Property amounted to £1499: 14: 05.

Luke Hitchcock took freeman's oath in New Haven in company with Edward Hitchcock July 1, 1644. The date of his removal to Wethersfield is not known but he was a member of the jury at a court held in Hartford June 5, 1646, and March 2, 1647. As New Haven was not under the government of Conn. at that time he was probably living in Wethersfield in 1646. Luke lived in the center of the village. The house now standing on the place was built by Silas Dean some time before the Revolutionary war. He was by trade a shoemaker; a Capt. at Crown Point in 1645; and selectman at Wethersfield in 1653 and 1656. There are on Wethersfield records fourteen tracts of land recorded as belonging to Luke Hitchcock. The following is a sample of these records. "Land of Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn., on Connecticut river, one piece whereon his barn now standeth, containing one and one half acres more or less. The end abuting on rose lane South East & on New Street & Cove."

None of these deeds are dated. Some of it was bought of Will Gibbons of Hartford. One tract is recorded in this way: "Another tract of land which was given to his son John Hitchcock by Will Gibbons containing nine acres." After Luke's death in 1659, this nine acres is recorded in John's name having been given him by his Uncle Gibbons. The following account of Luke was given in Oct., 1801, by his great-grandson Aaron Hitchcock of Suffield, Conn. "Luke Hitchcock left the land of his nativity about the middle of the 17th century, as near as could be determined. He had received a large tract of land lying in the eastern part of New England and came out with a view of taking possession of the same, when he arrived he found it inhabited by numerous hordes of natives determined to resist all encroachments of the English. In this situation he determined to abandon the enterprise and settled in Wethersfield. He was peculiarly fortunate in cultivating the friendship of the Indians, who in testimony of their attachment to him gave him a deed of the town of Farmington. This deed was a clear and valid title to the land but was so little thought of that it was destroyed by his wife, who used it to cover a pie in the oven." In 1659 Luke signed an engagement to remove to Hadley but died the same year, Nov. 1, 1659. His will which was admitted to Probate Nov. 28, 1659 was as follows:

Oct. 17th, 1659.

I, Luke Hitchcock, being at present though in some weakness of Body yet in soundness of mind & strong of memory considering my

mortality and knowing it to be my duty to provide for my own family & settle my estate that I may leave no occasion of trouble to them when I am gone and that I may Free myself before I die I do therefore leave this testimony upon record as my last will and testament.

First I do profess my faith & hopes to be in the free grace alone of God in Jesus Christ whose I am and to whom I have forever given up myself both soul and body, being fully persuaded of his unchangeable love and good will both in life and death. And then for my outward estate I dispose of the same as follows.

First I do therefore bequeath and give unto my wife Elizabeth the full power and disposal of all that estate which God has given me in houses, lands, cattle and goods whatsoever within doors and without Provided that in case she marry again that she betake herself to the thirds of my lands and houses and that she give unto my son John the house I now dwell in with the outhouses thereunto belonging with the home lot and half in quantity of the lot or pease of land that I lately bought of W. Chester, the homeward pease, and, to my son Luke the other half of that the line betwixt them running so that both may have the benefit of the water, furthermore to my son John that pease of meadow lying in mile meadow that I bought of William Smith and my 4 acres in Benner meadow also to my son Luke that pease of land in the great meadow with passage through his Brothers lands, also to give unto my daughter. Hanna Forty pounds with her Uncles gift, these portions to be paid to either of them at the age of eighteen years or at the death of my wife, which comes soonest, and my will is what estate is in her hands, beyond and above the foresaid portions at the time of her marriage that she divide the same equaly among my aforesaid three children excepting thirds of all my household stuff and in case of any of my said children dye before they have issue then such lands & houses to remain to the surviving and his heirs and I do desire that Mr John Russell pastor of the church would together with the church appoint some to see this my will performed. Hereunto I have subscribed my hand the day & year above written

Luke Hitchcock

Testes JOHN RUSSELL, SEN.
THOMAS COLEMAN,
THOMAS WELLS.

The estate was valued at £461 : 13, with debts of £9.

After the death of Luke, his widow Elizabeth married Oct. 2, 1661, William Warriner of Springfield, to which town she removed with her two boys, John and Luke. William Warriner died in 1676, when she again married Sept. 17, 1678 in Milford, Mass., Joseph Baldwin of Hadley. Again becoming a widow she returned to Springfield where she died April 25, 1696.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

1. i. JOHN[2], b. ——; m. Sept. 27, 1666, Hannah Chapin.

ii. HANNAH, b. 1645; m. Oct. 2, 1661, Chileab Smith of Hadley, Mass. The tombstone now standing in Hadley graveyard says, "Chileab Smith dyed on March ye 7, 1731 æ. 96 year and Hannah his wife dyed on Aug. 31. 1733 æ. 88 year. It is a worthy memorial they lived in mariag stat 70 year." The children of Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith were:

1. *Hannah*, b. July 7, 1662; m. March 23, 1681, John Montague.
2. *Samuel*, b. March 9, 1665.
3. *Luke*, b. April 16, 1666.
4. *Ebenezer*, b. July 11, 1668.
5. *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 2, 1670; d. Jan., 1670.
6. *John*, b. Oct. 8, 1671; m. 1691, Martha Golding.
7. *Son*, b. ——; d. 1673.
8. *Hester*, b. March 31, 1674; m. Oct. 20, 1696, Nathaniel Ingram.
9. *Daughter*, b. ——; d. 1677.
10. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 2, 1679; m. Oct. 26, 1698, James Smith.
11. *Mary*, b. Aug. 16, 1681; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1697, Preserved Smith; 2d, April 22. 1721, Peter Montague.
12. *Chileab*, b. ——; d. Aug., 1682.
13. *Chileab*, b. Feb. 18, 1685. An ancestor of Mary Lyon.
14. *Sarah*, b. April 26, 1688; m. April 13, 1710, Jonathan Morton.

398
~~389~~ iii. LUKE, 2d, b. June 5, 1655; m. Feb. 14, 1676, Sarah Dorchester.

DESCENDANTS OF LUKE HITCHCOCK—BRANCH I.

1.

Deacon John[2] Hitchcock (*Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock, was born ——; married Sept. 27, 1666, Hannah Chapin, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Cisly Chapin of the Plantation of Norwottuck. She was born Dec. 2, 1644. There is a record of June, 1655 that John Hitchcock received some land from his Uncle William Gibbons of Hartford, who is called in Hartford records a "London Merchant." "In order of Seating in the Meeting House, Feb. 23, 1662, Old Style, John Hitchcocke was put In ye Backer Seate above the Pillars on the North Side." He was sworn constable of Springfield in 1672. In 1676, May 19, he was wounded in the fight at Turner's Falls, one arm shot through and the other broken. Major Pynchon solicited the Governor to give Ensign John Hitchcock a lieutenant's commission for gallant conduct. He was Freeman in 1682. In 1686, Nov. 9, he was one of a committee for the "settlement of the town of Quaboag," now Brookfield; and in 1688 he was with five others sent to the relief of Brookfield and also "to make fortifications in Quaboag." He was a deacon in the church at Springfield. He died Feb. 9, 1712. His will is as follows:

I, John Hitchcock of Springfield, being weak in body but blessed bee God of sound mind & understanding. To the end I may Settle peace among my Relations after my decease and that Righteousness may bee attended with those I am concerned I do make ordain & constitute this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following, believing there is but one only & True God & that their are three persons United in the Godhead the father son & Holy Ghost &c &c. *

* * * And for the outward Estate which the Lord hath Graciously blessed me. I Despose of that as followeth.

To my well beloved wife I give the use of that room I do Now live in with the chamber over it & so much Cellar as she stands in need of Alsoe I do give to my Welbeloved wife the use and improvement of all my lands I am possest of Except those hereafter expressed as First.

It^m^ I give to my son John Hitchcock that house & homelot he does now live in alsoe two acres in the meadow which lyes betwixt his houselot & the Round hill on ye upper side of that meadow, As alsoe

five acres in the plaine. Two acres in the Cross piece & next to that which is not improved, Alsoe one half of that which is not improved. Alsoe that piece which is Upland at Black Pond on the Westward side of the River & being upland as also half of my mill River Meadow with ye springs on this side ye sd Mill River Meadow and also half my meadow at ye sixteen acres and six acres up at Chicubee in that piece now in fence taking four acres next to the great River and then to take six acres together.

It^m I give to my son Samuel Hitchcock all the rest of my house I now live in with so much of the Cellar as his mother can spare and so much of the barn as his mother can spare above ye half of it, as also five acres of Upland in the plain next to the Great River and alsoe two acres in the meadow against my house and alsoe my upper lot in ye neck and ye half of my Mill River meadow and half my meadow at sixteen acres. And my will is that those meadows be divided equally as to Quantity and Quality as near as may be as also four acres in Chicubee next to the Great River and more. Two acres next to his Brother John on the East side of his Brothers land, and that any of my said sons having need of a way to their land shall have passable way where it is Judged most convenient for them and less prejudicial to his kinsman or those that improve it, and also half the other land in the plain not Improved.

I give to my son Luke Hitchcock that house and homelot he now lives on as alsoe all the rest of my wood lot from his brother David's to the Eastward end as alsoe four acres of my land on Garden Brook and half of what will be within fence of my land in Chicubee plain after John and Samuel have theirs laid out.

I give to my son Nathaniel Hitchcock Twenty acres of my land in Chicubee Plain if he does ever come to improve it, as also my grant of land upon three corner meadow Brook so called. But if he should never come to enjoy it or if he should die without a child lawfully begot. Then those lands to be equally divided between Luke & David my two sons.

It^m I give to my son David Hitchcock the other half of my land upon Garden Brook as alsoe twenty acres in Chicubee plain and my right in the saw mill, & Mill & land, and stream at Skanungenuck and my will is that all my sons do enjoy all those several proportions herein set down at my decease, And my will is if my wife should marry again then that she should betake herself to a third of what

land is not yet measured. And after the Decease of my Welbeloved Wife, my will is that my son John Hitchcock enjoy all that meadow by his house as alsoe the half of my land in the plain being the half which lies next to that I have willed to him already & my two lower lots in the neck and my lot at Black pond as alsoe a equall proportion of any outland belonging to me with the rest of his brethren. And my will is that my son Samuel Hitchcock shall have the rest of all my housing & homelot with the meadow excepting one acre at the rear or Easterly End which meadow is against ye homelot as alsoe my other two lots in the Neck and alsoe the other halfe of my land in the plain & his share and proportion of my outlands with ye, rest of his brethren where-ever I have any right. And my will is that my son David Hitchcock shall have the wood lot at the Easterly End of my house lot meadow as far as the highway that is on the easterly end of it and one acre of the meadow that belongs to the homestead and to lie at the North Easterly end of it as it may join to the said Wood lot. And also my will is that David Hitchcock my son shall not alienate or dispose of the wood lot & meadow herein given but only to his brothers or some of the family if he shall see cause to remove and sell.

And my will is that after my decease and wives that then all that three score acres of land that I am Possest of at Chicubee should be equally divided between my three sons (viz) Luke Nathaniel and David. And if any of them should die without issue then to fall equally to ye two next that do survive or if two should die without issue as Nathaniel & David then it shall fall to Luke Hitchcock my son & his heirs.

& My will is that my son Samuel should have all my cart & plow tackling that is to say one sett of them if there be a set left. And my will is that my daughter Hannah Parsons should have my great Kettle and so much of my movable goods as shall make up ten Pounds besides what she has already. And my will is that my Grandson John Hitchcock should have my Carbine gun & Cutlass, and my Grandson Samuel Hitchcock should have my Pistols and my grandson Jonathan Hitchcock should have my great gun, and my belt I give to my son Luke Hitchcock. And my will is that my two sons Nathaniel & my son David Hitchcock have twenty pounds apiece out of movable estate & if there be not enough to do that then that my two sons John and Samuel make it up to them in two years time after the decease of their Mother & my will is that every one should have

their platters I did buy and put their names to & my intent is that what I give my Daughter Hannah Parsons & what my sons have out of moveables or if their brothers do pay this to them it shall be as in provision at town price & I appoint my sons John, Samuel, Luke & David Hitchcock executors of my estate." This will was signed Feb. 5, 17$\frac{11}{12}$ & Ad. to Probate March 25, 1712. In the settlement of this estate the brothers increased the legacy left to their sister Hannah Parsons.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

	i.	DAUGHTER[3], b. and d. Sept. 4, 1667.
2.	ii.	HANNAH, b. Sept. 10, 1668; m. Samuel Parsons.
3.	iii.	JOHN, b. April 13, 1670; m. Mary Ball.
4.	iv.	SAMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1672; m. Sarah Weller.
5.	v.	LUKE, b. March 23, 1674—5; m. Elizabeth Walker.
6.	vi.	NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 28, 1677; m. Abigail Lombard.
7.	vii.	DAVID, b. Feb. 7, 1678—9; m. 1st, Wid. Elizabeth Batt.
	viii.	JONATHAN, b. Nov. 26, 1682; d. Feb. 26, 1683—4.
	ix.	SARAH, b. Jan 11, 1686—7; d. April 17, 1690.

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

2.

HANNAH[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Dea. John and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 10, 1668. She married March 18, 1683, Samuel Parsons son of Benjamin and Sarah (Vore) Parsons of Springfield, Mass. He was born Oct. 10, 1666 and died in Enfield, Conn., Feb., 1736, æ. 70. The children of Hannah (Hitchcock) Parsons were:

1. *Samuel*[4], b. Nov. 23, 1690; m. 1713, Abigail Randall, and had two sons.
2. *John*, b. July 23, 1693; m. 1716, Thankful Root, of Enfield, Conn.; seven children: three sons.
3. *Luke*, b. Jan. 4, 1696; m. 1716, Sarah Osborn at Enfield; seven children: one son, *Luke*[5], b. 1724.
4. *Hezekiah*, b. April 13, 1698; m. Rebecca Burt; d. 1751; four sons and other children.
5. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 2, 1700; m. 1720, Nathaniel Horton.

6. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 28, 1702; m. 1725, Mary Pease; three sons and one dau. *Ruth*[5], m. Josiah Ward of Enfield.
7. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 10, 1704; m. 1742, Thomas Jones.
8. *Moses*, b. June 10, 1707; m. 1736, Hannah Stebbins, dau. Samuel of Springfield, Mass; eight children, four sons and four daus.
9. *Miriam*, b. April 9, 1710; m. 1730, Caleb Jones.
10. *Daniel*, b. ——.

3.

Ensign John[3] Hitchcock (*John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. John and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 13, 1670. He married Sept. 24, 1691 Mary Ball, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ball of Springfield. In 1736 the general court granted to the survivors of the Fall's Fight of May 19, 1676 under Captain William Turner and their descendants, a township which in commemoration of the event was called Fall Town, now Bernardston. Ensign John Hitchcock received two shares in this grant in right of his father John[2] and father-in-law Samuel Ball of Springfield. In his will he gives: "To my wife Mary household goods & portion of land while remaining as widow. To son John[4] land received from my father John[2] Hitchcock, and right and interest in land in Fall's Fight township granted by Gen. Court to officers & soldiers in Fall's fight near Deerfield, I being one of the grantees in the township; also my great bible. To son Nathaniel musket & sword & cutlas. To son Samuel, French gun.

To dau. Mary Arms,	16£	10s.	
" Sarah Gun,	16£	10s.	
" Abigail King,	17£	3s.	
" Mary Sikes,	18£	4s.	6d.
" Thankful Scott,	14£	2s.	
" Jerusha Warner,	13£	7s.	
" Margaret Cooley,	16£	5s.	

The reason why I give my daughters no more is because that I have advanced to each of them considerable sums toward their portions which with what I have here given them I determine to be their proportion of the estate.

Admitted to Probate Sept. 10, 1751.

Inventory

In old tenor 310£ 14s. 9d.

which is in lawful money 41£ 8s. 7d."

He died July 4, 1751. His widow Mary died Oct. 14, 1760.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

8. i. JOHN[4], b. Dec. 14, 1692; m. Abigail Stebbins.
ii. MARY, b. March 20, 1694—5; d. young.
iii. SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1697; m. May 8, 1722, Samuel Gunn of Sunderland. Their children were: 1, *Elizabeth*[5] *Gunn*, b. Sept. 2, 1723; 2, *Samuel Gunn*, b. Sept. 19, 1725; 3, *Sarah Gunn*, b. May 6, 1728; 4, *Waite Gunn*, b. April 6, 1730; 5, *Daniel Gunn*, b. April 16, 1733; 6, *Israel Gunn*, b. Jan. 7, 1736; d. March 1, 1736; 7, *Mary Gunn*, b. Sept. 26, 1737.
iv. MARY, b. March 20, 1699; m. —— Arms.
v. ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1703; m. Feb. 29, 1727—8, Samuel King of Brimfield.
9. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1705; m. Hannah Taylor.
vii. THANKFUL, b. Oct. 1, 1707; m. June 9, 1731, Jonathan Scott of Sunderland, Mass. and had children; 1, *Mary*[5] *Scott*, b. Dec. 10, 1734; 2, *Israel Scott*, b. Feb. 11, 1735; 3, *Jonathan Scott*, b. Jan. 28, 1737; 4, *Matthew Scott*, b. Aug. 20, 1739; 5, *Daniel Scott*, b. Dec. 3, 1744; 6, *Eunice Scott*, b. Jan. 2, 1750.
viii. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 23, 1709; m. June 9, 1731, Daniel Warner.
ix. MARGARET, b. Oct. 25, 1712; m. —— Cooley.
10. x. SAMUEL, b. June 9, 1717; m. 1739, Ruth Stebbins.
xi. MERCY, b. ——; m. 1722 Increase Sikes who d. 1760, and she d. Dec. 30, 1797.

4.

SAMUEL[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. John and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1672. He resided in New Milford, Conn. He married Sarah Weller who was born in Deerfield, Mass., April 15, 1678. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Alvord) Weller. Springfield records say, "came and entered his intentions of marriage with Sarah Weller of Northampton and was *published* the same day, Oct. 15, 1698." Northampton records add that he was "*married* by Samuel Stoddard Nov. 17, 1695."

The History of New Milford, Conn. states: "Samuel Hitchcock & his wife Sarah came from Springfield and settled in New Milford, Conn., in 1713. He united with the church in New Milford, Nov. 17, 1716. He was one of the solid men of the town,—a leader in introducing & raising cattle." He died Dec. 9, 1727. His widow, Sarah, died April 13, 1761.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

11. i. SAMUEL[4], b. Sept. 17, 1699; m. 1st, Rebecca Brownson; 2d, Deborah Mallory.

12. ii. JONATHAN, b. April 25, 1701; m. 1st, Mary Brownson; 2d, Miriam Mallory.

iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1702—3; m. Nov. 5, 1724 (?), Thomas Brownson of New Milford, Conn., b. Feb. 6, 1704, son of Samuel and Lydia Brownson. Children: 1, *Thomas*[5] *Brownson*, b. Dec. 25, 1725; 2, *Mary Brownson*, b. Aug. 20, 1727; 3, *Jerusha Brownson*, b. Aug. 13, 1729; 4, *Rebecca Brownson*, b. Aug. 2, 1731; 5, *Sarah Brownson*, b. Nov. 10, 1733; 6, *John Brownson*, b. Nov. 10, 1733; 7, *Eunice Brownson*, b. Feb. 29, 1739.

iv. ESTHER, b. July 11, 1705; admittted to ch. Feb. 5, 1726; m. Oct. 7, 1727, Capt. Nathaniel Bostwick, son of John Bostwick. She d. at birth of her eleventh child, Dec. 13, 1747. Children: 1, *Arthur*[5] *Bostwick*, b. June 28, 1729; 2, *Sarai Bostwick*, b. Aug. 28, 1730; 3, *Lois Bostwick*, b. March 16, 1732; 4, *Reuben Bostwick*, b. Sept, 2, 1734; 5, *Zadoc Bostwick*, b. Feb. 18, 1735; 6, *Abigail Bostwick*, b. July 20, 1737; 7, *Elijah Bostwick*, b. June 8, 1740; 8, *Gideon Bostwick*, b. Sept. 21, 1742; 9, *Eunice Bostwick*, b. Aug. 21, 1744; 10, *Tamar Bostwick*, b. May 31, 1746; 11, *Ichabod Bostwick*, b. Dec. 13, 1747.

v. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 9, 1710; admitted to the ch. Feb. 5, 1726; m. April 11, 1735, Benjamin Seelye, son of John and Martha. Children: 1, *John*[5] *Seelye*, bapt. June 27, 1736; 2, *Deborah Seelye*, bapt. June 4, 1738; 3, *Abel Seelye*, bapt. Oct. 1, 1739; 4, *Nathaniel Seelye*, bapt. Sept. 13, 1741; 5, *Nehemiah Seelye*, bapt. Sept. 18, 1743.

13. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1716; m. 1st, Sarah Barnum.

vii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1719; m. Dec. 14, 1736, Daniel Bostwick, son of John and Abigail Bostwick, b. 1708, in New Milford, Conn. He d. Dec. 23, 1782. She d. July 31, 1792, æ. 73. Children: 1, *Daniel*[5] *Bostwick*, b. Aug. 22, 1737; 2, *Esther Bostwick*, b. Sept. 17, 1749; 3, *Amos Bostwick*; 4, *Annis Bostwick*, m. William Clarke.

5.

LUKE[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. John and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1674—5, and kept his residence there. He was a man of some prominence. We learn from the Hinman papers that: "Luke Hitchcock, John Stoddard, Henry Dwight, John Ashley & S. E. Pomeroy

were appointed for the purpose of making a purchase of the Indians of what is now Sheffield, Great Barrington, etc.; and to divide the tract into lots admitting settlers, setting out lots for ministers and for schools.

This committee met at Springfield March 19, 1723, & received the names of 55 settlers; & upon the petition in 1722 of 177 persons to the Gen'l Assembly of Mass. for two townships upon the river 'Housatunnuk,' which was granted, the above committees were appointed & on the 25th of April, 1724, the Committee received a deed of land from the Indians, which includes several of the towns in the county of Berkshire. The consideration paid the Indians was £460, three barrels of cider and 30 quarts of rum."

On Nov. 4(?), 1699 he entered his intentions of marriage with Elizabeth Walker of Stratford, b. July 2, 1676. They were published the same day and married at Springfield, Mass. Nov. 3(?), 1699. He died April 1, 1752 and his widow Elizabeth died Oct. 21, 1765, æ. 89.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[4], b. Jan. 22, 1701; m. 1st, May 27, 1727, Ezekiel Mighill of Killingly, Conn.(?); 2d, Colton.

ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1702; m. Jan. 9, 1720, Abel Colton, b. Jan. 28, 1700. He kept a hotel on Chicopee St.

iii. Ruth, b. Sept. 18, 1704; m. Nov. 14, 1728, Jonathan Church; d. Sept. 30, 1742.

14. iv. LUKE, b. Dec. 11, 1706; m. Abigail Norton.

15. v. JACOB, b. March 4, 1708—9; m. 1st, Abigail Butler; m. 2d, Bathshebe Chapin.

vi. MOSES, b. Jan. 20, 1711—2; d. Feb. 22, 1711—2.

vii. EUNICE, b. March 2, 1713; m. Aug. 28, 1738, John Norton.

16. viii. AARON, b. Sept. 23, 1715; m. Experience Kent.

ix. MOSES, b. April 13, 1718; d. early.

6.

NATHANIEL[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. John and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1777. He was a weaver and also the first settler of Brimfield, Mass., in 1714. Barber says: "The first family was of the name of Hitchcock," and the first signer Dec. 2, 1722, of a petition to the Gov. and council of Mass. Bay Colony for a better apportionment of lands and a survey of the township was Nathaniel Hitchcock. At a

drawing, April 11, 1722, for choice of lots of public lands in Brimfield, each lot being 120 acres, he drew the fifth choice. See History of Brimfield. He married at Springfield, Oct. 15, 1713, Abigail Lombard. She died March 20, 1757. He died April 27, 1777;—town records say 1761.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

17. i. NATHANIEL[4], b. Aug. 14, 1714; m. Mary Hancock.
18. ii. NOAH, b. Jan. 14, 1715—6; m. Mary Burt.
19. iii. MOSES, b. Aug. 26, 1717; m. Bethiah (?)
20. iv. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 25, 1719; m. 1st, Abigail King; 2d, Patience Stebbins; 3d, Mary Burt.
21. v. JOHN, b. ——; m. Bethiah Burt.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. ——; d. Oct. 7, 1732.
22. vii. ELIJAH, possibly.

7.

DAVID[3] HITCHCOCK (*John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. John and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1678. He first settled in Enfield, then Mass. now Conn., where he married 1st, Feb. 7, 1705, Elizabeth (Mighill) Batt of Boston, widow of Paul Batt, whom she had married Feb. 13, 1700. Her child Paul had died in 1702 and her husband Paul Batt in 1703, when, as above, she married David Hitchcock of "Endfield." She died Sept. 11, 1715, and he, May 15, 1717, married, 2d, Mary Thomas. He removed to Springfield and from there to Brimfield, Mass. before 1727. For time and money expended in attendance at General Court in Boston in 1729 and June, 1731, the town voted him four shillings a day for himself and horse, amounting to two pounds. He was appointed Assessor at the first town meeting, March 16, 1731. At the drawing of public lands, 1732, he had 45th choice. He was a blacksmith, moderator of eleven town meetings, and for five years selectman of Brimfield. In 1742 he was the first schoolmaster on the town records, and for it received 7£, 10s., and continued schoolmaster for seven years. In his will, signed May 6, 1743, he mentions his son Jonathan, wife Mary and two daughters Anna and Phebe. He died April 28, 1762, in Monson, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DAVID[4], b. in Enfield, April 21, 1708; m. Mary Morgan and had JEMIMA[5], b. May 14, 1729, who m. Dec. 1, 1748, as his 2d wife, Peletiah Bliss of Longmeadow, b. March 4, 1717;

she m. 2d, Capt. Leonard Nichols of Brimfield, May 19, 1794. He d. Aug. 10, 1806. She d. in 1811. She had eleven children by first marriage.

ii. GRACE, b. Enfield, July 25, 1711; m. April 9, 1728, Samuel Graves of Sunderland, Mass. (bans published March 23, 1727—8) and had children: 1, *Azubah Graves*, b. 1730; 2, *Samuel Graves*, b. 1731; 3, *Elizabeth Graves*, b. 1734; 4, *Bethula Graves*, b. 1736; 5, *Sarah Graves*, b. 1739; 6, *Zebadiah Graves*, b. 1741; 7, *Eunice Graves*, b. 1745.

23. iii. PAUL, b. Enfield, Conn., May 31, 1714; m. Lydia King.

24. iv. JONATHAN, m. Mary; d. April 16, 1757.

v. SARAH, d. Feb. 11, 1742—3.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 28, 1732.

vii. LYDIA, b. Nov. 4, 1734.

viii. PHEBE, b. Nov. 21, 1739.

ix. ANNA, b. ——.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

8.

JOHN[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ensign John and Mary (Ball) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1692, and resided there. He married, Aug. 1, 1717, Abigail Stebbins, daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Lamb) Stebbins, who was born Nov. 30, 1695.

Both his grandfathers, Dea. John[2] Hitchcock and Samuel Ball were in the fight with the Indians at Turners Falls, May 18, 1676, and the General Court granted "to the survivors of the fight & the descendants of the others" a township which was called in honor of the fight Fall Town, afterwards incorporated as Bernardston. John[4] Hitchcock received his grandfather Ball's share. (See Holland's History Western Mass.) The township was about six miles square and had at that time not one inhabitant.

John[4] Hitchcock appears to have been one of the one hundred and twenty-five persons for whom the town of Springfield laid out the east end of their town—four miles wide east and west, and twelve miles long north and south,—in three divisions, each person to have

a lot in each division. The widest lot Pynchon's one hundred and thirty rods wide and four miles long: the narrowest being eight feet. They called a rod sixteen feet.

Mention is made in his will which was signed March 14, 1774, and presented to the Probate court "First Tuesday in October being seventh day of s'd month 1777," of all his children except Miriam and Reuben. He gave to his son John all his land at Wilbraham, "being my lot in ye outward commons on the east side of the Great river, being about thirty rods in breadth and four miles in length." His wife Abigail outlived him.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. June 1, 1718; m. May 27, 1741, David Hoar of Brimfield.
ii. MIRIAM, b. July 14, 1720; m. Aug. 19, 1748, Jedediah Bliss, was his 2d wife; d. Nov. 19, 1793.
25. iii. JOHN, b. April 21, 1722; m. Thankful Burt.
iv. REUBEN, b. Dec. 20, 1723; d. 1745, at Louisburgh.
26. v. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 29, 1726; m. Martha Hitchcock.
vi. SIMEON, b. July 22, 1728; m. Rachel Chichester of Cornwall; bans. pub. Nov. 30, 1751.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 2, 1730; prob. unm., called unfortunate in his father's will; d. Jan. 5, 1780.
viii. ISAAC, b. June 7, 1732; d. July 30, 1781.
27. ix. LEVI, b. March 20, 1734—5; m. Lucy Adams.

9.

NATHANIEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ensign John and Mary (Ball) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1705. He married April 16, 1730, Hannah Taylor of Hadley, Mass. He went to Wilbraham, cleared two acres and sowed wheat, and put up a house in 1730 and in May, 1731, moved into it. He built on the spot afterwards occupied by the house of Dea. Samuel F. Merrick. His family lived there alone one year. This was the beginning of the settlement of Wilbraham.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

28. i. NATHANIEL[5], b. May 13, 1732; m. Sarah Severance.
ii. MARY, b. June 30, 1735; d. Nov. 13, 1755.
iii. GIDEON, b. Nov. 25, 1736; bapt. Feb. 7, 1737.
29. iv. SILAS, b. Oct. 6, 1739; m. 1st, Martha Bliss; 2d, Mary Taylor.
v. HANNAH; m. Colton. "Hannah Colton, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Hitchcock, d. in Wilbraham, Dec. 3, 1781, in her 59th year," prob. in her 39th year which would make her birth in 1743.

10.

SAMUEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ensign John and Mary (Ball) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1717. He entered, May 26, 1738, his intentions of marriage with Ruth Stebbins; both of Springfield. The Springfield church records say that they were married June 11, 1738, and that he d. April 22, 1777. He was buried in Springfield. His wife Ruth Stebbins was born Oct. 16, 1722, and d. Feb. 20, 1775.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. RUTH STEBBINS[5], b. Oct. 5, 1739; m. Nov. 26, 1767, Moses Burt. Her residence was Springfield, and she d. July 20, 1816.

30. ii. MARGARET, b. May 25, 1741; m. Richard Falley.

iii. Lois, b. March 1, 1742—3; m. Nov. 17, 1763, Oliver Chapin, son of Josiah. They resided at Springfield and had eight children. She d. March 2, 1814.

31. iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 16, 1744; m. Thankful Hawks.

v. EUNICE, b. Dec. 8, 1746; m. Oct. 15, 1772, Nathaniel Alexander; resided Martinsburg, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 30, 1822.

vi. NAOMI, b. Oct. 29, 1749; m. March 15, 1768, Joseph Parsons; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1812.

32. vii. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 15, 1751; m. Cooley.

viii. EDITHA, b. Sept. 27, 1754; m. June 25, 1778, Gersham Flagg. She d. May 27, 1816.

33. ix. ELIAS, b. April 19, 1757; m. Zeruiah Ferry.

34. x. OLIVER, b. Feb. 18, 1760; m. Elizabeth Hitchcock.

35. xi. HEMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1762; m. Eleanor Tolman.

36. ✓xii. GAIUS, b. April 30, 1765; m. Sarah Wells.

11.

SAMUEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1699. He lived at New Milford, Conn. and in New Marlboro, Mass. and died Feb. 9, 1774. Admitted to church in New Milford, Conn., March 19, 1726. He married 1st, Oct. 10, 1726, Rebecca Brownson, b. Feb. 14, 1708, of New Milford, Conn., who d. Dec. 5, 1727. He married, 2d, April 23, 1730, Deborah Mallory, who was born 1710 and died Jan. 23, 1809. She was a woman of wonderful courage and fortitude. Many stories are told of her pluck and bravery in driving drunken Indians away from her house. When she was over eighty years old she rode on horseback in one day from New Marl-

boro, Mass., to Wintonbury, Conn., now Bloomfield, about forty miles, and the same distance in a wagon in her 98th year, one year before her death. She probably died at the home of her son Dr. Caleb Hitchcock in Bloomfield, Conn. Ebenezer, Dan and Elizabeth were not mentioned in their father's will, which was admitted to probate April 5, 1774. It is supposed that the house built for this Samuel[4] Hitchcock by his father Samuel[3], is still standing. If so it is about 150 years old.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REBECCA[5], b. Nov. 15, 1727; d. Dec. 24, 1727.
37. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 28, 1731.
iii. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 4, 1733; m. Nov. 26, 1761, Caleb Nichols of Newberry, afterwards Brookfield, Conn.
iv. CALEB, b. March 8, 1735; d. Aug. 29, 1736.
38. v. CALEB, b. Feb. 26, 1736—7; m. Eleanor Charles.
vi. ESTHER. b. March 5, 1738—9; m. Dec. 22, 1756, James Blackman of Newtown, Conn.
vii. RUTH, b. Feb. 2, 1740—1; m. —— Brown.
39. viii. ABNER, b. Jan. 21, 1742—3; m. Sarah Wright.
40. ix. LUKE, b. Dec. 27, 1744; m. Sarah Cornish.
x. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 16, 1746—7; d. Sept. 3, 1747.
xi. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 6, 1748; d. æ. 19.
xii. DAN, b. Aug. 24, 1751.
xiii. ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1755.

12.

JONATHAN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1701. He was admitted to church in New Milford, Conn., March 19, 1726. He married 1st, Oct. 10, 1726, Mary Bronson, who was born Feb. 20, 1704, and died Oct. 24, 1727. He married 2d, Oct. 16, 1728, Miriam Mallory, sister of Deborah.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

41. i. JONATHAN[5], b. Oct. 16, 1727; m. Christian Warner.
ii. MIRIAM, b. July 26, 1729.
42. iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 3, 1731; m. Abigail Trowbridge.
iv. MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1733.
v. SARAH, b. July 30, 1735; m. Jan. 28, 1756, Abel Bostwick son of Joseph and Rebecca (Wheeler) Bostwick, b. Jan. 15, 1734. Children: 1, *Ichabod*[6] *Bostwick*, b. Sept. 1, 1756; 2, *Joseph Bostwick*, b. Nov. 29, 1757; d. Nov. 15, 1778; 3, *Anne Bostwick*, b. Oct. 24, 1762; 4, *Esther Bostwick*, b. May 6, 1765; 5, *Joseph Bostwick*.

vi. HANNAH, b. June 24, 1737; m. Nov. 11, 1765, Nathaniel Boen, "a transient person." It afterward appeared that he was a married man and he was expelled from the town.
vii. DANIEL, b. May 22, 1739; d. Sept. 16, 1751.
viii. LOIS, b. July 5, 1741.
43. ix. AARON, b. Nov. 25, 1743; m. Elizabeth Trowbridge.
x. HULDAH, b. Dec. 13, 1745; d. June, 1746.
44. xi. NATHAN, b. Aug. 11, 1747; m. Rebecca Beebe.
45. xii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1751; m. 1st, Comfort Porter, 2d, Deborah Ketcham.

13.

CAPT. JOHN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1716. He married 1st, May 27, 1736, Sarah Barnum, born Aug. 11, 1717; d. May 10, 1754. Capt. John and Sarah his wife were admitted to church Aug. 5, 1739. He married 2d, Dec. 26, 1754, Sybil Sherwood of Woodbury, Conn. She died July 12, 1759, and he married 3d, May 21, 1760, Mrs. Rebecca Buel of Kent, Conn. He settled as early as 1745 on the south end of Rocky Mount, New Milford, was justice of the peace, captain of the militia and representative in the state assembly. He and his sons Isaac and Asahel were grantees of the town of Hinesburg, Vt. He died June 27, 1796.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

BY FIRST WIFE.

46. i. ISAAC[5], b. Feb. 26, 1737; m. 1st, Lydia Maria Ann Dean.
47. ii. ASAHEL, b. Sept. 16, 1740; m. 1st, Hannah Collins.
iii. EUNICE, b. April 12, 1743; m. March 20, 1766, William Gaylord; d. Dec. 6, 1796.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 24, 1747; d. June 26, 1815 or 25.
v. JOHN, b. May 17, 1753; d. young.

BY SECOND WIFE.

48. vi. ZINA, b. Nov. 6, 1755; m. Mabel Lockwood.
vii. JOHN, b. May 17, 1759; m. Rachel and lived in Kingsbury, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1827 and left two daus.: 1, POLLY[6], who m. Titus Buck; 2, MINERVA, who m. Henry C. Martindale, a lawyer.

BY THIRD WIFE.

ix. SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1761; m. S. Lockwood; lived in Sunderland, Vt. and left children.
49. x. BUEL, b. April 1, 1763; m. Lodema Mann.

xi. HANNAH, bap. Aug. 28, 1764.

xii. EBENEZER, bap. June 9, 1765. He was a doctor and left two daus.: 1, HARRIET[6], who d. unm.; 2, HERMIONE, who m. a Graves.

14.

CAPT. LUKE[4] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1706. He married May 26, 1744, Abigail Norton, daughter of Isaac Norton of Middletown, Conn., and their children were all born at Springfield, Mass. He removed to Greenwich, Mass., about 1762, and was living there in 1773. He was selectman of Greenwich 1764 to 1767, and was chosen Deacon of the church there in 1771. Greenwich records say, "At a meeting of proprietors of Narragansett township No. four, lying partly at Greenwich and partly west of and adjoining Hatfield, voted that Capt. Luke Hitchcock and Nathan Fiske be a committee to survey the grantees first fifty acres which never were recorded."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. TABITHA[5], b. June 27, 1745; bapt. Sept. 8, 1745.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. April 22, 1747; received to full communion in the ch. at Greenwich, May 9, 1779.

iii. ACHSAH, b. Sept. 5, 1749,

iv. CHLOE, b. Oct. 19, 1751; m. June 12, 1777, Lemuel Newton of Hardwick; d. Nov. 26, 1843.

50. v. LUKE, b. Oct. 15, 1753; m. Jerusha Prentiss.

vi. TABITHA, b. Feb. 18, 1756; bap. Feb. 1(?), 1756; d. June 26, 1756.

15.

JACOB[4] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., March 4, 1708—9 and there died Feb. 12, 1746—7, as shown in Springfield records and his gravestone. His will shows his business as shopkeeper and maker of earthen ware. It was admitted to probate March 10, 1746—7, and names his brother Luke and wife Bathsheba as executors. It gives: "To Bathsheba, my wife, the shop standing in the northerly corner of my old dwelling house, (the same to be fitted up for her out of my estate as follows,—the cellar to be

well stoned up and a chimney built in it, the same to be well walled round and ceiled or else lathed and plaistered) and my barn, blacksmith shop and earthen ware shop kiln, and implements used in making earthen ware to use and improve so long as she remain my widow * * * * * and all other goods that are used in housekeeping, except what household goods and estate I had by my first wife.

To my son Jacob all my real estate except * * * * he paying to my two daughters hereafter named more than five-thirteenths parts of what all the children have to be paid to the said two daughters within the space of five years after he shall arrive to the full age of twenty-one years, to Abigail four-thirteenths part and to Elizabeth four-thirteenths part and the household goods of my first wife to be divided equally among these two daus." He married 1st, July 3, 1736, Abigail Butler, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1711, daughter of James and Abigail (Eustica) Butler, who died May 31, 1743, in 33 year, (Gravestone.) He married 2d, April 3, 1745, Bathsheba Chapin, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Chapin, born Dec. 9, 1713. She m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1747, Doct. Lamberton Cooper of Springfield, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. March 26, 1739; m. 1st, March 1, 1764, Capt. John Brown of New Haven, Conn., perhaps son of John and Phebe (Monson) Brown, b. Oct. 6, 1737. She m. 2d, May 5, 1774, Capt. Ezekiel Hayes, b. in Granby part of Simsbury, Conn. Nov. 21, 1724, son of Daniel and Sarah (Lee) Hayes, being his second wife. (By his first wife, Martha Holcombe, he had a son Rutherford, grandfather of Rutherford Buchard Hayes, ex-President of the United States.) He resided in Branford and New Haven, Conn., dying in New Haven, Oct. 17, 1807, æ. 83. Her child by 1st marriage: 1, *Abigail*[6] *Brown*, b. March 18, 1765; by 2d marriage; children: 2, *Abigail Hayes*, b. June 12, 1775; 3, *William Hayes*, b. in New Haven, Sept. 30, 1777; 4, *Elizabeth Hayes*, b. Aug. 22, 1780, in Branford; 5, *Martha Hayes*, b. May 27, 1783, in Branford.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1741; d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1792, æ. 51. She m. Isaac Townsend, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1737, who d. in New Haven, Conn., June, 1818, æ. 80. They had: 1, *Elizabeth*[6] *Townsend*, b. Nov. 1, 1762; 2, *Isaac Townsend*, b. Feb. 4, 1765; 3, *Kneeland Townsend*, b. March 20, 1767; 4, *Jacob Townsend*, b. April 10, 1769; 5, *Abigail Townsend*, b. Sept.

4, 1771: 6, *Mary Townsend*, b. Jan. 29, 1774; 7, *Sarah Townsend*, bap. June 23, 1776; 8, *Anna Townsend*, b. May 20, 1779; 9, *William Townsend*, b. May 12, 1781.

iii. JACOB, bap. March 30, 1746; d. Feb. 20, 1746.

16.

CAPT. AARON[4] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1715. He was a joiner by trade and settled in Suffield, Conn. and was town clerk from 1762 to 1775. He held a Captain's commission and in 1755 commanded in the old French war. In 1757 he was 1st Lieut. in Gen. Lyman's Co. and in 1756 he was Captain of the 6th Co. A sword bearing his initial "A. H. 1735" is in the possession of Judge Loomis of Suffield, Conn. When Capt. Aaron Hitchcock resigned his commission he gave his sword to his successor, Capt. Loomis, and it has descended to his grandson. Capt. Aaron Hitchcock, married Sept. 29, 1739, Experience King who died Dec. 19, 1795. He died Sept. 25, 1808.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AARON[5], b. Aug. 20, 1740; d. Sept. 12, 1740.

ii. EXPERIENCE, b. Feb. 8, or Jan. 28, 1742; m. Jan. 31, 1765, Alexander King, had no children and d. Sept. 11, 1809.

iii. RUTH, b. March 4, or Feb. 21, 1750; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Col. David Smith, afterwards Maj. Gen., who was b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 2, 1747; children: 1, *Aaron*[6] *Smith*; 2, *David Smith*; 3, *Junius Smith*; 4, *Lucius Smith*.

iv. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 16, 1754; m. July 18, 1784, Nathan Patton; d. Nov. 10, 1789.

51. v. APOLLOS, b. March 8, 1759; m. Maria Roxana King.

17.

NATHANIEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 14, 1714, at Springfield, Mass. He married, according to Springfield church records, July 27, 1743 Mary Hancock of Springfield. He died in the French war. His widow Mary Sept. 10, 1747 administered on his estate which was valued at 896£ 8s. 3d. Mass. Archives show that Mary Hitchcock, April 28, 1749 married, 2d, James Thompson. On May 15, 1749, Mary Thompson was appointed guardian to Chloe and Submit, minors under fourteen, heirs of Nathaniel Hitchcock,

Jr., and June 14, 1749, Mary Hitchcock of Brimfield petitioned the general court for relief. Her husband Nathaniel Hitchcock went from her "very well clad and with a good new gun." "He was in Fort Massachusetts when besett by and delivered up to our French and Indian enemies." "He lived in captivity from August to the 23d of May and then died." She was awarded 12£ 15s. for her husband's clothes and wages and the Commissary General was directed to deliver the petitioner a good gun out of the provinces store.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHLOE[5], b. July 7, 1744; d. Nov. 9, 1754.
ii. BATHSHEBA, b. Aug. 31, 1745; d. Sept. 24, 1745.
iii. SUBMIT.

18.

NOAH[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1715—6. He "entered his intentions" at Springfield, June 24, 1738 and married 1st, Nov. 28, 1738, Mary Burt of Springfield. She was born in 1711 and died Jan. 10, 1792. He married 2d, Dec. 20, 1792, Wid. Margaret Brown of Western, now Warren. He built in 1762 the pound for Brimfield opposite George Hitchcock's house. The bill was 3£ 6s. 8d. which the town refused to pay, but thirteen years afterward, in 1775, he compelled them to pay it with interest. He was selectman of Brimfield three years. He was by trade a shoemaker, and his lapstone and pincers are still preserved. His house, which he raised himself, was on or near the site afterwards used by Lemuel Allen. He took down the frame and built on the spot now occupied by Pliny F. Spaulding. This house was removed and is north of the Hitchcock Free School, and now occupied by Lyman Webster. He died March 12, 1799.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

52. i. NOAH[5], b. Sept. 21, 1739; m. 1st, Silence Burt.
53. ii. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 9, 1741; m. Sarah Townsley.
iii. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1743; m. Dec. 3, 1763, Joseph Hoar, Jr. and lived on Tower Hill. She d. in Brimfield, Nov., 1828.
iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1745; m. Jan. 26, 1769, Abel Goodell; d. Oct. 3, 1805.
v. JACOB, b. Feb. 24, 1748; m. Bathsheba Holbrook. He was at the Lexington alarm and d. at the siege of Ticonderoga. They had 1, SYBIL[6], m. May 1, 1796, Ebenezer Green, b.

April 29, 1769, son of Rev. Nath. Green of Charlton, Mass.; 2, BATHSHEBA, m. Elisha Plympton. The two daus. with their husbands, signed a deed June 15, 1803, giving land to their Uncle Elijah, which had belonged to their grandfather Noah.

vi. EMMA, b. June 10, 1750; m. William Goodell, settled in Monson, Mass.; left only adopted children; d. April 5, 1791.

vii. DOROTHY, b. 1752, bap. Oct. 15, 1752; m. July 2, 1773, Samuel Hoar, brother of Joseph; d. in Homer, N. Y. in 1813.

54. viii. SAMUEL, b. March 23, 1755; m. Lucy Caroline Allen.

55. ix. DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1760; m. Lucy Hoar.

19.

MOSES[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1717, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock. He married Bethiah —. He lived at Brimfield and was assessor there for one year. His will was signed April 16, 1764 and admitted to probate Oct. 4, 1768. The inventory of his estate was taken by his widow Bethiah.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. VENUS[5], b. April 5, 1746; d. Jan. 21, 1746—7.

ii. MARTHA, b. March 9, 1747; m. Oct. 8, 1778, Elijah Morgan, son of Joseph and had two children.

iii. DESIRE, b. March 5, 1750; m. Dec. 7, 1769.

iv. MERCY, b. Jan. 22, 1752.

v. CHLOE, b. May 30, 1755; m. Nov. 20, 1781, Uriah Martindale.

56. vi. ELDAD, b. Jan. 20, 1757; m. Esther Hoar.

vii. ABIJAH, b. May 14, 1759; was in the continental army three years, beginning in 1777 under Capt. Toogood, and again in 1780 under Capt. Haywood. He moved to the state of New York. He m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1782, Miriam Gilbert; 2d, Aug. 3, 1795, Anna Bliss, b. Dec. 9, 1773, in Wilbraham, Mass., dau. Silas and Miriam (Bliss) Bliss. Anna's mother, Miriam Bliss, was b. May 17, 1749, dau. of Jedediah and Miriam (Hitchcock) Bliss. He had one dau. MIRIAM[6], b. June 13, 1799.

viii. LUTHER, b. July 14, 1760; had no family and d. in the French war. "Aaron Mighil, Joseph Browning and Samuel Bates certify, Nov. 23, 1784, that Bethiah Hitchcock is the proper heir to Luther Hitchcock deceased."

ix. TRIPHENA, b. March 30, 1763; m. April 10, 1783, Nathaniel Adams.

20.

JOSEPH[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel[3] and Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, born Aug. 25, 1719, was the first white child born in Brimfield, two years after its settlement. He was assessor of the town of Brimfield two years, treasurer five years, and selectman four years. He was also a deacon of the church. He was in his Majesty King George's service under Capt. Tristam and he received from the town of Brimfield, Aug. 16, 1779, 7£ for service in our army. He married 1st, Jan. 11, 1741, Abigail King, who died July 10, 1743. He married 2d, Aug. 29, 1744, Patience Stebbins, who died July 29, or 23, 1750. He married 3d, Dec. 11, or 6, 1750, Mary Burt, b. June 2, 1730, who survived him and died Feb. 8, 1809. He died May 7, 1788. His will, dated April 21, 1788, gave all his property to his wife Mary and son Medad, and to the rest of the children one shilling each.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

57. i. JOSEPH[5], b. April 28, 1742; m. Hannah Livermore.
58. ii. OBED, b. Aug. 7, 1745; m. Mary Dunham.
59. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 21, 1746; m. Ruth.
iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1751; m. May 2, 1771, John Thompson. She d. Aug. 10, 1811.
60. v. ELISHA, b. Jan. 20, 1753; m. Ursula Hitchcock.
61. vi. PETER, b. July 1, 1754; m. Ruth Bliss.
62. vii. HELI, b. March 8, 1756; m. Triphena Goodell.
63. viii. Medad, b, Nov. 24, 1757; m. Martha Stebbins.
64. ix. AARON, b. June 22, 1759; m. Mary Stebbins.
x. RUTH, b. Sept. 2, 1761; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Isaac Bliss, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1759, son of Isaac and Hannah (Hubbard) Bliss of Warren. He d. June 28, 1826, and she d. Dec. 23, 1837.
xi. MARY, b. April 7, 1763; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Asahel Goodell. She had eleven children of whom two m. Hitchcocks: *Joseph*[6] *Goodell*, m. Cynthia[6], dau. of Eldad[5], and *Amos*[6] *Goodell*, m. Eliza[7] the grand-daughter of Eldad[5].
xii. BATHSHEBA, b. Dec. 25, 1764; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Vaniah Miller, as his 2d wife; d. Oct. 22, 1853; children: 1, *Simpson*[6] *Miller*, m. Roena Perrin and lived in Westfield, Vt., where he d. in 1847; he had thirteen children; 2, *Bathsheba Miller*, b. 1799; m. William Porter and lived in Rowe, Mass.; she had seven children and d. in Rowe in 188–; 3, *Henry Miller*,* b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. Jan. 4, 1827, Sophia, dau. of Jonathan Upham of Windham, Vt.; he d. at Westfield,

*The descendants of Henry and Sophia (Upham) Miller, can be found in full in the Upham Genealogy, published by Joel Munsell & Sons of Albany, N. Y.

Vt., Oct. 28, 1890; 4, *Martha Miller*, b. Feb., 1803; m. Joseph Eames; d. at Bennington, Vt., Oct. 28, 1888; she had three children: 5, *Leafa Miller*, b. Dec. 24, 1805; m. Alva Pierce, and lived at Bellows Falls; d. Aug. 30, 1876; no children.

65. xiii. ZADOC, b. Aug. 26, 1767; m. Beulah Stearns.
xiv. PHEBE, b. April 9, 1770; m. David Stebbins. She d. March 17, 1851.
xv. EUNICE, b. June 29, 1772; m. Nov. 20, 1793, John Howard and had four children; d. April 26, 1860.
xvi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 5, 1783. Mr. Boltwood also gives:
xvii. REGINA or RAGINAH, b. ——; d. Nov. 29, 1754.

21.

JOHN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass. He married, Nov. 12, 1742, Bethiah Burt and lived in Western, now Warren, Mass. His will was admitted to probate June 2, 1777, and gave to his wife Bethiah one-third of his house, furniture and improved land: also two cows, six sheep, one swine, one hive of bees and a suitable horse to ride upon. He seems to have owned land in Brimfield, Monson and South Brimfield beside his land in Western. His estate was valued at 854£. 8s. 4d. His sons, Reuben and Luke were executors.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. Sept. 21, 1743; d. Oct. 12, 1818, æ. 75.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 16, 1745; m. Nov. 17, 1768, Daniel Livermore.
66. iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1746—7; m. Lucy Colton.
iv. REUBEN, b. Aug. 7, 1748; m. Nov. 26, 1774, Emil Olds of Brookfield.
v. CATE, b. June 15, 1750; d. unm. Feb. 17, 1832.
vi. THANKFUL, b. April 11, 1752; unm. and living in Warren, Mass. Oct. 8, 1800.
67. vii. ELI, b. May 10, 1754; m. Abigail Olds.
viii. LUKE, b. May 1, 1756; m. Susanna Crosenvan, published Dec. 10, 1783. She was of Chester, Mass. They had 1, SALLY[6], b. Nov. 2, 1784; 2, SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1788 in Warren. Luke d. in Palmer, Mass., March, 1812.
ix. ABNER, b. March 24, 1758; not mentioned in his father's will.
x. AMASA, b. Oct. 5, 1760.
xi. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 29, 1763.
68. xii. ENOCH, b. Oct. 22, 1765; m. 1st, Jane Dunn.
xiii. LEVI, b. April 26, 1768.

22.

Possibly ELIJAH[4] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, was born (?).

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELDAD[5], b. (?) ; said to have married Esther Hoar. There is a mistake of some kind here as descendants of both Eldad son of Moses and Eldad son of Elijah, claim Esther Hoar as ancestor.

ii. DANIEL, b. (?) ; said to have had three children: 1, DAVID[6]; 2, NATHAN; 3. ASA, a missionary.

23.

PAUL[4] HITCHCOCK (*David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Elizabeth (Batt) Hitchcock, was born at Enfield, then Mass. now Conn., May 31, 1714. He married, Sept. 30, 1739, Lydia King, a widow. He died Jan. 30, 1742—3, leaving two sons under fourteen, minors. His will, signed Jan. 24, 1742—3, divides his property between his two sons and his wife, his wife to have, in addition, all that was left her by her former husband. If these sons died without heirs the property was to go to his brother Jonathan and his sisters, to be divided in this way; his sister Grace Graves to have two-thirds of the whole, the rest to go to Jonathan and his sisters, he receiving one-sixth of the whole and his sisters each one-half as much; his wife Lydia to receive in addition to her part 100£ old tenor to enable her to bring up her children in a Christian like manner. He made a mark for his signature.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

69. i. PAUL[5], b. ——; m. Abigail.

70. ii. DAVID, b. May 1, 1742; m. Miriam Merrick.

24.

JONATHAN[4] HITCHCOCK (*David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Mary (Thomas) Hitchcock, was born after 1717. He married, Mary Walbridge and lived in Brimfield and Monson. He died April 16, 1757 and his estate was administered on May 18, 1757. His widow, Mary Walbridge, Sept. 7, 1769, was appointed guardian to Eliab and Mary, minors, over fourteen years of age, heirs of Jonathan Hitchcock of Monson.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JONATHAN[5], b. May 25, 1752; d. Sept. 23, 1754.
71. ii. ELIAB, b. March 28, 1754; m. Huldy——.
iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 14, 1755; m. Dec. 20, 1787, Joseph Tidd.
72 iv. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 21, 1757; m. Molly Wood.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

25.

JOHN[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 21, 1722. He married in May, 1743, Thankful Burt, born in 1724, and both were admitted to the church in Wilbraham, Mass. from Springfield church by letter Nov. 18, 1744. He was Lieutenant in Capt. James Warriner's Company at the time of the Lexington alarm and was at Lexington and also at Ticonderoga and on pay roll of Capt. Cadwell's Co., Dec. 25, 1776. He was the first Deacon of the South Parish church Wilbraham. He was a man of great physical strength. We quote the following sketch: "Lieut. Hitchcock was an athlete as well as a deacon and a lieutenant. Had he lived in Greece he would have taken the highest prizes at the Olympic and Isthmian games. He was a man of prodigious muscular strength, agility and endurance. A man stopped by the field where he was at work and boasted of the speed of the horse he was riding. The Deacon told him that he could go to Springfield quicker than a horse. The man resolutely denied it. The Deacon gave a challenge. It was accepted and the Deacon won. He ran ten miles, beating the horse. He would lift a load of hay, such loads as were drawn then (in two wheeled carts) by getting under the axletree of the cart, and taking it on his shoulders in a stooping posture. He would turn a cart over by taking one end of the axletree with one hand.

When he was seventy years old, he came in to dinner and as usual, hung his hat on its nail on the summer." (A "summer" is a beam in the middle of a ceiling, supporting the floor above, and seen exposed in some old houses.) "He said to his wife, 'I am seventy

years old today; you remember that when we were first married I used to amuse you by taking my hat down with my toes. I wonder if I could do it now.' He sprang from the floor, caught the hat off with his toes, struck on his feet like a cat, hung up his hat again, turned to the table, asked a blessing and feasted.

He had double teeth in front. When he loaded grain in a cart, he would seize a bag with his teeth, and giving it a swing, throw it into the cart with the aid of a push with his knee. He would hold a tenpenny nail in his teeth, and break it off with his fingers. When he died all his teeth were sound. He said jocosely, that he did not know a man he could not whip—*or run away from.*" His wife Thankful died, July 17, 1800. He died Oct. 11, 1807.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. OTHNIEL[6], b. Aug. 10 or 3, 1744; m. 1st, June 19, 1766, Martha Kellogg, who d. Oct. 20, 1769. He m. 2d, Sybil and he and she d. on the same day, Sept. 24, 1807. Son 1, DAVID[7], b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Mercy Brewer in 1799, and d. Jan. 17, 1839. No children.

ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1745—6; m. Jan. 19, 1769, Martha Hitchcock. He d. May 17, 1770. Had one child, JOHN[7], b. Oct. 29, 1769; d. Jan. 12, 1770.

iii. AZUBAH, b. Aug. 6, 1748; m. John Gleason of Western, now Warren, Mass. Intentions entered, in Oct., 1771.

73. iv. REUBEN, b. May 1, 1751; m. Hannah Smith.

v. MOSES, b. March 19, 1753; d. Nov. 25, 1772.

74. vi. AARON, b. Sept. 1, 1756; m. Desire Maxwell.

vii. PHEBE, b. March 16 or 18, 1760; m. May 24, 1783, Andrew King of Ellington, Conn.

75. viii. SIMEON, b. Sept. 23, 1761; m. 1st, —— Gleason.

ix. THANKFUL, b. Oct. 13, 1765; m. March 3, 1790, Aaron Colton of Wilbraham, Mass.

26.

LIEUT. JOSIAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1726. He married 1st, June 28, 1753, Martha Hitchcock, daughter of Luke[3] (Luke[2], Luke[1]) and Martha (Colton) Hitchcock, who was the mother of all his children. She died Jan. 27, 1801, æ. 75. Her gravestone says "A desirable companion and tender mother." He married 2d, Dec. 9, 1802, Widow Lucy Ely of West Springfield, Mass. He died in Springfield, where he had always lived, Jan. 6, 1819. His widow died March 19, 1826, æ. 87.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

76. i. LUTHER[6], b. June 13, 1754; m. Beulah Chapin.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1756; unm. drowned, June 15, 1806.
iii. URSULA, b. April 27, 1758; m. Elisha Hitchcock, son of Joseph and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock. (No. 60.)
iv. MARTHA, b. Oct. 13, 1760; d. Sept. 25, 1776.
77. v. BETHUEL, b. Dec. 9, 1762; m. Hannah Ferre.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 13, 1765; m. Wm. Butler. Her children were: 1, *Harvey*[7] *Butler;* 2, *John Butler;* 3, *William Butler;* 4, *Anna Butler;* 5, *Mary Butler.*
78. vii. JOSIAH, b. June 3, 1767; m. Huldah Hitchcock.
79. viii. HEBER, b. abt. 1769; m. Lois Stebbins.

27.

LEVI[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born March 20, or Jan. 25, 1734—5. He married Oct 14, 1772, Lucy Adams. She is called in Probate records Lucy Wheland, widow and relict. He died on a passage from Quebec to New York, Dec. 6, 1777.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY[6], b. April 5, 1774.
80. ii. LEVI, b. Jan. 28, 1776; m. Olive Wright.

28.

NATHANIEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Taylor) Hitchcock, was born at Wilbraham, Mass., May 13, 1732. He married, Nov. 18, 1755, Sarah Severance, both of Springfield, Mass. He removed from Wilbraham to Springfield, before 1767.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. NATHANIEL[6], b. June 15, 1756; m. possibly July 23, 1777, Mary Crandall.
ii. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1757.
iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1759.
iv. DANIEL SEVERANCE, b. Jan. 28, 1761.
v. LUCY, b. May 27, 1763.
vi. SYBIL, b. May 8, 1765.
vii. GIDEON, b. Aug. 1, 1767; lived in Whitehall, N. Y. and left a large family.
viii. OBED, b. Nov. 1, 1769; prob. rem. to Hartford, N. Y. and m. Diadema ——, who d. Oct. 12, 1845, æ. 72 and one month. He d. July 16, 1860, æ. 91. No chidren.

ix. LYDIA, b. Nov. 11, 1772; d. Sept. 28, 1775.
x. JESSE, b. Oct. 16, 1775.
xi. ASAHEL, b. June 20, 1779.

29.

SILAS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Taylor) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 6, 1739 and baptized Jan. 20, 1740, in Wilbraham, Mass. He married 1st, Nov. 15, 1759, Martha Bliss, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla Bliss of Wilbraham, Mass. He married 2d, Dec. 8, 1767, Mary Taylor. He removed to Northern New York and died there.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARTHA[6], b. May 28, 1761.
ii. CHLOE, b. Nov. 9, 1763.
iii. PHILENA, b. Sept. 23, 1768; d. Dec. 18, 1769.
81. iv. JUSTIN, b. Oct. 23, 1769.
v. PHILENA, b. Aug. 27, 1771.
vi. ROXY, b. Oct. 26, 1773.
vii. ZERA, b. May 25, 1776; went to Vermont and from there to northern N. Y. where he m. Catherine Coone. His children were:
i. LEVI[7].
ii. JOHN.
iii. ENOS D., b. Dec. 18, 1809; m. in Augusta, Canada in 1832, Ann McLean who was b. in Augusta, Canada Feb. 1, 1814; he d. in Denison, Iowa, in his 76th year, his wife died in Lewis Co., N. Y. in her 69th year, they moved back from Canada to northern N. Y. in 1849. They left children: 1, ROXY ANN[8], b. Feb. 18, 1835; 2, SARAH ELECTA, b. Jan. 26, 1837; 3, ADELIA MARIA, b. Nov. 5, 1840; 4, ABIGAIL CAROLINE, b. Aug. 18, 1843; 5, EMILY CATHERINE, b. Aug. 18, 1843; 6, ROBERT NELSON, b. June 9, 1848; 7, MARY LOUISA, b. June 23, 1851.
iv. ROSANNA.
v. LUCIUS.
vi. NELSON.
vii. CATHERINE.
viii. ELIM.
ix. ITHAMAR.

30.

MARGARET[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Mass., May 25, 1741. She married in Westfield, in 1762, Richard[2] Falley, (Richard[1]) who was born Jan. 31, 1740, at Georgius River in the Province of Maine.

"Her husband's father was a native of the Isle of Guernsey, France. When he was eight years of age a French man of war touched at the island, and a whole school, himself included, was invited on board to take dinner in the cabin. When they came on deck the ship was out at sea, and the children were taken to Nova Scotia, and left there, to settle that new country.

Her husband, Richard Falley, Jr., when sixteen years old became a soldier and served in the French and Indian war. At the capture of Fort Edward, N. Y., he was made a prisoner by the Indians. He was adopted by one of the chiefs, taken to Montreal and finally bought by a lady for sixteen gallons of rum. By her he was sent home to Westfield, Mass. There he subsequently married Margaret Hitchcock, who was called 'a woman of uncommon nerve and energy.' She was one of the foremothers of Pres. Grover Cleveland. We next hear of her husband Richard Falley as commanding a company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and of her eldest son, Frederick, afterwards a Major, as his father's drummer; and he drummed all through the fight.

Immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill, Richard Falley was appointed superintendent of the Armory at Springfield, Mass. He held this position till after the war. Springfield muskets with 'R. Falley' on the locks were well known in those days and were esteemed good shooters by marksmen and hunters. He was a powerful man, and it is stated by a grandson, Dr. I. W. Falley, now resident in Hillsdale, Mich., he had heard his father say he had often seen him take a barrel of cider and lift it over the side of a cart as one would a small keg."

Richard[2] Falley died at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1808. His widow, Margaret (Hitchcock) Falley, died in Volney (now Fulton), N. Y., Feb. 11, or 18, 1820. The children of Margaret (Hitchcock) Falley were:

1. *Lovisa*[6], b. Dec. 3, 1763; d. May 20, 1807.
2. *Frederick*, b. Jan. 2, 1765; d. July 5, 1828, in Ohio.

3. *Margaret*, b. Nov. 15, 1766; m. Dea. Wm. Cleveland of Norwich, Conn. Their son Rev. Richard Falley[7] Cleveland was father of Pres. Grover[8] Cleveland.
4. *Richard*, b. Sept. 15, 1768; d. Feb. 28, 1835, in Ohio.
5. *Russell*, b. Oct. 5, 1770; d. March 29, 1842.
6. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 3, 1772; d. y.
7. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 15, 1773; d. Fulton, N. Y., æ. abt. 80.
8. *Ruth*, b. Dec. 7, 1775; d. 1827, in N. Y. City.
9. *Lewis*, b. Jan. 15, 1778; d. 1810, in Charleston, S. C.
10. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 9, 1780; d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
11. *Alexander*, b. April 4, 1783.

31.

Capt. Samuel[5] Hitchcock (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1744. He married Sept. 19, 1770—1, Thankful Hawks of Deerfield, Mass., born there Sept. 1, 1746. Samuel Hitchcock with his family were one of the first three families that settled in Hawley, Mass., in 1770. He was a private in the Revolutionary army July 1, 1777 in Col. John Brewer's regiment, was in Col. David Wells' regiment, also in 1782 in Col. Gideon Burt's regiment. He was Captain of militia and received his commission July 7, 1789 from John Hancock. His will was signed May 21, 1818. He died Sept. 13, 1819, and his widow Thankful not till ten years later, Oct. 17, 1829. After that the provision of his will as to his tombstone could be carried out. He gave each of his children except Eli and Ethan $2,—to Eli nearly all his property, on condition that he remain with, and take care of him during his life; and "put up after his death a white marble tombstone of sufficient dimensions and with such inscriptions as may serve, not only as an ordinary memorial of the death of his parents, but also be descriptive of their first settling in this place and whence they came." The following is a copy of the record on the tombstone:

CAPT. SAMUEL HITCHCOCK,
BORN IN SPRINGFIELD, MASS.,
Dec. 16, 1744,
died Sept. 13, 1819.
MRS. THANKFUL, CONSORT OF
CAPT. SAMUEL HITCHCOCK,
BORN IN DEERFIELD, MASS.,
Sept. 1, 1746,
died Oct. 17, 1829.

They were one of three first families
Settled in No. 7 now Hawley in 1770.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

82. i. ETHAN[6], b. Oct. 18, 1773; m. 1st, Lydia Farnsworth.
83. ii. SAMUEL, b. April 16, 1775; m. 1st, Thirza Cooley.
iii. RUTH, b. July 8, 1776; m. ——Derby; d. March 2, 1856 and had fourteen children: 1, *Levi*[7] *Derby;* 2, *Ebenezer Derby;* 3, *Edward Derby;* 4, *Freeman Derby;* 5, *Olive Derby;* 6, *Gratia H. Derby;* 7, *Lyman Derby;* 8, *Roswell Derby;* 9, *Erastus H. Derby;* 10, *Thomas Derby;* 11, *Emelia Derby;* 12, *Harriet Derby;* 13, *Annjeanette Derby;* 14, *Nancy Derby.*
iv. THANKFUL, b. March 17, 1778; d. May 11, 1783.
84. v. PLINY, b. Nov. 20, 1779; m. 1st, Sarah Hiscock.
85. vi. URBAN, b. Dec. 1, 1781; m. 1st, Mary Swift.
vii. GRATIA, b. June 28, 1783; m. at Hawley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1809, Wm. Patch, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1780. She d. at Charlemont, March 12, 1861 and he Feb. 16, 1862. Children: 1, *Gratia M.*[7] *Patch*, b. April 27, 1810; d. at Springfield, Jan. 18, 1874; 2, *Wm. P. Patch*, b. Dec. 9, 1811; d. Jan. 8, 1878 at Thomasville, Ga.; 3, *Eli H. Patch*, b. Dec. 25, 1812; 4, *Angeline S. Patch*, b. May 24, 1814; d. May 25, 1875, at Charlemont; 5, *Mary A. Patch*, b. Oct. 4, 1816; 6, *Luther C. Patch*, b. June 6, 1818; 7, *Alithea R. Patch*, b. Aug. 20, 1819; 8, *Jonas K. Patch*, b. June 12, 1824.
viii. ASENATH, b. Oct. 15, 1784; m. Ira Warner of Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1810, and d. Jan. 15, 1838.
86. ix. ROSWELL, b. Feb. 19, 1786; m. Betsey Longfellow.
87. x. ERASTUS, b. Oct. 18, 1787; m. Naomi Jones.
88. xi. ELI, b. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Annjeanette Blood.

32.

ARTHUR[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1751. He married Lucy Cooley of Hawley, Mass., born Jan. 8, 1759. He was one of the early settlers of Hawley, Mass. about 1770. He was a farmer, and his father started him with 200 acres of wild land which he improved. He was greatly esteemed by the people of Hawley and served them as selectman for a number of years. He died July 19, 1822 and his widow Dec. 4, 1843.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY[6], b. Oct. 31, 1779; m. Oct. 16, 1822, John Joy of Plainfield, Mass., b. March 12, 1779, in Weymouth, Mass. and d. in Plainfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1848. She d. Sept. 10, 1869. No children.

ii. ARTHUR, b. March 3, 1783; unm. lived on the old homestead and took care of his parents in their old age. He d. in Adams, Mass., Oct. 28, 1846.

iii. LUCINDA, b. June 1, 1785; d. unm. March 4, 1825.

iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1787; m. Elias Grey of Ashfield, Mass.; d. in Chester, Mass. Feb. 22, 1874.

v. LOIS, b. Sept. 6, 1789; d. unm. in Hawley, May 31, 1844.

vi. ZIMRI, b. Jan. 28, 1792; d. same day.

89. vii. SIMEON OLCOTT, b. Jan. 28, 1792; m. Almira Streeter.

viii. NANCY, b. April 7, 1794; m. in Hawley, Oct., 1817, Truman Streeter; d. in Ill.

ix. POLLY, b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. Feb. 5, 1797.

x. POLLY, b. March 2, 1799; m. Oct. 24, 1818, Thomas Childs of Deerfield, Mass.

xi. ELMIRA, b. April 19, 1802; m. May 24, 1829, Salmon Loomis of Hawley. She d. Oct. 31, 1846. Three children.

33.

ELIAS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born April 19, 1757 in Springfield, Mass. He was married by Wm. Pynchon to Zeruiah Ferry, Nov. 5, 1778. He died in Northampton, Mass., May 27, 1810.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ZERUIAH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1779; m. Dec. 27, 1799, Webb Tower.

ii. LUCINDA, b. March 13, 1782; d. Oct. 8, 1784.

iii. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 11, 1784; d. May 15, 1799.

iv. LUCY, bapt. Jan. 23, 1785.

v. RUTH, b. Aug. 6, 1786; d. April 29, 1790.

vi. HENRY, b. April 9, 1789.

vii. LOIS, b. Oct. 11, 1793.

34.

OLIVER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 18, 1760 at Springfield, Mass. He married Jan. 18, 1784, Elizabeth[5] Hitchcock (Phineas[4], Ebenezer[3], Luke[2], Luke[1]) daughter of Phineas and Elizabeth

Stebbins, born at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1758. He was a farmer and spent the early part of his life near Springfield, Mass. He lived later at New Lebanon, N. Y. and was a prominent member and ruling Elder of the Presbyterian church for forty years. His wife died at Pittstown, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1834. He died Oct. 28, 1836.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

90. i. LEWIS[6], b. Oct. 9, 1786; m. Nancy Springer.
ii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. res. at Hebron, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1860. Left no children.
91. iii. OLIVER, b. Sept. 6, 1790; m. Elvacinda Hunt; d. May 5, 1864.
iv. A SON, b. June 15, 1792; d. same day.
92. v. AUGUSTUS, b. May 21, 1793; m. Amelia J. Hurlburt; d. March 29, 1865.
vi. RUFUS, b. June 15, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1820, in Steuben Co., N. Y. No children.
vii. RUSSELL, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 1, 1846, in Mich. of apoplexy.
viii. PAMELIA, b. April 3, 1798; d. July 18, 1825.
ix. ELECTA, b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. March 4, 1815.
93. x. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 25, 1802; m. Elizabeth Freeman.

35.

HEMAN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1762. He married, intentions entered Nov. 17, 1784, in Deerfield, Mass., Eleanor Tolman, born in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1762. Their children were all born in Conway, Mass. Eleanor his wife died April 25, 1835 and he died March 24, 1837, in Conway.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

94. i. LEVI[6], b. Feb. 2, 1786; m. Phebe Thayer.
ii. RUTH STEBBINS, b. Jan. 23, 1787; m. P. Bradford and d. in Williamsburg, Mass., April 10, 1871.
95. iii. EDITHA, b. July 27, 1788; m. Presbury Hillman.
96. iv. ODED, b. June 15, 1790; m. Aley Cross.
v. ZUR, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1795, in Conway.
vi. SABRA, b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. S. K. Clapp of Williamsburg, Mass. She d. March 1, 1877.
vii. NAOMI, b. July 4, 1795; m. —— Heminway of Williamsburg in Sept., 1813, and d. Oct. 31, 1868.
97. viii. ZUR (and a still born dau.) b. June 26, 1797. He m. Nancy Rudd.
98. ix. HEMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1799; m. Elizabeth Thayer.
x. SUBMIT, b. Jan. 2, 1801; m. Barnabas Clark; d. in Iowa, May 6, 1878.

36.

GAIUS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 30, 1765. He married Sarah Wells. They lived the latter part of their lives at Waitsfield, Vt., where they were both members of the Cong. church. He was at an early age a soldier in the Revolutionary war and afterwards a farmer and shoemaker. His wife died April 2, 1830, and the following extracts from an application for a pension give some outline of his life: "Gaius Hitchcock, August, 1833, of Waitsfield, Washington Co., Vt., aged 69 years. In spring of 1778 about March, being very young he was enlisted by his father" (Samuel) "Hitchcock in Springfield in the Co. of Capt. Bryant, who was stationed there and rendered service a portion of his time as waiter to the Capt. and at other times in preparing cartridges and ammunition and conveying them to the armory—was discharged May 16, 1778 and soon after the family moved to Deerfield.

In 1779 was enlisted for two months under Capt. Bryant and employed at the arsenal in Springfield in preparing ammunition and was discharged in May of same year. In 1780 was enlisted for one month under Capt. Bryant, who was stationed at Springfield, and employed as before in preparing ammunition and also acted as sentinel. In 1780 enlisted about Sept. 1, in the militia and marched to Pittsfield in Reg't Col. John Pomeroy, was discharged at the end of one month about Oct. 1st, at Northampton. In the spring of 1781 volunteered for three months under Capt. Oliver Shattuck a Reg't Col. McKenster, marching for Saratoga, engaged in scouting parties, going at one time as far as Fort George—Gen. Stark in command. Born at Springfield, April 30, 1764, removed from Deerfield to Shelburne. then lived two years in Canaan, N. H., thence to Waitsfield, Vt., seventeen years and Montpelier seven years and back to Waitsfield where he has resided six years"

He died at Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 12, 1843.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

99. i. WELLS[6], b. March 2, 1788; m. Polly Newcome.
ii. RELIEF, b. July 1, 1790; m. Julian Dumas and d. Oct. 29, 1859.
iii. STEBBINS, b. 1793; m. Betsey Newcome. She d. Feb. 25, 1824; he d. Feb. 9, 1826. In two years, himself, wife and only dau. died.
iv. ELI, b. 1796; unm.; crippled in part through life by fall of a tree.

v. SALLY, b. possibly 1798; d. unm. June 5, 1818. m Allen Hosely
vi. FANNY, b. Nov. 24, 1800; m. in 1817, Charles Newcome, who was b. in 1801. She d. March 5, 1883, leaving five sons and three daus.
vii. EMILY, b. ——; m. Jacob Sargent; res. unknown.
viii. MARIAH, b. 1808; d. June 15, 1839.

37.

SAMUEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Deborah (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born while his parents lived at New Milford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1731. He removed to New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. Mr. Hinman says that Samuel died in Sheffield, Mass. in 1801.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

100. i. EBENEZER[6], b. Nov. 23, 1767; m. Elizabeth Everett.
101. ii. REUBEN, b. abt. 1768 or 1769; m. Electa Spaulding.
102. iii. SILAS, b. ——; m.
iv. JERUSHA, b. ——; m. —— Rhodes; res. Ovid, N. Y.

38.

DR. CALEB[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Deborah (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1736—7. He married Oct. 5, 1763, Eleanor Charles. He settled in Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Conn., and there all his children were born.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. May 28, 1764; d. Dec. 24, 1841.
ii. TAMAR, b. Nov. 11, 1765; m. Dositheus Hubbard.
iii. CALEB, b. Sept. 6, 1767; d. July 3, 1775.
iv. ELEANOR, b. May 11, 1770; d. unm. Jan. 20, 1819; was deranged.
v. CHARLES, b. Aug. 14, 1771.
103. vi. CALEB, b. July 14, 1776; m. Electa Foote.
vii. CHLOE, m. Jonah Gillette.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. March 21, 1783; m. Dec. 23, 1802, Levi Dudley of Berlin, Conn.

39.

ABNER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Deborah (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford,

Conn., Jan. 21, 1742—3. He married Oct. 17. 1768, in New Marlboro, Mass., Sarah Wright, born in Amherst, Mass., June 4, 1750. He was a farmer and a Deacon in the Cong. church in New Marlboro. His grand-daughter writes: "He was very strict in his observance of the Sabbath which commenced with him at the going down of the sun Saturday night. His work was always all done before that time. His face was shaven, his boots or shoes were brushed his clothes all ready to put on Sunday morning. There was never anything cooked on Sunday no secular newspaper even looked at. The Christian Intelligencer and Missionary Magazine were allowable, sermon books and the Bible. No beds made until after sun-down, milking always done before sun-down Saturday and after sun-down Sunday. In my younger days we lived in the house with him and you may believe we children were glad when 'Sunday was let out.'" He died June 5, 1827 and his widow Sarah Jan. 5, 1832.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

104. i. JONATHAN W[6]., b. May 18, 1769; m. Clarissa Ward.
105. ii. DAVID, b. July 4, 1777: m. Ruth Kingsley.

40.

CAPT. LUKE[5] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Deborah (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 27, 1744, probably in New Milford, Conn. He was a tailor by trade and lived in New Malboro, Mass. He married May 8, 1771, Sarah Cornish of Sandisfield, Mass. He was Captain of an Infantry company in the war of the Revolution and was killed in a duel with Lieutenant Stone at West Point, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1782.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

106. i. CORNISH[6], b. Jan. 4, 1772; m. Mary Merrill.
ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1773, in New Marlboro; m. Daniel Barney, and d. about 1796.

41.

JONATHAN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Mary (Brownson) Hitchcock, was born at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1727. He married Nov. 16, 1757, Christian Warner. New Milford church records say that Mary wife of Jonathan was admitted by letter from the church at Newbury, Thos.

Brooks, pastor, Jan., 1777. The children were all born at New Milford.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[6], b. Nov. 12, 1766.
ii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 25, 1770.
iii. LUCY, bapt. July 27, 1777.

42.

DAVID[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 3, 1731, in New Milford, Conn. He married Sept. 11, 1759, Abigail Trowbridge.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM[6], b. Oct. 1, 1760; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Rachel Ketchum. Oct. 15, 1786, Wm. and his wife Rachel "owned the covenant." Child: 1, THIRZA[7], bapt. April 10, 1791.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 5, 1763.
iii. HULDAH, b. Oct. 4, 1765.
iv. ANNIS, b. July 15, 1769; m. at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 30, 1788, Lemuel Benedict. (See Benedict Genealogy.)
v. DAVID, b. Sept. 1, 1771. (Loami Oliver, bapt. Jan. 10, 1787 is written in New Milford records as a son to Abigail Hitchcock possibly the dau. of David.)

43.

AARON[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1743. He married March 31, 1763, Elizabeth Trowbridge. He died Sept. 29, 1819.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BETTY[6], b. March 21, 1764; d. y.
ii. BETTY, b. Nov. 27, 1765; m. Oct. 1, 1797, Stiles Curtiss.
iii. POLLY, b. Jan. 17, 1768; m. Sept. 16, 1791, Asa Morgan.
iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1770; m. March 24, 1793, David Hull.
v. AARON, b. July 8, 1773; m. April 25, 1802, Mary Minor of Woodbury. One DAU[7]., m. Nathaniel Perry.

44.

NATHAN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born in New Mil-

ford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1747. He married, Aug. 21, 1769, Rebecca Beebe, born July 17, 1757.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. REBECCA[6], b. Sept. 27, 1771.
ii. EZRA, b. March 16, 1773.
iii. MIRIAM, b. March 23, 1775.
iv. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 9, 1777.
v. NATHAN, b. March 20, 1779; m. Jan. 8, 1801, Elizabeth Gregory.
107. vi. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 10, 1781; m. Hoe Bailey.
vii. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1783.
108. viii. REUBEN, b. Sept. 9, 1785; m. Anna Garlick.
109. ix. PHILO, b. Jan. 8, 1787; m. Malinda Bemis.
x. STEPHEN, b. June 21, 1789.
xi. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1791.
xii. ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1793.
110. xiii. SPENCER, b. Oct. 2, 1795; m. Mary C. Green?

45.

DANIEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1751. He married 1st, Nov. 3, 1773, Comfort Porter, who died, æ. 25, Nov. 2, 1776. He married 2d, March 12, 1777, Deborah Ketcham.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BETTY[6], b. Nov. 24, 1775.
111. ii. JULIUS, b. Dec. 20, 1777; m. Myra Ingersoll.
iii. COMFORT, b. Sept. 24, 1779.
iv. LUKE, bapt. May 5, 1782.
v. DANIEL, bapt. May 5, 1784. (This name is given SAMUEL in New Milford church records.)
vi. OLIVE, bapt. Jan. 10, 1787.
vii. ELIJAH, bapt. Oct. 2, 1788.
viii. ITHAMER, bapt. Sept. 12, 1790.

46.

ISAAC[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. John and Sarah (Barnum) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1737. He married 1st, Dec. 16, 1764, Lydia M. A. Dean of Stratford, Conn. He had a second wife. He was a farmer and surveyor, and one of the grantees of the town of Hinesburg, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALMIRA[6], b. Sept. 18, 1765; m. Dr. Perry.
112. ii. BARZILLAI DEAN, b. Oct. 29, 1769; m. Anne Mann.
iii. ISAAC.

47.

ASAHEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. John and Sarah (Barnum) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1740. He married 1st, Dec. 15, 1766, Hannah Collins, born March 11, 1743, who died June 11, 1779. He married 2d, Feb. 24, 1780, Mrs. Anna (Beach) Northrop, born Feb. 19, 1753, at Kingsbury, N. Y. He moved from Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., starting Feb. 4, 1785 and arriving at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1785. In 1795, he was Justice of the Peace for Kingsbury. He died there May 6, 1829. His widow died there Feb. 25, 1842.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

113. i. COLLINS[6], b. Dec. 1, 1767; m. Eunice Porter.
ii. PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 3, 1769; m. John Verner of Albany.
114. iii. NOBLE BARNUM, b. Sept. 9, 1775; m. Peggy Freeman.
iv. HANNAH ANN, b. April 4, 1791; m. Asahel Vaughan; d. April 1, 1861.

48.

DR. ZINA[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. John and Sybil (Sherwood) Hitchcock, was born in Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 6, 1755. He married Mabel Lockwood of Sunderland, Vt., who was born in 1760 and died at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Aug. 28, 1817. He died in Franklin, N. Y. He lived one year in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and then removed to Sandy Hill. He built Zion church at Sandy Hill, and on a marble tablet in the wall of the church is the following inscription, placed there by his son Samuel Miller Hitchcock.

"Zina Hitchcock, M. D., born Nov. 6, 1755, and died May 2, 1832. One of the founders of this parish. A zealous and consistent churchman, discharged the duties of State Senator and Judge for many years with fidelity and honor. Possessing a strong intellect and high cultivation, yet he was most conspicuous for benignity of spirit and humble trust in the merits of a Divine Redeemer."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

115. i. JOHN[6], b. Dec. 2, 1783; m. Adalina Moss.
ii. MYRTLE BRADLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1786; m. Mercy Scott; d. in New York City in 1839.
iii. BELVIDERA, b. April 4, 1788; m. Nicholas P. Randall; and d. Sept. 21, 1818, æ. 31. Had dau. 1, *Belvidera*[7] *Randall*, b. 1814 in Manlius, N. Y.; d. in Chicago, 1856—7.
116. iv. SAMUEL MILLER, b. Sept. 6, 1790; m. Mary Fitch Adams.
v. JAMES KENT, b. April 10, 1793; d. 1811.
117. vi. BETSEY MARIA, b. 1795; m. Ebenezer A. Scott.
vii. CHARLES LOCKWOOD, b. 1798; m. in Lexington, Kentucky, in 1833, Jeanette Racine. No children.
viii. MYRAETTE, b. July 19, 1800; m. 1st in 1820, Capt. William Price. By him had 1, *Barton*[7] *Price*; 2, *William Price*; 3, *Charles Price*. She m. 2d, Edward Lyon.

49.

DR. BUEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. John and Mrs. Rebecca (Buel) Hitchcock, was born in Addison, Addison Co., N. Y., April 14, 1763. He married in 1788, in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Lodema Mann, daughter of Ebenezer and in 1814 removed to Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y.

We have from Miss Hemmingway's "History of Vermont": "Dr. Buel Hitchcock was the first physician in the town of Monkton, Vt., and was very skillful in the treatment of billious and intermittent fevers that were prevalent among the early settlers. He once amputated a leg with a shoeknife, using a rope and stick for a tourniquet, Ebenezer Barnum sawing the bone with a carpenter's saw. He built the first gristmill in town and after several years residence removed to Lawrence Co., N. Y."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

118. i. ARETUS M[6]., b. 1789; m. 1st, Elizabeth B. Hawkins.
ii. FLORILLA, b. 1792; m. 1st, Jonathan Wallace of Ft. Covington; and 2d, Amasa Brown of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She had no children and d. in April, 1879.
119. iii. MYRON, b. 1794; m. Mary Goldsmith.
iv. ALRIC B., b. 1796; d. Nov., 1845.

50.

LUKE[5] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Luke and Abigail (Norton) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield,

Mass., Oct. 15, 1753. His early life was spent in Greenwich, Mass. His "intentions" were published in Conway, Mass., April 1, 1779 and he married May 20, 1779, Jerusha Prentiss. He was an officer in the war of 1812 and a pensioner of the United States till death. He was one of the first settlers of Stanbridge in the Province of Quebec and died there about 1836.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SALLY[6], b. in Vermont, May 12, 1780; m. Robert Partlow in Stanbridge and d. in Canada.

ii. CYNTHIA, b. in Vermont, May 20, 1781; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Isaac Hyatt, who was b. Dec. 19, 1779. Children: *Jacob*[7] *Hyatt*, b. Feb. 24, 1800; m. March 11, 1829 Parmelia Ann Hooker; 2, *Horace Hyatt*, b. Sept., 1804; m. in 1827 Azubah Nichols.

iii. LUKE, b. March 8, 1783; m. Thankful Barber in Canada. He was a farmer and d. in Canada leaving two children, PAULINA[7] and JULIA.

120. iv. BARNABAS, b. Feb. 21, 1785; m. Jane McKinney.

v. CATHERINE, b. March 6, 1787; unm.

121. vi. PRENTICE, b. March 27, 1788; m. Belinda Brace.

vii. LOVINA, b. Sept. 19, 1795; m. Louis Snyder. No children.

51.

APOLLOS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Aaron and Experience (King) Hitchcock, was born in Suffield, Conn., March 8, 1759. He married, in Nov., 1781, Roxana King, daughter of Wm. King of Suffield, Conn., born Aug. 13, 1762, who died Sept. 14, 1830. He was a surveyor and one of the first settlers of Cheektowaga, N. Y. in 1808. "Apollos, son of Aaron, lived with his father in Suffield for ten years after his marriage; but becoming discontented he pursuaded his brother-in-law, Alexander King, to take his place in the old homestead. Leaving his family in Suffield he went to Charleston, S. C., after indigo which he sold to pedlars. He also speculated in land. Acquiring a taste for travel he finally went to Europe with a cargo of indigo, which was wrecked. The loss was so great as to seriously involve him and make it necessary for him to go again to Europe, where he remained three years. During this time he travelled in France and England and while there found traces which led him to believe that the Hitchcock family originally came from Wales.

He then settled in Hartford, Conn., and kept tavern until 1806. He then moved to Schenectady where he kept a public house about two years and then went to Buffalo which at this time contained only twenty houses, mostly log cabins. For two years he lived in Buffalo and then moved to the farm in Cheektowaga which is now in possession of the family. It was then an almost unbroken wilderness, his settlement being the first east of Buffalo. Here he built a distillery and saw mill; and later, a grist mill. The family were called Cheektawas by the Indians, from the little clearing in which they built their house abounding in wild plums and an endless variety of wild flowers. The town was afterward named Cheektowaga, signifying the place of fruit and flowers."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JAMES[6], b. Dec. 30, 1782, in Suffield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1804.
122. ii. AARON, b. Oct. 22, 1785; m. Polly Clark.
123. iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 29, 1787; m. Jane Peckham.
iv. ALEXANDER, b. June 29, 1790 in Suffield, Conn., was a member of State Legislature and d. unm. March 14, 1876.
v. ROXANA, b. Aug. 7, 1792 in Suffield, Conn.; m. June 12, 1841, Elnathan Bennett, and d. Jan. 13, 1848. No children.
vi. SALLY, b. Dec. 5, 1794; m. June 12, 1825, Jesse Vaughn, who d. in 1874. She d. Dec. 25, 1874. No children.
124. vii. APOLLOS, b. July 25, 1797; m. Celia M. Russell.
viii. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 31, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1818.
125. ix. JAMES, b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. 1st, Patience Sanford.

52.

NOAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 21, 1739. He married 1st, Oct. 7, 1762, Silence Burt, who was born Sept. 19, 1733 and died March 29, 1808. He married 2d, Sarah Wood, published June 7, 1808(?). Brimfield town records say "Uncle Noah Hitchcock's 2d wife died Feb. 5, 1814, æ. 62." He married 3d, Hannah Moore, who died May 19, 1818, æ. 78. He lived in Brimfield. Aug. 16, 1769 he was paid £20 for service in the army. He died Jan. 23, 1826.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SILENCE[6], b. Dec., 1763; m. Oct. 14, 1790, Samuel Buel.
126. ii. GAD, b. Feb. 15, 1765; m. Lydia Sanders.
127. iii. JESSE, b. Sept. 3, 1766; m. Vashti Stebbins.
128. iv. NOAH, b. Sept. 22, 1768; m. Mercy Keep.

v. DAVID, b. Nov. 22, 1770; d. Oct. 13, 1777.
vi. LOVISA, b. May 24, 1772; m. Jan. 23, 1798, Seth Keep.
vii. ASA, b. March 5, 1775; d. March 13, 1778.
viii. Possibly ASAHEL, b. June 20, 1779.

53.

ELIJAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 9, 1741. He married, Oct. 18, 1764, Sarah Townsley, born in 1742. He lived in Brimfield, Aug. 16, 1769 he was paid £12 18d. for service in the army. He was also a soldier at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thompson. He died Aug. 5, 1813 and his widow Sarah died Sept. 24, 1835.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNISE[6], b. May 31, 1765; m. July 4, 1786, Ludwin Blodgett and d. 1790, leaving a dau.
ii. MARTIS, b. July 20, 1766; d. May 9, 1821.
iii. LETTICE, b. Jan. 9, 1768; m. April 14, 1791, Elijah Allen. Had five children.
129. iv. POWNAL, b. July 3, 1769; m. Lydia Newell.
v. SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1770; m. Feb. 18, 1790, Jared Newell. Had twelve children.
vi. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 9, 1771. Settled near Vergennes, Vermont. Children: 1, WILLIAM[7]; 2, MARY; 3, HARRIET. WM. d. at St. Louis leaving 1, EDWARD[8]; 2, FRANK.
130. vii. ALURED, b. May 7, 1773; m. Sarah Stevens.
131. viii. EATON, b. March 13, 1775; m. 1st, Mercy Allen.
ix. HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1776; m. Bela ——; d. 1792.
132. x. JARED, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Katy Hamilton.
xi. BELA, b. Feb. 14, 1780; d. y.
133. xii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 21, 1781; m. Miriam ——.
xiii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 4, 1783; lived in Brimfield; d. Oct. 23, 1868. Child: 1, HENRY[7].
xiv. ALMEDA, b. July 23, 1786; m. April 7, 1805, Jesse or Joel Miller; was living in West Brookfield, Mass., in 1848.

54.

JUDGE SAMUEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., March 23, 1755. He graduated at Harvard in 1777; and became a lawyer. He married May 26, 1789, Lucy Caroline Allen,

second daughter of Col. Ethan Allen. This marriage was the first one put upon Burlington town records. He resided in Burlington, Vt., until 1794 when he removed to Vergennes where he lived until 1806 when he returned to Burlington. Chapter 10, p. 142 of H. P. Smith's "History of Addison County, Vermont," gives the following sketch of Judge Samuel Hitchcock:

"Hon. Samuel Hitchcock, the fourth son of Noah and Mary Hitchcock, and grandson of David Hitchcock, one of the original settlers of Brimfield, Hampshire County, Mass., was born in Brimfield, March 23, 1755. He fitted for college with Rev. James Bridgham, a graduate of Harvard University in 1726. * * * He was graduated at Harvard University in 1777. After his graduation he read law at Brookfield, Worcester County, Mass., with the late Hon. Jedediah Foster, and was, probably, admitted to the practice of the law at Worcester. About 1786 Samuel Hitchcock removed to Burlington, Vt., where he commenced the practice of his profession. He was the first State's attorney appointed in Chittenden County and held the office from 1787 to 1790 inclusive. He represented the town from 1789 to 1793 inclusive. He was a member of the convention of delegates of the people of the State of Vermont, held at Bennington Jan. 10, 1791, to ratify the constitution of the United States, which had been submitted by an act of the Vermont Legislature passed Oct. 27, 1790. The charter of the University of Vermont, which was granted by the General Assembly, Nov. 3, 1791, is said to have been drafted by Samuel Hitchcock, while the main features of it were furnished by another alumnus of Harvard University, the Rev. Samuel Williams, D. D., of Rutland. Samuel Hitchcock was elected one of the trustees from the start and continued to hold that office until his death. He was secretary of the corporation from 1791 to 1800, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Daniel Clark Saunders, D. D., president of the University. Dr. Wheeler, in his historical discourse, says that the creative mind of Dr. Samuel Williams and the reflective and profound mind of Judge Hitchcock had worked for the University of Vermont and in it. He was elected attorney-general of Vermont under the act of October, 1790, and was succeeded in 1793 by the Hon. Daniel Buck, of Norwich. Samuel Hitchcock and Lemuel Chipman, of Pawlet, were the presidential electors at large from Vermont at the second presidential election in 1793. Lott Hall, of Westminster, and Paul Brigham, of Norwich, were their colleagues in the first electoral college in Vermont, and all

were appointed by the Legislature in 1792, and they cast the vote of Vermont at Windsor for George Washington and John Adams. In 1797 the second general revision of the laws was completed by a committee consisting of Roswell Hopkins, of Vergennes; Richard Whiting, of Brattleboro; Nathaniel Chipman, of Tinmouth, and Samuel Hitchcock (then of Vergennes). Samuel Hitchcock was judge of the District Court of the United States for the district of Vermont, and judge of the Circuit Court of the second circuit of the United States, receiving his appointment from President John Adams, and going out of that office when the judiciary act was repealed. Judge Hitchcock's scholarship was of a superior order, and as a lawyer he ranked among the foremost in New England. He was endowed with a large measure of benevolence and admirable social qualities. As a conversationalist he was unrivaled for humor and brilliant repartee. His personal appearance was dignified and commanding. He had a light complexion and sharp blue eyes, and to a handsome person of medium size and height he added polished manners and a pleasing address."

He died in Burlington, Vt., March 30, 1813 and his widow Lucy, Aug. 27, 1842, æ. 74.

In the same volume (pp. 640—701) is given a history of the city of Vergennes where Samuel Hitchcock lived from 1794 to 1806. From this it appears that the town of Vergennes became a city in 1794, the first city officers being elected in July, 1794, and in connection with this appears the following statement (p. 658):

"The records of the Court of Common Council show a respect for a strict construction of the charter law, that has not always since been apparent. When, a few months later, Samuel Hitchcock moved from Burlington to Vergennes, and became associated with the picked men elected to fill the city offices, Vergennes could boast of as large a number of strong minded and accomplished men as ever graced a country village. Samuel Hitchcock, who had married a daughter of Ethan Allen, and was himself the peer of any lawyer of his day, lived for several years in a house standing on the ground now occupied by the Catholic Church."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LORAINE ALLEN[6], b. June 11, 1790, (the first birth recorded on Burlington records); m. "Maj. George P. Peters of the U. S. A. who d. at Fort Gadsden, Florida, Nov. 28, 1819, æ. 30. Loraine Allen his wife and eldest dau. of Samuel and Lucy C. Hitchcock, died April 22, 1815, æ. 25."

134. ii. HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1792; m. Anne Erwin.

iii. CAROLINE P., b. June 3, 1796, in Vergennes, Vt.; d. "at Coosada, Ala., Sept. 16, 1823, æ. 27."

135. iv. ETHAN ALLEN, b. May 18, 1798, at Vergennes, Vt.

v. SAMUEL, b. in 1808 in Burlington, Vt.; graduated at West Point in 1822, with a subsequent rank of Second Lieut. of Infantry but at his mother's entreaty he resigned, Dec. 19, 1827, and was admitted to the bar both in Alabama and Mississippi, but never practiced. He spent several years in study in Europe. He died and was buried at sea Aug. 1, 1851, while returning from Europe.

vi. MARY ANN, b. ——, in Vermont; m. Dr. J. S. W. Parkin; d. at Selma, Ala., Sept. 16, 1825, æ. 27, leaving one son, *William*[7] *W. Parkin*, a merchant in New York City.

55.

DANIEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 5, 1760, probably in Brimfield. He married Dec. 26, 1782, Lucy Hoar, who was born Nov. 22, 1758. They lived apparently for a time at Monson, Mass. as appears by this record, Daniel and his wife Lucy were "May 19, 1809, received from the church in Monson to the church in Brimfield." They had children born in Brimfield, 1787 and 1792. Daniel died June 11, 1838. His widow Lucy died Sept. 11, 1844.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. POLLY[6], b. Jan. 11, 1784; d. Oct. 6, 1799.

ii. LUCINA, b. July 15, 1785; m. 1st, abt. 1807, Joseph Keep of Monson and moved to Homer, N. Y. He died abt. 1824. She m. 2d, Iddo Blashfield and removed to Clarendon, Mich. She d. Oct. 17, 1842. Children: 1, *Alvah*[7] *Keep*, b. 1809; 2, *Lucy Keep*, b. 1816; 3, *Mary Jane Blashfield*, b. 1826; 4, *Emma Blashfield*, b. 1828.

136. iii. NATHANIEL, b. May 4, 1787; m. 1st, Esther Bigelow.

iv. LUCY, b. Aug. 19, 1789; m. June 7, 1826, Stephen Durfee. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1867, and he d. July 28, 1869.

137. v. JACOB, b. Sept. 7, 1792; m. Nancy Brown.

vi. DANIEL, b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Dec., 1820, Laura A. Hitchcock, dau. of Jesse, who d. March 1, 1821, æ. 24. He d. in Washington, Pa. Oct., 1821, on his way to join the mission to the Cherokees.

vii. ALVAH, b. Feb. 18, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1801.

viii. EMMA, b. Feb. 21, 1799; d. Aug. 1, 1801.

ix. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1801; m. Sept., 1839, Simeon Lovett; moved to Wisconsin and d. Feb. 23, 1877.

x. ALVAH, b. Sept. 6, 1804; d. Oct. 8, 1804.

56.

ELDAD[5] HITCHCOCK (*Moses*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Moses and Bethiah Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass. Jan. 20, 1757. He married Dec. 26, 1777, Esther Hoar. He received from Brimfield Aug. 16, 1769, £10 for Army service. He was also on muster roll of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's Regt. mustered June 15, 1775. Sometime before 1800, he removed to Westminister, Vt., where both he and his wife died.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARGARET[6], m. Levi Harlow; two children.

138. ii. DAVID, b. in 1789; m. Hannah Owen.

iii. LUTHER, d. in 1820, in South Carolina.

iv. SAMUEL, a doctor in Ohio.

v. MELINDA (or LUCINDA), m. Asa Eaton of Rochester, Vt.

vi. CYNTHIA, m. Joseph Goodell in Monson, Maine. Had eight children.

57.

DR. JOSEPH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Abigail (King) Hitchcock, was born April 28, 1742, (prob. in Brimfield, Mass.) He married Dec. 2, 1762, Hannah Livermore, born May 5, 1743. He received £16 from the town of Brimfield for service in the army Aug. 16, 1769. He was corporal under Capt. Thompson at Lexington Alarm, and Sergeant for eight months under the same and in Shay's Rebellion, Lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Hoar. He was Deacon of the church in Brimfield in 1786. He died Dec. 6, 1811 and his widow Hannah died June 16, 1815. The children were all born in Brimfield.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

139. i. EZRA[6], b. Sept. 27, 1763; m. Sally Winslow.

ii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 7, (or 9) 1764; m. Dec. 27, 1792, Joseph Dunham, Jr., and left six children.

iii. MARCENA, b. Jan. (or June) 20, 1766; m. April 23, 1789, Polly Miller; was fifer in Shay's rebellion under Capt. Hoar. He d. Sept. 20, 1793. Will admitted to Probate Nov. 30, 1793.

iv. ABIGAIL KING, b. Aug. 14, 1767; m. Feb. 23, 1790, James Colliston; moved to "York State" and settled in Madison Center in 1793, where her great-grand-children live.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 18, 1769.
vi. PERCIA, b. Nov. 9, 1770; d. July 2, 1775.
vii. GAIUS, b. Sept. 11, 1772; moved to Madison Center, N. Y., in 1793.
140. viii. JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1775; m. Eunice Brownell.
ix. HANNAH, b. April 16, 1777.
x. ABEL, b. April 3 or 13, 1779; moved with his sister Abigail and brothers Gaius, Joseph and James to Madison Center, N. Y., in 1793.
141. xi. SETH, b. April 5, 1781; m. Catherine Blair.
xii. JAMES BOWDOIN, b. Jan. 24, 1787.

58.

OBED[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Patience (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born, prob. in Brimfield, Mass. He married June 19, 1771, Mary Dunham, daughter of Micaiah Dunham. He lived in Brimfield and recived £10 for service in the army. He died Nov. 5, 1792 and his estate was valued at £465 2s. 5d.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PATIENCE[6], b. May 16, 1772; m. Dec. 29, 1794, Bethuel Stebbins, Jr.
ii. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 4, 1773.
iii. RACHEL, b. Dec. 10, 1775; m. Eben Goodell, date not given on town records.
iv. RHODA, b. Dec. 13, 1777.
142. v. DAVID, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. Olive Stebbins.
vi. ASA, b. May 22, 1782; moved to Westfield, Vt., in 1808, then to Hardwick, Vt., where he d. in 1811 or 12.
vii. LUCY, b. June 19, 1784.
viii. ASENATH, bapt. Aug. 6, 1786.
143. ix. LEVI, b. Aug. 25, 1788; m. Sally Hunt.

59.

NATHANIEL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Patience (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 21, 1746. He married 1st, Ruth, who died June 11, 1803. He married 2d, Nov. 28, 1805, Widow Lois Nichols in Wilbraham. He lived in Brimfield, Mass. He received £10 for service in the army. He died March 9, 1816. His widow Lois died July 30, 1818.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

144. i. IRA[6], b. May 3, 1777; m. Percis Newell.
145. ii. ARTEMAS, b. March 9, 1781; m. Abigail Brooks.
iii. ACHSAH, b. Sept. 30, 1782.
iv. RUTH, b. Dec. 8, 1783.
v. PERCIS, b. Oct. 20, 1785; d. July 15, 1803.
vi. ORANGE, b. ——; m. Dec. 20, 1807, Edward Brooks.
vii. FLAVIA, b. March 14, 1775; m. Oct. 4, 1792, Joseph Flemming.

60.

ELISHA[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 20, 1753. He married Nov. 27, 1776, Ursula Hitchcock, daughter of Josiah and Martha Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass. Martha was daughter of Luke and Martha (Colton) Hitchcock. Ursula was born April 27, 1858. Elisha settled in Westminster, Vt. where his children were all born. The mother died Feb. 23, 1834 and he died Sept. 12, 1839.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

146. i. JULIUS[6], b. Oct. 3, 1777; m. Huldah Powers.
147. ii. CALEB, b. March 29, 1779; m. Nancy Eaton.
iii. JAMES, b. May 14, 1780; m. Sally Brewer; had no children; d. Nov. 27, 1871.
148. iv. ELISHA, b. Feb. 22, 1782; m. Editha Gains.
149. v. AMOS, b. April 27, 1784; m. Achsah Hendee.
150. vi. SIMON, b. Feb. 22, 1786; m. Clarissa Moore.
151. vii. JOSEPH, b. June 28, 1788; m. Betsey Prentiss.
viii. URSULA, b. July 29, 1790; m. Luke Miller, son of Vaniah Miller and Bathsheba Hitchcock; d. March 16, 1835; sons: 1, *Josiah*[7] *Miller* and 2, *Alfred Miller* live at Westfield, Vt.
ix. JOSIAH, b. June 8, 1792; d. unm. April 18, 1814.
x. PATTY, b. May 25, 1795; m. Jan. 31, 1822, Medad Smith Hitchcock, son of Medad and Martha (Stebbins) Hitchcock, lived in Westfield, Vt. She d. Aug. 7, 1882.
152. xi. ABEL, b. Sept. 30, 1797; m. Lucinda Mason.
xii. HIRAM, b. Oct. 29, 1799; m. Jan., 1822, Mrs. Hannah Squiers. He d. Aug. 12, 1865. No children.
{ xiii. MELINDA, b. Jan. 13, 1802; m. Luke Miles.
{ xiv. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 13, 1802; m. Aaron Burbel.
153. xv. AARON CHARLES, b. Jan. 8, 1804; m. Polly Eastman.

61.

PETER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass.

July 1, 1754. He married, published April 7, 1776, Ruth Bliss, born Sept. 11, 1754, daughter of Dea. Isaac Bliss of Warren, Mass. They removed from Brimfield to Homer, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

154. i. SAMUEL BLISS[6], b. April 27, 1777; m. Azubah Blashfield.

ii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 9, 1780; m. May 19, 1799, John Bement. She d. in Genoa, N. Y. Had 1, *John*[7] *Bement*; 2, *Joseph Bement*; 3, *Jeremy Bement*; 4, *Julius Bement*; 5, *Henry Bement*; 6, *Fred Bement*; 7, *Daniel Bement*; 8, *Theodosia Bement*; 9, *Charlotte Bement*; 10, *Lucy Bement*.

iii. JEREMY, b. March 4, 1781; m. and d. in Michigan, leaving one daughter.

62.

HELI[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., March 8, 1756. He married (about 1785) Tryphena Goodell, daughter of Jabez Goodell who was born Nov. 24, 1766 and died March 27, 1838. As a soldier he served under Capt. Walker, 1775, and Capt. Thompson 1776. He was a minute man under Capt. Thompson from Brimfield for sixteen days dating from April 19, 1777. He afterwards enlisted and served in the regular army under Capt. Toogood 1777 and Capt. Haywood 1780. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, also at the battle of Trenton, N. J. and was in command at Fishkill, N. Y. He moved to Westminster, Vt. in 1785. His children were all born there and he died there May 26, 1818.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

155. i. DAN[6], b. June 3, 1786; m. Eliza Wilson of Maine.

156. ii. CALVIN, b. Oct. 25, 1787; m. Eliza Russell Stevens.

iii. TRYPHENA, b. May 28, 1789; m. Joseph Ranney, and d. Sept. 19, 1823. Children: 1, *Timothy E*[7]. *Ranney*, was missionary to Cherokees; 2, *J. Addison Ranney*, m. Phebe Hitchcock. Home missionary in Ill.

iv. CYNTHIA, b. July 13, 1791; m. Dea. Goodell.

v. POLLY, b. March 10, 1793; m. Dr. Davison, one of the pioneers of Monson, Me. She d. in 1865. Child: 1, *Roderick*[7] *Davison*, now living in Willimantic, Conn.

157. vi. HELI, b. Nov. 29, 1798; m. Sarah Farr.

63.

MEDAD[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1757. He married Oct. 21, 1779, Martha Stebbins. He lived in Brimfield where he was selectman eight years. He was a soldier at Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thompson and in 1777 with Gates Northern Army under Capt. Winchester. He moved from Brimfield to Westfield, Vt., about 1804. He died in 1820.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THOMAS[6], b. July 3, 1780; m. Feb. 9, 1804, Lucina Winslow, dau. Shubael Winslow. He was town clerk of Westfield, Vt. for 25 or 30 years. He d. Aug. 26, 1837, in the Brattleboro insane asylum. His wife was the first teacher in the first school house of Westfield. She m. 2d, Elisha Hitchcock, Jr. She d. Feb. 11, 1857. Had two adopted children.

ii. AZUBAH, b. July 31, 1782.

158. iii. HEBER, b. Aug. 20, 1784; m. 1st, Lydia Winslow.

iv. MARTHA, b. Jan. 6, 1787.

v. MARY, b. Aug. 28, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1806.

vi. MEDAD, b. Nov. 27, 1791; d. Dec. 3, 1793.

vii. SALLY, b. Jan. 25, 1794.

viii. NEMA, b. April 28, 1796.

159. ix. MEDAD SMITH, b. Dec. 5, 1798; m. Patty Hitchcock.

x. SALOME, b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. Orlando Winslow.

64.

AARON[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born, prob. in Brimfield, Mass. June 22, 1759. He married Jan. or June 26, 1786, Mary Stebbins, daughter of Abner Stebbins of Brimfield, born Feb. 6, 1763. He was Sergeant under Capt. King at Saratoga in 1780 and again Sergeant for Continental war under Capt. Heywood. He moved to Westminster, Vt. and died March 12, 1827.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

160. i. JAIRUS[6], b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Abigail Frink.

ii. VASHTI, b. Nov. 15, 1788.

161. iii. AARON, b. Aug. 27, 1791; m. Azubah Chaffee.

iv. ANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. Buel Carpenter; had five children.

v. LOVING, b. May 1, 1803.

65.

ZADOC[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1767. He married Sept. 30, 1794, Beulah Stearns, born in 1774 in Rockingham, Vt. He was a soldier in Shay's Rebellion under Capt. Joseph Hoar. He was one of the early settlers in Westminster, Vt., and a farmer. He also carried the mail for many years between Westminster and Saxton's River. His wife Beulah died in Westminster, Vt., Jan. 8, 1840, and he died there April 1, 1852. The children were all born in Westminster.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. RANDILLA[6], b. June 27, 1795; m. May, 1821, Christopher Patch of Mt. Holly, Vt. She d. April 30, 1866, in Westminster, Vt. No children.

ii. DEREXA, b. March 30, 1797; d. Oct. 16, 1810, at Westminster.

iii. SALLY, b. April 25, 1799; m. Sept., 1819, Abraham Chandler of Westminster; had three children.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. July 1, 1801; no children.

v. PERSIA, b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. May 2, 1820, Alanson Wilcox, both of W. She d. March 14, 1828, in Coventry, Vt.; had four children.

vi. WILLIAM STEARNS, b. July 9, 1805; m. 2d, Thankful Moultrop of W. He went west and is lost track of. Supposed to be living. Had three sons.

vii. MARY BURT, b. May 23, 1808; m. May 15, 1844, Roswell Powers of Athens, Vt.; four children.

viii. AMENTA, b. Feb. 18, 1811; m. in Oct., 1841, John Carpenter of Belvidere, Vt.; d. Dec. 23, 1855.

ix. BELENTA, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1879. No children.

x. CEMENTA, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. Westminster, Jan. 31, 1877. No children.

xi. JEHIAL, b. March 27, 1814; m. Maria Russell of Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. March 19, 1857 in Paris, Wis. Two sons.

xii. JOSIAH, b. April 30, 1816; d. unm. in Wis. April 5, 1839.

xiii. EUNICE HOWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1818; m. April 30, 1846, Artemas Aldrich, Rockingham, Vt. Two sons.

xiv. JOSEPH, b. April 11, 1821; d. Oct. 16, 1825.

66.

JOHN[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Bethiah (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 23 (or 28), 1746—7. He married, possibly 1st, Martha Hitchcock, and 2d, March 7, 1771,

Lucy Colton, born July 20, 1750, who died at Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1817. He died in, then Welchfield, now Troy, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1822 at the home of his son John Colton Hitchcock.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY[6], b. Dec. 14, 1771; d. æ. 5.
162. ii. MOSES, b. May 31, 1773; m. Hannah Baird.
iii. RHODA, b. Feb. 26, 1775.
iv. LUCY, b. Aug. 8, 1777; m. 1806, Amos Crippen, son of Samuel, b. May 2, 1778 and d. Aug., 1864. They lived in Pittsford, Vt. and had eight children.
v. PERSIS, b. May 14, 1782; m. —— Hawkins.
163. vi. JOHN COLTON, b. Nov. 16, 1791; m. Irene Clark.

67.

ELI[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Bethiah (Burt) Hitchcock, was born May 10, 1754. He married Abigail Olds of Brookfield, Mass. born June 21, 1754. They were living in Western, now Warren, Mass., in 1781. He was on muster roll of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's Co., June 15, 1775. Abigail died May 18, 1807. He died April 6, 1833.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMASA[6], b. March 2, 1779.
ii. ABNER, b. April 20, 1780.
iii. RACHEL, b. July 30, 1782.
164. iv. JEDUTHAN, b. Aug. 14, 1784; m. 1st, Urania Orvis.
v. HARVEY, b. July 19, 1786; d. Feb. 22, 1866.
165. vi. SAMUEL, b. June 26, 1788; m. Vesta Doud.
vii. ELI, b. May 2, 1792; d. May 22, 1792.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 4, 1793.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1870, at Norwich, Vt. Pittsfield records give Eli, b. Aug. 4, 1793, instead of Abigail.

68.

ENOCH[5] HITCHCOCK (*John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Bethiah (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 22, 1765, in Brookfield or Warren, Mass. He married 1st, Jane Dunn, whose ancestors were Irish, born March 1, 1768. She died Aug. 31, 1808. He married 2d, Matilda Hopkins. He went to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. and then to Gasport, Niagara Co., N. Y., about 1810. He died at Gasport, July 28, 1820.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FANNY[6], b. Sat., Feb. 26, 1791; d. Aug. 11, 1793.

ii. SOPHIA, b. Sunday, Feb. 26? 1792; m. 1st, John Dunn, and had 1, *David[7] Dunn*, b. March 5, 1814. She m. 2d, Aaron Barrett and had 2, *Almira Barrett;* 3, *Diana Barrett.* She d. Sept. 8, 1866, and Aaron Barrett d. Aug. 22, 1872.

166. iii. JOHN, b. Sat., May 14, 1793; m. Eliza Rouse.

167. iv. JAMES, b. Friday, Oct. 17, 1794; m. Hannah Welch.

v. FANNY, b. Tues. Sept. 22, 1796; m. in 1811, Elephy Blodgett, b. in Paris, N. Y., 1790, and d. June 12, 1859. She d. April 16, 1867, leaving, 1, *Jane[7] Blodgett;* 2 *Catherine Blodgett.*

168. vi. SAMUEL ENOCH, b. Sunday, June 17, 1798; m. 1st, Widow Smedley.

vii. ALMIRA, b. Sat., April 26, 1800; m. —— Brown.

viii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 26, 1802; m. —— Root and had 1, *Julia[7] Root.*

ix. ELIZA, b. Feb. 16, 1804, Thursday; m. 1st, John Maker; 2d, J. Clarke. Had 1, *Antoinette[7] Maker;* 2, *Loraine Maker;* 3, *Elizabeth Maker.*

x. MARY, b. Wed., Sept. 25, 1805; m. —— Calkins and had nine children.

xi. MATILDA, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. Feb. 5, 1834, Isaac Kittredge. Had 1, *George F[7]. Kittredge*, b. Sept. 22, 1835; 2, *Elizabeth M. Kittredge*, b. Nov. 6, 1838; 3, *Albert Kittredge*, b. Sept. 15, 1854.

69.

PAUL[5] HITCHCOCK (*Paul[4]*, *David[3]*, *John[2]*, *Luke[1]*) son of Paul and Lydia (King) Hitchcock, was born about 1840 or '41. He married Abigail and settled in Monson, Mass., where his children were born. He went later to Wilbraham, Mass. His name was on the muster roll of Capt. Daniel Burt's Co., sent for the reduction of Canada, 1758.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PAUL[6], b. May 27, 1765; d. July 11, 1768.

169. ii. EPHRAIM, b. April 13, 1767; m. Catherine Wood.

170. iii. PAUL, b. Nov. 24, 1772; m. Hannah Pease.

iv. PRUSHA, b. April 22, 1775, at Monson, Mass.; m. Samuel Reed and went in winter 1798 with her brother Paul to Hatley, P. Q.

v. GRACE, b. Jan. 27, 1778, in Monson; m. Abial Abbott, son of Dea. Abial Abbott of Hatley, b. Aug. 15, 1778; d. March, 1841. She d. in 1866.

70.

DAVID[5] HITCHCOCK (*Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Paul and Lydia (King) Hitchcock, was born May 1, 1742, in Brimfield, Mass. He married Miriam Merrick and settled in Monson, Mass., where most of his children were born. He removed later to Vermont and eventually to Alleghany Co., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LYDIA MOULTON[6], b. March, 8, 1766, in Monson.
171. ii. TIMOTHY, b. March 18, 1768; m. 1st, Peggy Chandler.
iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1770, in Monson; m. Quartus Bridgman.
iv. SARDIUS, b. May 27, 1773; m. 1st, Abel Franklin; 2d, Josiah Rice.
172. v. DAVID, b. 1775; m. 1st, Tryphena Ketchum.
vi. ELEANOR, b. 1777, in Vermont; m. James Rice.
173. vii. ARAD, b. June 1, 1781; m. Mary Charlotte Ketchum.
174. viii. LUKE, b. Jan. 1, 1786; m. 1st, Sally Yale.
Possibly also CHARLES.

71.

ELIAB[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4] *David*[3] *John*[2] *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Mary (Walbridge) Hitchcock, born March 28, 1754. He married Huldy ——. The children were all born in Monson, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BETSEY[6], b. April 3, 1775.
ii. SAM, b. Oct. 26, 1777, in Stafford, Conn.
iii. WEST, b. May 11, 1780.

72.

JONATHAN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Mary (Walbridge) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1757. He married in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1780, Molly Wood, daughter of Nathan and Anna Wood. He served in the Revolutionary war in Col. Danielson's regiment under Capt. Joseph Thompson. He moved to West Parish of Stafford, Conn., were he died Dec. 3, 1832. His widow died Dec. 22, 1837.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

175. i. JOHN[6], b. March 23, 1780; m. Sally Morris.

ii. MOLLY, b. May 3, 1783, in Stafford, Conn.; m. there Jan. 13, 1805, James Orcutt, who d. there Feb. 20, 1861. She d. June 17, 1868; and they had 1, *Willard*[7], b. Nov. 16, 1805; 2, *Cordial*, b. Aug. 24, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1884; 3, *Electa*, b. Sept. 3, 1810; d. July 21, 1811; 4, *Joel Hitchcock*, b. April 28, 1814; d. Sept. 1, 1866; 5, *Eliza*, b. Oct. 17, 1815; 6, *James Almon*, b. Oct. 25, 1818; 7, *Mary Henrietta*, b. March 16, 1821; 8, *Marcus Lucas*, b. Oct. 11, 1824.

176. iii. ARLANDO, b. Aug. 8, 1790; m. Lucy Townsend.

177. iv. JOEL, b. March 17, 1794; m. Roxana Morris.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

73.

REUBEN[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock was born probably in Wilbraham, Mass., May 1, 1751. He married 1st, Hannah Smith, born in 1750. She died Oct. 29, 1809, æ. 60. He married 2d, Dec. 2, 1811, Margaret Chapin, daughter of Henry. He lived in Wilbraham and died, Aug. 22, 1841, æ. 90.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARTIN[7], b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. Oct. 14, 1821.

ii. JOHN, b. March 17, 1779; d. May 22, 1788.

178. iii. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 3, 1782; m. Lucy Pease.

iv. NANCY, b. Feb. 21, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1809?

v. HANNAH, b. ——, 1787; "d. Nov. 10, 1789, æ. 2."

vi. CHLOE, b. Oct. 28, 1790; m. pub. Dec. 15, 1814, James Chapin of Ludlow, b. Oct., 1787, son of Henry M. and Elizabeth; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

vii. MARY, b. at South Hadley; m. Benjamin Harrington and d. his widow, Jan. 14, 1847.

74.

AARON[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock, was born, probably in Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1756. He married, March 25, 1780, Desire

Maxwell, and lived in South Wilbraham. She died Aug. 22, 1830, æ. 70. He was insane in his later years and died Nov. 29, 1836, æ. 80.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

179. i. ITHAMAR[7], b. May 10, 1781; m. 1st, Polly Allen.
ii. PHEBE, b. Aug. 1, 1783; m. Nov. 27, 1805, Luther Stebbins.
iii. AARON, b. March 28, 1788; d. unm. Feb. 24, 1825.
iv. SALLY, b. July 11, 1790; m. pub. June 1, 1820, David Bliss.

75.

SIMEON[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock, was born, probably in Wilbraham, Sept. 3, 1761. He married 1st, —— Gleason of Warren. He married 2d, Martha, widow of R. Cottrell. He died Feb. 15, 1840 in Hartford, N. Y. and was buried in Argyle, both in Washington Co., N. Y. Widow Martha died Nov. 4, 1851, æ. 75.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOSEPH BURT[7], lost sight of in the West.
ii. SERENA, b. June 18, 1792; m. Sylvanus Hatch and d. Feb. 19, 1856.
180. iii. ORRIN, b. Dec. 23, 1796; m. Sally Moores.

76.

CAPT. LUTHER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Lt. Josiah and Martha (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., June 13, 1754. He married April 8, 1779, Beulah Chapin, born in Springfield, Sept. 16, 1753. He was in the Revolutionary war at Ticonderoga and New London. Their children were all born at Springfield. Mrs. Beulah Hitchcock died of spotted fever, April 17, 1814, æ. 61. He possibly married 2d, Feb. 27, 1818, Amy Cooley. He died in Springfield, Nov. 1, 1836, æ. 82.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARTHA[7], b. April 14, 1780; m. 1802, John Gains; res. Granby, Conn. and d. there June 29, 1829.
ii. CYNTHIA, b. June 14, 1782; m. Charles Dewey and d. at Bucksville, Cuyahoga Co., O. Oct. 14, 1875.
181. iii. ASHER, b. April 2, 1784; m. Pamelia Warriner.
iv. PLINY, b. May 13, 1786; d. Feb. 10, 1790.

182. v. WALTER, b. Dec. 6, 1787; m. Lucy White.
vi. AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1790; d. April 20, 1869.
vii. LOIS, b. Oct. 15, 1791.
viii. THEODOSIA, b. Oct. 12, 1793; m. Oct. 28, 1834, Stephen Hitchcock of Springfield.
ix. PLINY, b. Oct. 6, 1796; d. Sept. 25, 1798.
x. AMBORILDA, b. Aug. 12, 1798: m. 1st, Israel Horsfield; 2d, Jan. 13, 1831, Eleazer Day of South Hadley; d. March 12, 1863.

77.

BETHUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Lt. Josiah and Martha (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1762. He married, Dec., 1786, Hannah Ferre. He died in the war of 1812. She died in Randolph, N. Y., June 26, 1826.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ZERUIAH[7], b. Oct. 28, 1787; m. Timothy Torrance and had twelve children: 1, *Michael*[8] *Torrance*, d. unm.; 2, *Seymour Torrance;* 3, *Lodensa Torrance;* 4, *Pamelia Torrance;* 5, *Garwood Torrance;* 6, *Samuel Torrance*; 7, *Bethuel Torrance;* 8, *Chauncey Torrance;* 9, *Lovisa Torrance;* 10, *Lorinda Torrance;* 11, *Olive Torrance;* 12, *Fanny Torrance.*
ii. PAMELIA, m. Wm. Booth; no children.
183. iii. THEODORE, m. Mabel Hubbell.
iv. QUARTUS.
184. v. OTIS, m. Sarah Delano.
vi. FANNY, m. Moses Swift; children: 1, *Calvin*[8] *Swift;* 2, *Almira Swift;* 3, *Henry Swift;* 4, *Harriet Swift;* 5, *George Swift;* 6, *Ann Swift;* 7, *Barlow Swift;* 8, *Nelson Swift.*
vii. HARRIET, m. Jacob Briminstool; children: 1, *Caroline*[8] *Briminstool;* 2, *Orrin Briminstool;* 3, *James Briminstool;* 4, *Fanny Briminstool;* 5, *Polly Briminstool;* 6, *Electa Briminstool.*
viii. ELECTA, m. Wm. Gorton; children: 1, *Quartus*[8] *Gorton;* 2, *Tyler Gorton;* 3, *John Gorton;* 4, *Gorum Gorton.*
185. ix. ALVIN, m. Anna Sample.
186. x. LYMAN, m. Sally Cabbot.
187. xi. BETHUEL, m. Rebecca Farman.

78.

JOSIAH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Lt. Josiah and Martha (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., June 3, 1767. He married, March or April 27, 1789,

(Springfield records say April) Huldah Hitchcock, daughter of Stephen. He died Feb. 7, 1815. She died June 10, 1852, æ. 84.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FESTUS[7], b. Jan. 25, 1790; m. Nov. 30, 1814 (Granby Town records say Sept. 17) Pamelia Day of Granby, where he lived and died May 15, 1877. She d. June 1, 1885, æ. 88. They had: 1, ELIZA[8], b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. in 1833 Sanford Pease of Somers, Conn. and d. July 14, 1835; 2, CATHERINE, b. Feb. 12, 1819, m. Dec. 22, 1843, C. H. Lombard of Springfield, Mass.

188. ii. ERASTUS, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m. Mary Parsons.

iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1796; m. March 18, 1824, Lydia Day, sister of Pamelia and dau. of Asa Day of Granby. She was b. Feb. 7, 1796 and d. June 28, 1870. He d. July 1, 1877. They had one dau. HARRIET B[8]., b. Sept. 12, 1827, lives unm. in Springfield, Mass. At the age of nineteen, Daniel with his wife Lydia took possession of his father's farm and his mother and grand-mother lived and died at his house. Harriet has lived on the farm which belonged to her grandfather and has never been out of the possession of a Hitchcock, until she gave it May, 1894 to the Library Association of Springfield. It is to be sold at auction and the proceeds appropriated to the ormentation of the new Art Building. In the Hist. of the Conn. Valley is a picture of this place.

iv. PAMELIA, b. Dec. 2, 1799; m. Sept. 2, 1818, William Ball, b. Aug. 8, 1797 and d. Nov. 15, 1876. She d. Nov. 17, 1878 and left:

1. *Charles[8] Ball*, b. Dec. 9, 1820.
2. *Pamelia Ball*, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
3. *Mary Shaw Ball*, b. Feb. 2, 1826.
4. *Edward Ball*, b. July 9, 1828.
5. *Elvira Ball*, b. Oct. 24, 1831.
6. *Hannah C. Ball*, b. Sept. 1, 1833.
7. *Laura Dickerman Ball*, b. Sept. 16, 1836.
8. *Ellen Ball*, b. Sept. 1, 1839.
9. *George W. Ball*, b. Nov. 23, 1843.

v. GAD, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. unm. March 5, 1853.

vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1805; d. Sept. 29, 1826; unm.

vii. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 3, 1805; d. Dec. 24, 1805.

189. viii. WILLIAM, b. July 22, 1809; m. Betsey Sherman.

79.

HEBER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Lt. Josiah and Martha (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born about 1769.

Daniel Hitchcock

He married Dec. 23, 1794, Lois Stebbins. He died in the almshouse at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1841, æ. 72.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALFRED[7], b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. Sophia Dickeson; went to Randolph, N. Y. stayed about a year, went West and was lost sight of.
ii. MARIA, b. Aug. 24, 1798; m. Lester Van Hoen.
190. iii. EDWIN MILTON, b. July 24, 1800; m. Flavia Russell.
iv. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1803; m. Lewis Davis.
v. LOUISA, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. unm. Feb 3, 1892.
vi. LUCINDA, m. Daniel Augur.
vii. HARRIET, m. Alex. Davis; lived and her mother with her in Randolph, N. Y.
viii. JULIA, m. George Davis.
ix. LUCY, m. William Lazelle; lived near Ionia, Mich.
x. LINEAS, m. Sally.

80.

LEVI[6] HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Levi and Lucy (Adams) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 28, 1776 and married June 27, 1795, Olive Wright of Springfield. He died Dec. 31, 1819.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

191. i. WARHAM[7], b. March 1, 1796; m. Olive Clough.
ii. ALVAH, b. Feb. 25, 1798; m. July 9, 1817, Maria Coomes.
iii. LEVI, b. Jan. 28, 1800.
iv. LUCY, b. Feb. 24, 1802.
v. MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1803.

81.

JUSTIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Silas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Silas and Mary (Taylor) Hitchcock, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1769. He was married twice and died in Canada in 1843.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

192. i. ELIAS[7], b. in Canada, in 1803 or 5; m. Sarah McLean.
ii. DELILAH, m. Noah Shaw in 1874; living in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
iii. MARY, m. —— Blount in 1848.
iv. CATHERINE, m. Wm. Rose of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. in Madrid, N. Y.
v. JOHN, left Canada in 1846; lost sight of.
vi. WILLIAM, m. and d. in St. Paul, Minn.

82.

ETHAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Samuel and Thankful (Hawks) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1773. He married 1st, Lydia Farnsworth who died in Hawley, March 28, 1821. He married 2d, Sept. 5, 1822, Mrs. Catherine Lilly. She died Dec. 13, 1842. He was the first male child born in Hawley. He died May 26, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CLARISSA[7], b. Jan. 23, 1796; d. Feb. 9, 1814.
193. ii. QUARTUS, b. Dec. 21, 1797; m. Ardelia Bond.
iii. ERI, b. Nov. 27, 1800.
iv. A SON, b. Jan. 21, 1803.
v. ETHAN, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Feb., 1804.
vi. A SON, b. Jan. 10, 1805.
vii. ASENATH, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. Jan., 1831, Jedediah Lathrop of Hawley.
viii. ROSAMOND, b. April 9, 1809; d. Dec. 1, 1813.
194. ix. ETHAN, b. Dec. 10, 1812; m. A. A. Whitman.

83.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Samuel and Thankful (Hawks) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., April 6 or 16, 1775. He married 1st, at Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 11, 1798, Thirza Cooley, b. Sunderland, March 7, 1773. She died at Hawley, Feb. 15, 1827. He married 2d, at Manlius, N. Y., March 10, 1828, Sophia Danforth. He lived at Hawley until 1811; then removed to Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., and remained there three years, then to Nelson, Madison Co., and in 1819 to Cazenovia, N. Y. He was a farmer until he moved to Nelson, but there and at Cazenovia kept a tavern. He died July 30, 1855. The following is an obituary notice at Cazenovia. "Died in this village on the 30th inst., æ. 80, Mr. Samuel Hitchcock, one of our oldest and most respected inhabitants. Although for years he was not engaged in active business, his venerable form was daily seen in our streets, and always in the house of God when open for worship. His delight in serving the Lord was most evident. His piety was cheerful and active. He lived—although in comfortable health—in the constant expectation of being called away, and was therefore, when struck down by apoplexy, ready, and after sixteen hours of

illness, he entered into his rest. With heartfelt emotions we say of him, 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.' "

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SYLVIA RUSSELL[7], b. Hawley, Jan. 13, 1799; m. 1st, Justus Warner, of Plainfield, Mass., who d. in 1837. She married 2d, Josiah Ballard of Charlemont, Mass. and died in Cincinnati, O., June 3, 1866, at the house of her son George. She had 1, *Charles Dudley*[8] *Warner*, b. Sept. 12, 1829; Hamilton College, 1851; mem. surveying party Mo.; lawyer in Chicago until 1860; editor Hartford Post and Courant, twice traveled in Europe and the orient as correspondent of several newspapers; contributor to Atlantic and other magazines; author of "My Summer in a Garden," "Back Log Studies" and other works; now, "Editor's Study," Harper's Magazine; 2, *George H. Warner*.

195. ii. SIMEON COOLEY, b. Hawley, July 1, 1801; m. Euphasia Jackson of Cazenovia, N. Y., March 28, 1827.

iii. WEALTHY FIELD, b. in Hawley, Nov. 25, 1805; m. Oct., 1823, Chauncey Parsons of Geneseo, N. Y. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1873. She d. in Rochester, N. Y., May 9, 1874, leaving no children.

iv. MARTHA LONGLEY, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., May 30, 1815. Lives unm. in Binghamton, N. Y., with Mrs. Simeon C. Hitchcock.

84.

PLINY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Samuel and Thankful (Hawks) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 5 or 20, 1779. He married 1st, Sarah Hiscock, published Oct. 30, 1802, in Westfield, Mass. He married 2d, in 1816, at Decatur, N. Y., Millicent Howe. He married 3d, in 1837, Mrs. Lucretia Clapp. He went from Hawley to Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1813, to Barre, N. Y., in 1819, to Batavia in 1835, and from there to Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. in 1844. He was converted in Westfield, Mass. at about the age of 21 and joined the M. E. church in which church he remained until his death. "He was a good man 'full of the Holy Ghost and of faith.' His character was remarkably uniform. No change in outward circumstances served to vary the even tenor of his life. Filled with zeal and love, he was never in his element except when 'abounding in the work of the Lord.' The infirmities of seventy years kept him from no duty and no means

of grace. He was a burning and shining light and the church of which he was a member deeply feel their great loss." The above is quoted from an obituary notice printed at Parma, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1850. He was a blacksmith and died Nov. 29, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

196. i. SAMANTHA[7], b. May 5, 1805; m. Samuel Gurley Oakes.
197. ii. URBAN, b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. Martha Baldwin.
198. iii. SAMUEL, b. Jan., 1809; m. Lydia L. Bates.
199. iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan., 1811; m. Roxana Hodges.
200. v. LOTAN, b. Jan., 1813; m. Hannah E. Gordon.
201. vi. HENRY H., b. July 25, 1816; m. 1st, Mary Proudfit Kedzie.
vii. SARAH MORRIS, b. 1819, Decatur, N. Y.; d. in Batavia, N. Y. in 1836.
202. viii. LEONARD, b. March 27, 1820; m. E. J. Showds.
ix. URSULA J., b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. Horace H. Warner and had one dau., *Maggie*[8] *Warner*, b. Aug. 22, 1848.
x. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 26, 1825; d. 1855, at Orange, Ind.
xi. ADAM C., b. 1829.

85.

REV. URBAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Samuel and Thankful (Hawks) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1781. He married 1st, Mary Swift from Vermont, who died having no children. He married 2d, Theodocia Fales and 3d, in 1852, Sarah Hastings. He was a Congregational minister and settled in Dover, Vt. He died June 20, 1860.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THEODOCIA[7], d. in infancy.
ii. MARY, d. in infancy.
iii. URBAN, d. at age of 22.
iv. MARY, d. at age of 12.
v. HARRIET, b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. June 9, 1852, Jonathan D. Arms of Monmouth, Ill. and d. at Tarkio, Mo., June 5, 1885.
vi. ROSWELL, d. at age of 12.
vii. MARIA, d. at age of 16.
viii. JULIA, d. at age of 11.
ix. FRANCIS WHITNEY, was on Gen. Hunter's staff in the war of the Rebellion and soon after its close died at Philadelphia, from effects of wounds in the war, at age of 28.
x. DEXTER, b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1856, in New Orleans, Sarah K. Whiting, who d. at Galveston, Texas, July 14, 1881. He res. Galveston. No children.

86.

ROSWELL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Samuel and Thankful (Hawks) Hitchcock, was born at Hawley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1786. He married Jan. 26, 1812, Betsey Longfellow, b. Oct. 17, 1788, and d. Sept. 27, 1851. He died June 29, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

203. i. URBAN LONFELLOW[7], b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. 1st, —— Hovey.
ii. BETSEY LUCRETIA, b. March 7, 1815; d. March 27, 1815.
204. iii. ROSWELL DWIGHT, b. Aug. 15, 1817; m. Elizabeth Brayton.
iv. BETSEY ANGELINE, b. Sept. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1834.
v. MIRANDA ASENATH, b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. Nov. 13, 1841.

87.

ERASTUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Samuel and Thankful (Hawks) Hitchcock, was born at Hawley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1789, and married, Sept. 4, 1811, at Dover, Vt., Naomi Jones, b. Dover, July 26, 1793; d. at Tabor, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1873. He died at Hawley, March 30, 1831.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

205, i. WHITNEY J[7]., b. Dec. 24, 1813; m. Augusta A. Hall.
ii. DWIGHT W., b. in Hawley, Feb. 29, 1816; d. there Nov. 2, 1816.
iii. ELIZA H., b. Nov. 3, 1817; m. Dea. Herschel Reed one of Oberlin's first students. He d. April 21, 1881. Children: 1, *Albert Preston*[8] *Reed*; 2, *Amelia Naomi Reed*.
iv. ERASTUS PRESTON, b. in Dover, Jan. 28, 1820; m. May 25, 1841, Ann B. Murphy. He had: 1, CLARENCE PRESTON[8], b. in Halifax, Vt., March 31, 1844; d. there Sept. 2, 1850.
206. v. SAMUEL JONES, b. June 28, 1822; m. Clara F. Alvord.
vi. ANGELINE, b. 1822; d. March 9, 1840, æ. 18.
vii. EMILY N., b. July 8, 1824; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Elijah Kellogg; three children.
207. viii. ALBERT A., b. June 8, 1827; m. Mary F. Kellogg.
ix. AMELIA O., b. June 11, 1829; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Dr. J. Otis Howe, who d. Dec. 30, 1852. Children: 1, *Leslie L*[8]. *Howe*, b. Jan. 9, 1850; 2, *Clarence Preston Howe*, b. March 31, 1852.

88.

ELI[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Samuel and Thankful (Hawks) Hitchcock, was born in Haw-

ley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1789. He married Annjeannette Blood, b. April 4, 1791. She died in Boston, Feb. 2, 1854 and he died of cholera in New York, July 29, 1854.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HORATIO WALDO[7], b. in Hawley, Jan. 21, 1817; d. unm. at Poland Springs, Me., July 29, 1876.

ii. CATHERINE KELTON, b. Hawley, July 18, 1818; m. in 1847, James Mallery of Hudson, N. Y. Child: *Kate Lyman*[8] *Mallery*, b. Jan. 27, 1852; unm.

iii. ANNJEANNETTE BAKER, b. in Hawley, Sept. 11, 1820; m. Sabine Travers of Nashua, N. H. and had: 1, *Ella Valora*[8] *Travers*, b. in N. Y. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1881, John Carver of East Boston.

iv. ELI NEWELL, b. July 21, 1823; m. Kate Rouse of Hudson, N. Y. and d. at Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1850.

v. LYMAN AUGUSTUS, b. March 18, 1827; m. Martha Irish, Boston, Mass.; d. East Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1878; had 1, LUTETIA AUGUSTA[8], b. July 16, 1855; 2, WM. LYMAN, b. Dec., 1864; d. at Montgomery, Ala., in 1867; 3, ANNJEANNETTE MAUD, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

89.

SIMEON OLCOTT[6] HITCHCOCK (*Arthur*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Arthur and Lucy (Cooley) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 28, 1792. He married Aug. 10, 1820, Almira Streeter, born Jan. 30, 1806, in Plainfield, Mass. He was a farmer and blacksmith and died in Hawley, May 26, 1868.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALANSON S[7]., b. in Hawley, June 12, 1821; d. unm. Oct. 22, 1841.

ii. SIMEON OLCOTT, b. in Hawley, May 23, 1823; m. Hannah Smith of Belchertown.

iii. MARIA T, b. Jan. 4, 1825; m. Daniel Warren of Northampton; d. in Wis., March 8, 1881; had seven children—all dead.

iv. ALMIRA E., b. Feb. 2, 1827; m. May 6. 1846, Isaac Chapin of Wilbraham, who d. June 2, 1859. She d. at Springfield, June 25, 1875.

v. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. in Hawley, George Burnett of Florida, Mass., farmer and 2d Advent preacher.

208. vi. ARTHUR, b. June 29, 1833; m. Almira King.

90.

LEWIS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born at Chester, Hampden Co., Mass., Oct. 9, 1786, and married Nov. 26, 1809, Nancy Springer, born at Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 4, 1790. He was a successful farmer at Pittstown, N. Y., where all his children were born, and he died there March 20, 1852. His widow died June 18, 1858.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

209. i. DANIEL LEWIS[7], b. May 27, 1811; m. Ida M. Cass.
ii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. —— Case and d. Feb. 12, 1864.
iii. ELECTA, b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. Aug. 28, 1886.
iv. LOVINIA, b. Nov. 12, 1817; d. June 28, 1833.
v. GEORGE W., b. May 16, 1820; m. Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1845, Eliza G. Carpenter: two children.
vi. JOHN ROUNDS, b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1848, Hannah J. Case; m. 2d, in 1865. He is living in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.
210. vii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. in Cambridge, N. Y., Lucinda A. English.
viii. NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1832; m. —— Sparry of Staten Island, N. Y.
ix. HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1835.

91.

OLIVER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 6, 1790. He married Feb. 2, 1813, Elvacinda Hunt, daughter of William of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. She was born March 8, 1790 and died at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850. He died at Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 5, 1864.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EUNICY[7], b. Nov. 7, 1814; d. June 7, 1820.
211. ii. WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1817; m. Maria Gosline.
iii. EMORY R., b. Nov. 6, 1820, at Chautauqua, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1821.
212. iv. CORYDON, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Ariette Howell.

92.

AUGUSTUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born at New Lebanon, N. Y., May 21, 1793. He married, Aug. 1, 1821, Amelia J. Hurlburt, born at Barrington, Feb. 8, 1797, and died April 10, 1852. He was a cabinet maker and died at Great Barrington, Mass., March 27, 1875.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[7], b. July 10, 1823; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
ii. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. April 4, 1825.
213. iii. AUGUSTUS STEBBINS, b. March 23, 1827; m. S. Lyon.
iv. CAROLINE PAMELIA, b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. Nov. 20, 1851, William B. Rice of Pittsfield. Mass. Children: 1, *Arthur Hitchcock*[8] *Rice*, b. Dec. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Alice P. Thompson; 2, *William B. Rice*, b. Feb. 16, 1858; d. Dec., 1863.
214. v. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1830; m. Clara Tewksbury.
vi. JULIA MARTHA, b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. June 25, 1872, J. B. Wasson of Albany, N. Y.
vii. NANCY MARY, b, April 5, 1835; d. July 9, 1856.
viii. SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1836; unm.; draughtsman and machinist, Elgin, Ill.

93.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1802. He married June 26, 1826, Elizabeth Freeman of Salem, N. Y., b. May 2, 1796, daughter of Andrew. They lived at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. He died at Pittstown, N. Y. Nov. 1, 1865.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL[7].
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. Dec. 11, 1847.
iii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 17, 1831; m. Rev. J. S. Miller and d. Aug. 11, 1857; had 1, *Elizabeth*[8] *Miller*, m. John E. Fox, Towanda, Pa.
215. iv. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. Mary E. Pease.
216. v. HENRY MARTIN, b. May 9, 1840; m. Mary A. Mack.

94.

LEVI[6] HITCHCOCK, (*Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heman and Eleanor (Tolman) Hitchcock, was born in Conway,

Mass., Feb. 2, 1786. He married 1st, in 1807, Phebe Thayer. He married 2d, Phebe Baker. He died in Williamsburgh, Mass., May 10, 1848.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCINDA[7], b. May 10, 1808; m, Sept. 12, 1832, Hon. Hiram Nash of Williamsburgh.

217. ii. HEMAN, b. June 15, 1809; m. Mary Fay.

iii. JERUSHA, b. July 2, 1814; m. Elam Bodman, M. D., and d. at Tarlton, O., Sept. 14, 1840.

218. iv. ANDREW J., b. Sept. 25, 1819; m. Mary A. Nims.

v. EDGAR LEWIS, b. June 15, 1826; m. June 15, 1848, Helen Baker and d. at Lafayette, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1863.

vi. THERON SYLVESTER, b. July 22, 1835; m. 1st, May 21, 1854, Mary F. Sloper; 2d, Nov. 17, 1859, Pearl King; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Saulsbury; 4th, Miss Eliza Kear of Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was a dentist in N. Y. City; also antiquarian, geologist, and entomologist; had 1, ALONZO ELBERT[8], b. Waterville, Me., Aug. 17, 1855, an engraver on metal; d. of consumption, Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1886.

vii. FRANCIS LYMAN, b. June 5, 1838; m. Feb. 10, 1864, Huldah Chase. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

95.

EDITHA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Heman and Eleanor (Tolman) Hitchcock, was born in Conway, Mass., July 27, 1788. She married there Dec. 1, 1808, Presbury Hillman, and died in Coleraine, March 3, 1864. The children of Editha (Hitchcock) Hillman were:

1. *Eleanor H*[7]., b. at Conway, June 27, 1810; m. at Coleraine, Nov. 25, 1833, Othniel White. Children: 1, *Eleanor A*[8]. *White*, b. April 27, 1840; 2, *George A. White*, b. Oct. 10, 1841, in Coleraine.

2. *Charles S.*, b. at Conway, March 1, 1814; m. at Coleraine, March 14, 1839, Jane Wilson. He had 1, *Mary A*[8]., b. at Coleraine, March 31, 1842; 2, *Flora A.*, b., at Coleraine, Feb. 22, 1845; m. March 21, 1865, Arthur A. Smith of Greenfield; 3, *Charles A.*, b. May 10, 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1873, Julia O. Thompson; 4, *Daniel D.*, b. at Coleraine, Feb. 17, 1857.

3. *Henry*, b. at Conway, July 20, 1816; m. June 17, 1845, Margaret J. Warner; children: 1, *Editha R*[8]., b. Nov. 6, 1847; 2, *Addie L.*, b. Feb. 7, 1852; 3, *Maggie A.*, b. March 10, 1856.

4. *Daniel D.*, b. Feb. 23, 1819; m. Nov. 17, 1842, Eliza A. Purrington; children: 1, *Emma C*[8]., b. March 12, 1845; 2, *Albert E.*, b. April 29, 1851.
5. *Nancy T.*, b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. in Coleraine, Nov. 17, 1851, Asa Cooke, and d. Aug. 27, 1857.
6. *Sylvanus*, b. Aug. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1828.

96.

ODED[6] HITCHCOCK (*Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heman and Eleanor (Tolman) Hitchcock, was born, Conway, Mass., Jan. 15, 1790. He married Nov. 12, 1818, Aley Cross of Ashfield, who died in Conway, July 13, 1863, æ. 68. He died there Jan. 28, 1877.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL[7], b. Dec. 23, 1819; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1848, Theodilae Pomeroy of Westfield; 2d, Nov. 18, 1852, Emily Richards of Williamsburgh, Mass.; lives now in Poland a part of Conway. He is a farmer. No children.

219. ii. ALVAN CROSS, b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Fanny Gunn.

iii. AUGUSTA MARIETTA, b. Sept. 27, 1829; m. June 15, 1856, Thomas Packard, of Ashfield. She d. July 23, 1877; had two children.

iv. LUCRETIA ELMIRA, b. May or Aug. 17, 1832; m. Dec. 20, 1852, Orlando T. Joy. No children.

97.

ZUR[6] HITCHCOCK (*Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heman and Eleanor (Tolman) Hitchcock, was born June 26, 1797, in Conway, Mass. He married, in Charlemont, Sept. 1, 1823, Nancy Rudd, who died Dec. 28, 1872. The children were all born in Buckland, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE[7], b. Oct. 28, 1825; m. in Buckland, Dec. 1, 1847, S. J. Ward, lumber dealer. Children: 1, *Clarence S*[8]. *Ward;* 2, *Charles E. Ward;* 3, *Inez Ward;* 4, *Fred O. Ward.*

ii. OSCAR, b. June 31, 1828; m. by Rev. John Cadwell, March 17, 1851, Mary A. Ward of West Springfield; d. June 23, 1852.

iii. EDWARD, b. July 29, 1830; d. July 23, 1831.

iv. CHARLES, b. Dec. 9, 1831; d. July 27, 1839.

v. LEONORA, b. June 5, 1834; m. Feb. 5, 1857, T. P. Palmer at Greenfield, Mass.; d. there April 25, 1878.

vi. EDWARD PAYSON, b. May 27, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Cordelia T. Long, at Shelburne, Mass. He is Asst. Treas. Russell Cutlery Co., Turner's Falls, Mass. No children.

vii. HELEN L., b. Jan. 29, 1841; d. at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863.

98.

HEMAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heman and Eleanor (Tolman) Hitchcock, was born in Conway, Mass., Sept. 25, 1799. He married May 2, 1827, Elizabeth Thayer of Conway. He was a farmer and removed to Hawley.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

220. i. JOSEPH A[7]., b. July 15, 1828; m. Emily M. Barnes.

ii. EMILY T., b. in Hawley, July 26, 1832; m. Aug. 27, 1855, George W. Morton of Halifax, Vt. and had: 1, *Henry A*[8]. *Morton*, b. at Deerfield, Oct. 23, 1856; 2, *Lizzie S. Morton*, b. at Halifax, May 21, 1859; 3, *Florence L. Morton*, b. at Deerfield, May 15, 1861; 4, *George W. Morton*, b. at Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1874.

iii. JULIETTE, b. in Hawley, June 18, 1838; m. Dec. 17, 1857, Manley Heminway of Hawley; no children.

221. iv. OREMILL C., b. March 26, 1841; m. E. G. Thayer.

99.

WELLS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Gaius*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Gaius and Sarah (Wells) Hitchcock, was born at Waitsfield, Vt., March 2, 1788. He married March 18, 1813, Polly Newcome, born May 11, 1791. He served in the war of 1812; was a teacher of music for many years, and also a house builder and cabinet maker.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALONZO[7], b. March 29, 1814; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1840, Emily Clark. He m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1852, Mrs. L. L. Burgess. Educated in district schools, he taught school three years, entered the ministry of the M. E. church in 1842, has done active work for 30 years and retired because of failing health and is living in Northfield, Vt. Has one daughter.

ii. EMELIA ANGELINA, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. 1st, Cyrus Skinner, and 2d, Calvin Fullerton; no children.

iii. HENRY ALPHONZO, b. Feb. 10, 1819; rem. to Lowell, Mass.

iv. LORENZO ADAMS, b. July 13, 1821; m. and res. in Lowell; has a daughter.

v. ALFRED WELLS, b. May 5, 1824; mer. tailor, at Chicago; has a daughter.

vi. JOHN WELLS, b. June 15, 1827; was in early life a hotel keeper in New Orleans; was conscripted into the rebel service, contracted disease, resigned his office, returned home and soon d. leaving a widow and a daughter.

100.

EBENEZER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and ——— Hitchcock, was born in Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 23, 1767. He married Oct. 23, 1792, at Litchfield, N. Y., Elizabeth Everett, b. Jan. 15, 1776, in Temple, N. H. He died April 19, 1834, at Frankfort, Herk. Co., N. Y., by falling into a canal lock. His widow died at Volney, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1855.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

222. i. IRA IRVINE[7], b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Melinda Bishop.

ii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. unm. at Litchfield, March 5, 1819.

iii. NANCY, b. Nov. 19, 1794; m. Litchfield, Jan. 6, 1812, Adin Breed and d. near Fulton, N. Y., June 10, 1830.

iv. ELECTA, b. April 12, 1799 at Litchfield; m. Feb. 5, 1833, John Rector of Orleans, N. Y. and d. in 1879.

v. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1804, at Litchfield; m. Feb. 6, 1831, Adin Breed and d. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1865.

223. vi. HORACE CURTIS, b. Jan. 26, 1822; m. Almira Wood.

101.

REUBEN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) was born in Great Barrington or New Marlborough, Mass., in 1768 or 9. His certificate of "intentions of marriage" was given Sept. 12, 1788 and he was married by the Justice of Peace, Oct. 9, 1788, to Electa Spaulding. She was born in Sheffield, Mass., about 1722. He died in Vernon, N. Y., April 4, 1824.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

224. i. LUKE[7], b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. Deborah Eddy.

ii. DIADEMA, b. Aug. 7, 1791; m. Bessy Havens.

iii. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 12, 1793; m. Samuel Cady; has son *Francis*.

iv. ABBY, b. July 12, 1796; m. in Utica, N. Y., July 22, 1817, Martin Clark; no children.

225. v. AURELIUS GODFREY, b. Sept. 9, 1800, in Vernon, N. Y.; m. Honor Bartholomew.

226. vi. IRA S., b. April 25, 1804; m. Abigail M. Schuyler.
vii. PHILENA, b. Sept. 2, 1807; m. at Vernon, Nov. 12, 1869, O. P. Root.
viii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1813; m. Jan. 13, 1846, Benjamin S. Jones of Philadelphia; child: 1, *Ella Honora*[8] *Jones*, b. at Salem, O., Aug. 9, 1848, who traces her descent directly from Benjamin Franklin.

102.

SILAS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) was twice married before 1841, at which time his wife was entirely blind. He lived as a young man in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He made and sold medicine, was a saddler and also a preacher of the Baptist denomination.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ORLO[7], left home and was never heard from.
ii. SAMUEL BRADLEY, b. abt. 1822; in 1884, was living in Peterboro, N. Y. Had: 1, ORLO S[8]; 2, EDGAR A.; 3, A. DAUGHTER.

103.

CALEB[6] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Caleb and Eleanor (Charles) Hitchcock, was born July 14, 1776, and married, Jan. 15, 1797, Electa Foote. He lived in Wintonbury Society of Windsor, Conn. and was for many years a prominent member and Deacon of the Congregational church. His wife died, June 14, 1848, and he died June 26, 1859.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL FOOTE[7], b. Jan. 29, 1798; d. July 9, 1859; no children.
ii. ELECTA AMELIA, b. Aug. 7, 1799; d. March 2, 1805.
iii. ELIZA ABBY, b. June 14, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1802.
iv. ELIZA, b. May 3, 1803; m. 1821, Elizur Jenkins of Sharon, Conn.
v. ULYSSES, b. Aug. 23, 1807; m. Diana Heath; d. May 28, 1851.
vi. MARY, b. July 3, 1810; d. July 31, 1829.
vii. ELECTA, b. Sept. 27, 1813; m. Dec. 14, 1840, Albert A. Allyn.
viii. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1818; d. April 16, 1818.
ix. GAYLORD, b. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Kate Griswold; d. Dec. 17, 1880, and left two children.

104.

JONATHAN WRIGHT[6] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Sarah (Wright) Hitchcock, was born May 18, 1769 in New Marlboro, Mass. He married there, Sept. 15, 1791, Clarissa Ward, born May 15, 1773. He lived in West Stockbridge and died Jan. 6, 1849. She died Aug. 6, 1852.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. POLLY[7], b. May 3, 1792; d. Nov. 9, 1815.
ii. FLORILLA, b. April 28, 1796, in West Stockbridge; m. 1st, Orlando Toby; 2d, David Raymond; d. Dec. 28, 1878.
iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1800.
iv. SARAH EMILY, b. June 20, 1800; m. Dea. John E. Warner; d. Nov., 1882.
v. MELINDA HIMENA, b. May 1, 1803; d. July 5, 1814.
227. vi. CHARLES ROLLIN, b. Oct. 11, 1805; m. Julia Arnold.
228. vii. OBADIAH WARD, b. Nov. 29, 1807; m. Mary Miller.
viii. LOUISA MARIE, b. Feb. 11, 1810; m. Martin Reese, and d. Feb. 10, 1874.
ix. CLARISSA MELINDA, b. May 15, 1815; m. Enos Boughton; now living in Sodus, N. Y.

105.

DAVID[6] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Sarah (Wright) Hitchcock, was born July 4, 1777. He married, Jan. 8, 1801, Ruth Kingsley of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Oct. 4, 1781, at Stockbridge and died at Bloomfield, Conn., April 5, 1865. He died at Sodus, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1872.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIJAH[7], b. April 7, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1817.
ii. ADALINE, b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1828, John Tillotson.
229. iii. ABNER, b. Jan. 11, 1812; m. Elmira Clark.
iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Nov., 1837, Joseph S. Phelps, and d. Aug. 28, 1844; leaving one son *Lester D*[8]. *Phelps*, who was a prisoner in Andersonville and Libby prisons for eighteen months.
v. ELISHA KINGSLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. May 27, 1851, Sarah Kingsley; res. Sodus, N. Y.; no children.
vi. SARAH, b. May 31, 1819; m. March 30, 1848, John F. Phelps; d. June 5, 1832? according to N. M. town records.

106.

CORNISH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Capt. Luke*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Luke and Sarah (Cornish) Hitchcock, was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 4, 1772. He married, Sept. 7, 1794, Mary Merrill of New Hartford, Conn., b. April 24, 1775. He died at New Marlboro, May 23, 1843. She died at Monterey, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET[7], b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Nov., 1814, Heman Freeman of New Marlboro.
ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. same day.
iii. MEHITABLE, b. April 5, 1799; d. at N. M. May 15, 1831.
iv. LUKE, b. April 3, 1800; d. Nov. 22, 1808.
v. BENJAMIN RUSH, b. Feb. 24, 1802 in N. M.; m Nov. 6, 1838, Harriet Chapel, Great Barrington; lived in Tyringham, Mass.; d. June 1, 1839; left 1, ELIZABETH.
230. vi. CORNISH, b. Jan. 16, 1804; m. Mariette F. Curtiss.
vii. MERRILL, b. April 5, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1826.
viii. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. Nov. 11, 1829, Linus Catlin and d. April 7, 18—.
ix. SYLVIA, b. June 6, 1810: m. Jan. 31, 1828, Palmer Chapel.
x. SAMUEL, b. March 8, 1814; m. Matilda Spencer, Ross Co., O.
xi. LUCY, b. April 22, 1817.

107.

JOSEPH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathan and Rebecca (Beebe) Hitchcock, was born at New Milford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1781. He married, May 18, 1805, Hoe Bailey, b. July 17, 1784, and d. Nov. 3, 1863. He died at Danbury, Oct. 28, 1856? his son, Rev. Fordyce says 1876.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZA A[7]., b. June 11, 1806; m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1826, George Hoyt. She m. 2d, in 1834, George Peck, who was then the only blacksmith in the city of Bridgeport, Conn.
ii. SALLUE PELL, b. July 2, 1807; m. Esther Stanley and died in Wheeling, Ohio.
iii. WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 6, 1810; m. Elizabeth Crofut of Danbury, Conn.
iv. FORDYCE, b. Sept. 21, 1812; Rev.; m. 1831, Caroline Jennings of Danbury, and d. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 31, 1883.
v. SUSAN, b. June 9, 1814; m. Aug. 5, 1840, Wyllys Lyon of Bridgeport, Conn. and d. there in 1862.

vi. SAMUEL STARR, b. Feb. 3, 1816; m. Dec., 1839, and d. Oct. 30, 1883, in Michigan.

vii. JANE, b. May 12, 1817; m. April 2, 1840, George Judson of Newtown, Conn.

viii. LYDIA A., b. Sept. 14, 1818; m. June 4, 1856, Elbert Curtiss of Danbury.

ix. HARRIS, b. June 16, 1820; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Mary Peck of Milford, Conn.

x. JOSEPH P., b. at Danbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1822; m. May 16, 1853, Mary A. Starr of Danbury and d. in the almshouse, Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 27, 1883. No child.

xi. MARY A., b. Sept. 28, 1825; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Albert Anderson; d. Rutland, Vt., April 16, 1880.

108.

REUBEN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathan and Rebecca (Beebe) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 9, 1785, and he married, Nov. 7, 1807, Anna Garlic, b. at New Milford, Conn., June 21, 1786. She died in Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 13, 1862. He was a tailor. He died at Cornwall, Dec. 8, 1869.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

231. i. GEORGE[7], b. July 29, 1810; m. Jane Ann Ford.

ii. JULIA, b. Oct. 10, 1811, in New Milford; m. A. B. Hart of Cornwall, Conn.

iii. CAROLINE, b. July 24, 1814; m. Jan. 14, 1835, Elias N. Hart of Cornwall, farmer.

iv. MYRON, b. June 30, 1819; N. M. unm. wagon maker.

v. REBECCA, b. July 10, 1822; N. M. unm.

vi. HORACE, b. June 30, 1824; N. M. m. Aug. 3, 1846, Juliette Hart of Cornwall. Tailor.

232. vii. ELMER, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. Mary Gorman.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1830; unm. Hudson, N. Y.

109.

PHILO[6] HITCHCOCK (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathan and Rebecca (Beebe) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1787. He married in 1810, Malinda Bemis. He was a practicing physician. He removed to North Springfield, Vt., afterwards to Whitestown, N. Y. and later to Monticello, Wis., where he died July 5, 1860. Malinda, his widow died at Exeter, Wis., Jan. 11, 1872.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PHILESTA[7], b. deaf in North Springfield, Vt., July 24, 1811; educated at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, N. Y.; returned home on account of failing health and d. Aug. 15, 1826.

233. ii. NELSON ALVIRUS, b. July 9, 1812; m. Matilda Avery.

iii. ELIZA, b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. Martin Curtis, who settled in Milwaukee, buying a section of land from which he realized considerable property. She d. Aug. 6, 1846, leaving four daughters.

iv. OLIVE PAMELIA, b. June 20, 1815.

v. POLLY ANN, b. Oct. 31, 1816.

vi. WILLIAM, b. July 19, 1818.

vii. SUSANNAH, b. May 24, 1820.

viii. AN INFANT, b. Sept. 8, 1822.

ix. HIRAM, b. Aug. 28, 1824.

x. ALFRED, b. Nov. 14, 1827.

110.

SPENCER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathan and Rebecca (Beebe) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 18, 1795, and married 1st, at New Preston, Conn., in 1817, Mary C. Gunn, born in 1800. She died June 30, 1849 and he married 2d, April 4, 1850, Amanda Baldwin. He was a farmer. He died Aug. 18, 1864.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE C[7]., b. at New Preston, Dec. 10, 1826; m. May 5, 1849, Ann K. Newton, dau. of David. He was a breeder of trotting horses. No children.

111.

JULIUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Daniel and Deborah (Ketcham) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1777. He married in Upper Canada, Myra Ingersoll, born in Great Barrington, Mass., in 1781. She died in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1847; and he died there in 1849.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THOMAS[7], b. in Canada, June 2, 1808; no children.

234. ii. LUKE, b. April 13, 1813.

235. iii. CHARLES INGERSOLL, b. Nov. 16, 1819.

112.

BARZILLAI DEAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Isaac and Lydia (Dean) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 29, 1769. He married Anne Mann, born Feb. 22, 1778. Her sister Lodema married Buel Hitchcock. He died in Ft. Covington, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1828. Widow Anne died April 13, 1868.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALBON HARMON[7], d. Aug. 5, 1861, in Bernardstown, Ill., leaving three children.
ii. ANNE, m. Jesse B. Hawley.
iii. REBECCA, m. Jesse B. Hawley and d. in Richville, N. Y. June 23, 1882.
iv. ALMIRA.
v. MYRTLE, b. 1803; "d. Oct. 12, 1828, æ. 25."
236. vi. JOSEPH ROE, b. April 19, 1806; m. Samantha Chipman.
vii. ISAAC, d. no child.
viii. BUEL, left no children.
ix. CHARLES, left no children.
x. MINERVA, b. Oct., 1810; m. in Constable, Thomas M. Coburn and d. June 15, 1883. Child: 1, *Alice*[8] *Coburn*.

113.

COLLINS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Asahel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asahel and Hannah (Collins) Hitchcock, was born in Litchfield Co., Conn., Dec. 1, 1767. He married Feb. 2, 1790, Eunice Porter, born in Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 10, 1768. Her sister Theda married Dr. Ebenezer Hitchcock. Collins must have sometime lived in Granville, N. Y., for the Governor in 1807 appointed him Justice of the Peace there. His wife died Jan. 4, 1860 and he died Feb. 1, 1860, at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

237. i. WARREN FERRIS[7], b. Dec. 9, 1790; m. Almira Adams.
ii. PRUDENTIA, b. Aug. 13, 1793; d. Sept. 15, 1795, at Kingsbury.
iii. RENSSELAER, b. March 13, 1796; d. April 27, 1796, at Kingsbury.
238. iv. PRUDENTIA, b. July 15, 1798; m. Samuel T. Tanner.
v. RENSSELAER, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1802.
239. vi. ADOLPHUS F., b. April 25, 1803; m. Cynthia Fitch.
vii. PHILANDER CHASE, b. Nov. 30, 1805; lived at Ft. Edward, N. Y. in 1837 was Sheriff of Wash. Co., and in 1858 elected clerk of that county and held the office 12 years; was Cashier Nat. Bank, and d. unm. Aug. 27, 1888.

114.

NOBLE BARNUM[6] HITCHCOCK (*Asahel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asahel and Hannah (Collins) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 9, 1775. He married May 11, 1800, Peggy Freeman, born Jan. 18, 1783. He died in Oct., 1860, and she died in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y. in July, 1862.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE[7], b. April 4, 1801; m. 1st, William Sumnon? and 2d, William A. Maon? d. Aug., 1877.
ii. POLLY, b. June 11, 1803; d. unm. Oct. 23, 1871.
iii. ASAHEL, b. July 26, 1805; m. 1832, Sarah Osborn; d. Aug., 1851, leaving children.
iv. JOHN VERNON, b. June 5, 1808; m. and d. 1860; no child.
v. MINERVA, b. March 25, 1815; m. Rev. George C. Eastman; d. 1878; one daughter.
vi. ALFRED F., b. Feb. 16, 1818; m. 1849, Phebe A. Finch; d. Dec. 5, 1872, leaving three sons and one dau.

115.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Zina and Mabel (Lockwood) Hitchcock, was born in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1783. He married Sept. 3, 1815, Adeline Moss, daughter of Judge Moss of Sandy Hill, N. Y. John died at Albany, N. Y., March 8, 1827.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ADELINE[7], m. Eugene.
ii. JOHN, res. Winchendon, Mass.
240. iii. ALEXANDER, H. b. April 14, 1823; m. Abigail Hines.

116.

SAMUEL MILLER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Zina and Mabel (Lockwood) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 6, 1790. He married Nov. 17, 1812, Mary Adams, dau. of Roger, born at Lisbon, Conn., March 7, 1794, died in N. Y., April 28, 1876. The children were all born in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

241. i. JAMES KENT[7], b. Aug. 14, 1813; m. Mary Kellogg.
ii. ZINA ADAMS, b. Feb. 24, 1815.
242. iii. MARY ADAMS, b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Julius Kelley.

iv. HARRIET ALLEN, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. in Newark, N. J., April 10, 1855, William Thompson Clough of Liverpool, Eng. He d. N. Y. City, March 29, 1876. No children.

243. v. ALMIRA WILLOUGHBY, b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Chas. Knapp.

vi. BETSEY MARIA, b. Warren, O., Oct, 11, 1824; d. there Jan. 4, 1828.

vii. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 15, 1831, in Covington, Ky.; d. in N. Y. City, Nov. 5, 1841.

244. viii. Julia Boughton, b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Daniel Dodd.

117.

BETSEY MARIA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Dr. Zina and Mabel (Lockwood) Hitchcock, was born in 1795. She married in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1815, Ebenezer Ashley Scott and died May 20, 1848. The children of Betsey Maria (Hitchcock) Scott were:

1. *Maria*[7], b. May 7, 1817 in Chazy, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1843, Russell C. North and d. Nov. 1, 1843. They had: 1, *Josephine Hitchcock*[8] *North*, b. May 11, 184–; d. Sept., 1874; 2, *Mary L. North*, b. March 3, 184–; d. Sept. 3, 1881; 3, *Lemuel North*, b. June 11, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1872; 4, *Charles North*, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. March 4, 1880.
2. *Cornelia Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 11, 1818, in Chazy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1845, John Currey of Peekskill, N. Y. She d. April 20, 1877, in San Francisco, Cal. Their children were: 1, *Montgomery*[8] *Currey*, b. July 17, 1846; 2, *Robert Currey*, b. Dec. 30, 1851; 3, *Julia Augusta Currey*, b. ——; d. Dec. 13, 1885; 4, *Charles Currey*, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. July 21, 1860.
3. *Matthew*, b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. May 20, 1856, Lucia B——. He d. at Hioga, Japan, Nov. 5, 1879. They had: 1, BESSIE[8], d. in 1869.
4. *Caroline Frances*, b. June 4, 1825 at Chazy, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1851, Nathan Hubbell. Children: 1, *Ellen Lesley*[8] *Hubbell*, b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. May 15, 1869; 2, *Jennie Scott Hubbell*, b. June 8, 1855; m. Albert F. Schneider, June 8, 1881; 3, *Ashley Scott Hubbell*, b. Jan. 8, 1859; d. April 23, 1860; 4, *Harriet Hitchcock Hubbell*, b. March 4, 1862; 5, *George Scott Hubbell*, b. Sept. 29, 1864.
5. *Jane Merritt*, b. June 16, 1827, in Chazy, N. Y.; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 4, 1858, Peter Decker. Only surviving child: *Alice*[8] *Decker*, b. Nov. 17, 1865.
6. *Margaret Pitcher*, b. Nov. 16, 1830 at Chazy, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1857, Morton Cheeseman and had: 1, *Morton*[8] *Cheeseman*,

b. May 18, 185–; 2, *Caroline Cheeseman*, b. 1858; 3, *Jennie Cheeseman*; 4, *George Cheeseman*.

7. *George Merritt*, b. July 27, 1835.

118.

ARETUS M[6]. HITCHCOCK (*Buel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]), son of Dr. Buel and Lodema (Mann) Hitchcock, was born in 1789. He married 1st, Elizabeth B. Hawkins and 2d, Mary Turner. He died in Dec., 1839, in Fort Covington, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THOMAS H[7]., b. Dec., 1813; d. 1850.
ii. SEYMOUR. d. y.
iii. RACHEL, d. y.
iv. FLORILLA, b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Dr. Solomon Wyman of Ft. Covington in 1840; two children, d. y.
v. SARAH ANN, d. y.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1823; m. 1848, James B. Mann; two children, both d. y. She d. 1850.
245. vii. ALEXANDER BUEL, b. April 19, 1830; m. F. M. Mallory.
ix. MARY, b. May 19, 1833; m. Oct., 1854, Volney G. Hatch; res. Decatur, Ill. had: 1, *Susan*[8] *Hatch*, b. Sept., 1855; 2, *Aretus H. Hatch*, b. 1857.

119.

MYRON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Buel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Buel and Lodema (Mann) Hitchcock, was born in 1794. He married Mary Goldsmith and died in 1862.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WALLACE[7], b. 1828; d. unm. 1859.
246. ii. JOHN G., b. 1830; m. Anna Chandler.
iii. BUEL T., b. 1832; d. unm. 1880.

120.

BARNABAS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Jerusha (Prentiss) Hitchcock, was born in Vermont, Feb. 21, 1785. He married in 1804, Jane McKinney, who died in 1850. He was a Methodist Itinerant and died in Canada in 1855.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

247. i. LUKE[7], b. 1806; m. Esther Cory.

248. ii. PETER M., b. in 1807; m. Phebe Jane Pierson.
iii. EDWARD, b. 1810 in Stanbridge, Canada; Capt. of militia; d. unm. æ. 70.
249. iv. BARNABAS, b. 1816; m. Sally Montle.
v. JANE, b. 1824; in Stanbridge; m. in 1845, John Brown; res. Newport, Vt.

121.

PRENTICE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Jerusha (Prentiss) Hitchcock, was born March 27, 1788. He married Belinda Brace of Stanbridge, Canada. He was Capt. of Volunteers in the French rebellion; a farmer and died in Stanbridge in 1851. Belinda died in 1855.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LAURA[7], m. Peter A. Wood; d. 1875.
250. ii. CHESTER, b. June 11, 1810; m. Elizabeth Matters.
iii. JEREMIAH, d. 1853.
iv. CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. 1846, F. J. L'hote.

122.

AARON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Apollos and Roxana (King) Hitchcock, was born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 22, 1786. He married in 1807, in Schenectady, N. Y., Polly Clark, born Jan. 31, 1788, daughter of Samuel. He died Jan. 26, 1826 and his widow died in 1867.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES[7], b. Jan. or Aug. 19, 1808; d. unm. Nov. 25, 1842.
251. ii. SAMUEL, b. June or Aug. 13, 1813; m. Ann M. Finch.
252. iii. AARON, b. April 10, 1815; m. Louisa Rikey.
253. iv. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. Sarah A. E. Elsworth.
v. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. —— Orr; d. Jan. 1, 1854.
vi. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1821.

123.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Apollos and Roxana (King) Hitchcock, was born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1787 or 8. He married Dec. 21, 1829, Jane Peckham, born Jan. 27, 1805. He died May 14, 1851.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY CLAY[7], b. Dec. 10, 1830; address, Harrisville, N. Y.
ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1833; address, Lancaster, N. Y.
iii. JAMES M., b. Feb. 10, 1839; d. June 6, 1866.
iv. APOLLOS, b. June 26, 1844.

124.

APOLLOS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Apollos and Roxana (King) Hitchcock, was born July 25, 1797. He married May 4, 1859, Celia M. Russell, and died Aug. 23, 1870.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. APOLLOS KING[7], b. March 6, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1883.
ii. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. June 7, 1862; res. Dakota.
iii. ALEXANDER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
iv. SARAH ANGELINE, b. Oct. 28, 1866.
v. JAMES EDWIN, b. Jan. 19, 1868.
vi. AARON, b. March 15, 1870; d. March 13, 1871.

125.

JAMES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Apollos and Roxana (King) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 6, 1805. He married 1st, Nov., 1848, Patience Sanford. She died in April, 1859. He married 2d, May 4, 1871, L. Eliza Ladd, born July 22, 1836. Address, Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH ROXANA[7], b. April 17, 1853.
ii. EMILY MARIA, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. July 30, 1881.
iii. JAMES LADD, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

126.

GAD[6] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Silence (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 15, 1765. He married, both of Monson, Mass., Dec. 13, 1787, Lydia Sanders, born Oct. 15, 1766. He removed to Homer, N. Y.; was a mason and shoemaker. He died May 5, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

254. i. DAVID[7], b. Oct. 13, 1788; m. S. S. Walter.

ii. MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1790 (called Polly on Monson town records); m. Jan. 24, 1809, Lyman Holt and had: 1, *Horace*[8] *Holt;* 2, *Mary Holt.*

255. iii. HORACE, b. July 2, 1792; m. Patty Stimson.

iv. SILENCE, b. June 4, 1795; m. Jan., 1818, Zelotus Hannum, and had: 1, *Lewis*[8] *Hannum;* 2, *David Hannum;* 3, *Theodore Hannum.*

v. ALMIRA, b. at Homer, N. Y., April 28, 1797; m. Nov. 14, 1817, Aaron Cleveland, b. May 23, 1794, son of Dr. Benjamin of Litchfield, Conn. He d. in Homer, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1874. They had: 1, *Lauretta*[8] *Cleveland*, b. July, 18—; m. Willard Matthews and res. at Homer, N. Y.; 2, *Adin Cleveland*, b. and m. in Homer; no children; 3, *Almeron Cleveland*, m. 1st, —— Walter; lives in Hamilton, Mad. Co., N. Y.; 4, *Caleb Cleveland*, d. of consumption; 5, *Mary Cleveland*, m. —— Powers and settled in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

vi. ANNA, b. May 27, 1803; m. Aug. 24, 1823; Wm. Lucas; d. Jan. 26, 1883. Children: 1, *Caleb*[8] *Lucas*, b. Aug. 25, 1824; 2, *Harvey Lucas*, b. Sept. 8, 1826; 3, *Lydia Ann Lucas*, b. Aug. 26, 1832.

127.

JESSE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Silence (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 3, 1766. He married Jan. 19, 1792, Vashti Stebbins, born Oct. 18, 1770. He lived in Brimfield, Mass., and was a carpenter and housebuilder. In 1820 an association got from him the right to build on his land a two story conference hall for religious purposes; but, violating the conditions, the place, on the death of Jesse, reverted to his son Alfred, who sold it. It was removed to Fiskdale and is now used as a shoe factory. Jesse in 1780, served in the Revolutionary war. He was for three years town treasurer of Brimfield. He died Nov. 4, 1836. His widow died Sept. 11, 1841.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMILY[7], b. March 1, 1793, m. Danforth Green; d. Nov. 4, 1858.

256. ii. ABNER, b. Feb. 22, 1795; m. 1st, Susan Gardner.

iii. LAURA ALLEN, b. Feb. 11, 1797; m. Dec., 1820, Daniel Hitchcock, son of Daniel and Lucy (Hoar) Hitchcock. She d. March 1, 1821.

iv. ELIZA, b. May 26, 1799; d. Dec. 11, 1800.

257. v. ALFRED, b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Martha B. Allen.

vi. ALVAN, b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. June 20, 1818.

vii. MARTHA SMITH, b. Jan. 12, 1810; m. March 17, 1852, Hezekiah Ferry, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1795. She d. Jan. 3, 1879. He d. Oct. 4, 1882; two children.

viii. ELIZA BURT, b. May 17, 1812; m. Dec. 10, 1857, Harvey Wolcott.

ix. JOSIAH STEBBINS, b. June 28, 1816; m. Oct. or Dec. 23, 1849, Caroline Haven, b. Nov. 6, 1821. He removed and is living in Waterville, N. Y. and had: 1, MARY ELLEN[8], b. July 1, 1856; 2, ISABELLA HAVEN, b. May 28, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.

128.

NOAH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Silence (Burt) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 22, 1768. He married at Monson, Mass., June 21, 1795, Mercy Keep, who died June 22, 1846. He was a soldier in Shay's rebellion under Capt. Hoar. He died June 1, 1856.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARGARET[7], b. Nov. 7, 1796; d. April 8, 1869; m. in 1819 Curtis Webb; children were: 1, *Dr. S. C*[8]. *Webb*, b. Oct. 21, 1820; 2, *Caroline Webb*, b. Feb., 1826; d. 1892; 3, *Albertus Webb*, b. June 4, 1828; 4, *Rev. William Henry Webb*, b. June 7, 1833; 5, *Mercy K. Webb*, b. 1836.

258. ii. CALEB, b. Nov. 26, 1798; m. Fanny Doud.

259. iii. ASA, b. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Sophronia Sumner.

260. iv. NOAH, b. Dec. 21, 1802; m. Lucy Hubbard.

v. PERMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1804; d. Nov. 3, 1833; m. Dec. 21, 1823, David Corey. Her children were: 1, *Asa Hitchcock*[8] *Corey*, b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Sarah Cushing; 2, *Julia Corey*, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Thomas Boland; 3. *Hiram Doud Corey*, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. Mary E. Starr, Oct. 9, 1859; 4, *Permelia Corey*, b. Aug. 5, 1833; m. Nicholas Starr, Oct. 9, 1859.

vi. DIANTHA, b. Sept. 4, 1806; d. April 10, 1879; m. July 30, 1830, 1st, Benjamin Corey; 2d, in 1861, Milton A. Bush. Children were: 1, *Caroline Holt*[8] *Corey*, b. Aug. 23, 1831; 2, *Harriet Buel Corey*, b. Dec. 6, 1834; d. July 19, 1853.

vii. ORANGE, b. July 3, 1809; d. April 30, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Mercy Brown. His children were: 1, MARY P[8]., b. Sept. 28, 1836; 2, LUCY S., b. Aug. 28, 1838; 3, CARRIE A., b. Oct. 28, 1840; 4, GEORGE C., b. Dec. 30, 1842; 5, CHARLES O., b. July 7, 1844; d. March 2, 1884; 6, LOTTIE, b. July 4, 1846; m. John Arnold.

viii. ABEL, b. July 28, 1811; d. March, 1879.

ix. AURELIA, b. July 13, 1813; d. March 25, 1858; m. in 1840, Milton A. Bush. Their children were: 1, *Milton H*[8]. *Bush*, b. May 5, 1841; d. in the army July 7, 1864; 2, *Alice Bush*, b. June 29, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1852.

x. MERCY, b. Feb. 21, 1817; d. Dec., 1840; m. Sept., 1836, Wm. H. Hollister; child: 1, *Edward H*[8]. *Hollister*, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

129.

POWNAL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elijah and Sarah (Townsley) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., July 3, 1769. He married three wives 1st, Feb. 12, 1793, Lydia Newell of Monson and 2d, in 1799, Sally Ann Knowlton, who died in 1815. He is said to have removed to Vermont near Vergennes and died in June, 1829.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

261. i. ELIJAH[7], b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. Catherine Loppy.

ii. SALLY ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1802 at Sand Lake, N. Y., married there Peter Bartle and lives with her daughter Mrs. Almeda Richards at Scott's Corners, N. Y.

iii. ALMEDA, b. at Sand Lake, March 14, 1803; m. there Peter Bradt.

262. iv. JOEL N., b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. Nancy Purdy.

263. v. STEPHEN K., b. Sept. 23, 1806; m. Louisa W. Burton.

vi. ANNIS B., b. March 31, 1808; m. H. C. Champlin at Bowman, N. Y.

vii. JOHN C., b. Aug. 30, 1809, at Sand Lake; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1836, Eliza Ann Vandenburgh, and was at one time Dep. Sheriff of Dutchess Co., N. Y. No children.

viii. LUCRETIA, b. July 1, 1811.

ix. MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1812, at Sand Lake; m. there Albert Wheeler and d. there in 1881.

x. ABIGAIL, b. July 14, 1814; m. at Greenbush, April 9, 1834, George Bloomindale; d. at Hoag's Corners, Aug. 28, 1883.

xi. HENRY.

130.

ALURED[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elijah and Sarah (Townsley) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., May 7, 1773. He married in 1807 in Vergennes, Vt.,

Sarah Stevens. He died in 1830 in Vergennes and his children were all born there.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

264. i. ELAM S[7]., b. Dec. 9, 1808.

ii. LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 22, 1810; m. Aug. 17, 1831, Nehemiah Losey, Prof. in Knox College from 1840 to 1861; d. Galesburg, Ill. in 1875. Children: 1, *Henry E*[8]. *Losey*, b. at Galesburgh, Jan. 3, 1838, now lawyer in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In war of the Rebellion April, 1864 to March, 1865; Major 67th U. S. C. Inft., March, 1865 to Jan., 1866; Lt. Col. 67th U. S. C. Inft.; 2, *A Dau.*, m. Rev. Miner Deming, Sec. Y. M. C. A., Boston, Mass.

265. iii. SARAH, b. March 27, 1813; m. Charles H. Thompson.

iv. MARY ANN, b. July 28, 1815.

266. v. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1817.

267. vi. FRANCES M., b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. A. Z. Hayner.

268. vii. HENRY E., b. May 3, 1822; m. July 2, 1851, Margaret Yale.

viii. MARY A., b. June 17, 1824; m. Rev. David Pinkerton, Chetopa, Kan.

131.

EATON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elijah and Sarah (Townsley) Hitchcock, was born March 13, 1776. He married 1st, Mercy Allen born at Panton, Vt., who died June 25, 1808. He married 2d, Jan. 1, 1809, Elinda Norton, born Sept. 27, 1788. at Bennington, Vt. He died at Panton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1829, and his widow died there Oct. 15, 1830. He was a house joiner.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALLEN EATON[7], b. June 25, 1808, at Vergennes, Vt.; a farmer; d. at Shoreham, Vt., in 1882.

269. ii. GEORGE HAWLEY, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Emeline Norton.

iii. ELIJAH TOWNSLEY, b. at Vergennes, 1812; unm. was a Captain in the Brazilian Navy—time and place of death unknown, but supposed to have been lost at sea.

iv. LUMAN NORTON, b. at Vergennes, March 27, 1815; left Vermont for Mobile, Ala. in 1833; m. Feb. 8, 1860, Frances T. Miller of Morristown, N. J. and d. there Jan. 2, 1862, leaving infant, MARY[8].

270. v. JAMES MONROE, b. May 10, 1817; m. H. M. Chittenden.

vi. JOHN ADAMS, b. Aug. 10, 1819; lawyer in Mobile, Ala.; m. there in 1849, Kate Gazzarn; drowned in the Mississippi river in 1864; left no children.

vii. CHAS. THEODORE, b. at Panton, 1821; d. at Vergennes, 1823.
viii. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. at Vergennes, Dec. 31, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1847, —— Stewart. Address, Morristown, N. J.
ix. HARRIET LUCRETIA, b. at Panton, Jan. 5, 1828; res. unm. at Morristown, N. J.

132.

DR. JARED[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elijah and Sarah (Townsley) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1778. He married Katy Hamilton, born Sept. 21, 1771. He was a physician and surgeon. He married twice and had twelve children. He died March 29, 1846, at Glens Falls, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

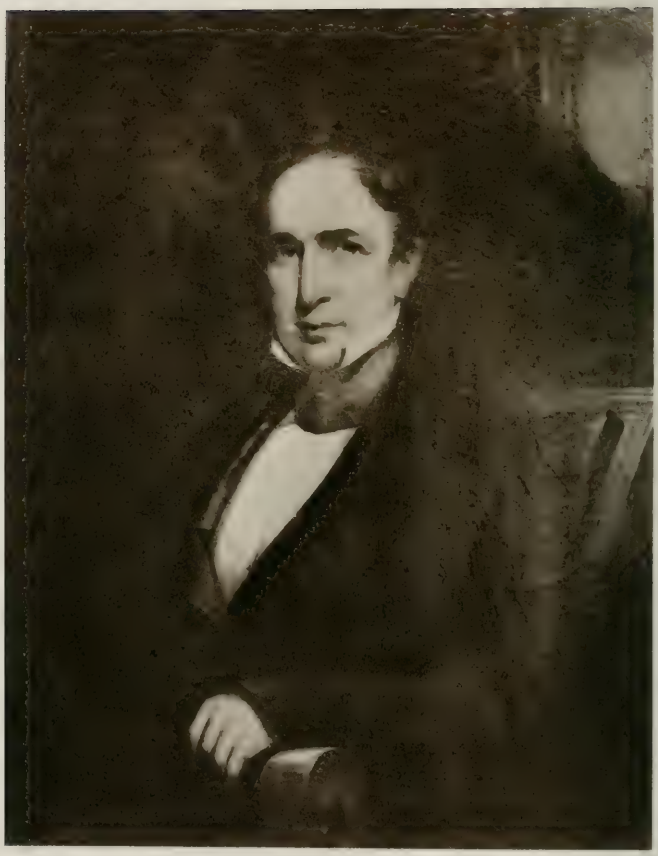
i. MANDANA[7], b. Feb. 7, 1803; m. Jerome Bitley.
271. ii. DWIGHT, b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. J. M. Gardner.
iii. JOANNA W., b. May 23, 1807; m. John W. Steele.
iv. JARED H., b. Feb. 5, 1809; res. Lawton, Mich.
v. NANCY ANN, b. May 16, 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1835.
vi. MORGAN H., b. July 19, 1841; d. Feb. 25, 1842.

133.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elijah and Sarah (Townsley) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1781. He married Miriam ——, lived in Brimfield and died Dec. 26, 1823.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALURED BOYDEN[7], b. Aug. 9, 1805; unm.; now John B. Austin.
ii. EATON, b. Feb. 9, 1807; m. Eunice ——, who survived him. He was at one time Captain of the Brimfield Rifle Co. He rem. to Sturbridge, Mass. and died there.
iii. DAVID, b. Feb. 18, 1809; m. Aug. 5, 1856, Adeline A. Janes, dau. Augustus, res. in Worcester, Mass. No children.
{ iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. July 26, 1812.
{ v. LUCINA, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. July 26, 1812.
vi. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Feb. 13, 1813; now Samuel A. Hudson of Boston, Mass.
vii. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1815.
viii. ELIJAH, b, Jan. 31, 1817; now William H. Hudson.
ix. AMASA, b. May 26, 1819; d. Nov. 28, 1819.
x. GEORGE, bap. Oct., 1822.
xi. HARVEY, bap. Nov. 9, 1823. (Nos. 10 and 11 are from Brimfield ch. records and Wm. L. Hitchcock of Chicopee gives Harvey instead of Amasa.)



HENRY HITCHCOCK,

CHIEF JUSTICE OF ALABAMA.

134.

Hon. Henry[6] Hitchcock (*Samuel*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Judge Samuel and Lucy Caroline (Allen) Hitchcock, was born in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 19, 1792. "He graduated at the University of Vermont with honor in 1811. The death of his father left him with care of farm and family on his hands, but he managed to get time for a thorough legal education. He then, in 1816, went to St. Stephens, near Mobile, and then a part of Mobile Territory, where he gained the highest reputation as a lawyer and where he made money. In 1819 he was appointed Attorney General for Alabama and later moved to Mobile. He successively filled the offices of District Attorney, Justice of the Supreme Court (of Alabama) and later Chief Justice. Speculations in real estate now took much of his time and gave him a property of over half a million of dollars." He married in Oct., 1821, Anne Erwin, dau. of Colonel Andrew Erwin of Nashville, Tenn. She was born in Ashville, N. C., in 1803 and d. at St. Louis, 1854. He had eight children of whom four died in infancy and one in youth.

"In 1835, at 43 years of age he was baptized, made profession of faith and became a member of the Presbyterian church. He died Aug. 11, 1839, of yellow fever." His personal friend, Gen. Grandey of Alabama, says of him: "He was the best known, the most beloved, the most distinguished, the ablest, the most worthy and the most popular man in Alabama during the last ten years of his life."

Melvin L. Gray, Esq., of the St. Louis Bar states that "early in September, 1839, he went to Alabama and well remembers that the newspapers throughout the state were then "in mourning"—their columns bordered with heavy black lines—for his recent death, which was universally spoken of as a great public calamity."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Caroline Loraine[7], b. April 8, 1825, at Mobile, Ala.; m. March, 1857, Dr. Samuel G. DeCamp, Surgeon U. S. A., March, 1857; d. in 1863, leaving one dau. *Anna Erwin*[8] *DeCamp*, now wife of Leo A. Camacho, engaged in business at 49 Dey St., New York City, residing at New Brighton, Staten Island, with their three children.

272. ii. Henry, b. at Spring Hill, Ala., July 3, 1829.

iii. Andrew Erwin, b. at Mobile, June 6, 1831; d. at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1848.

iv. Anna E., b. at Mobile, May 12, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

273. v. Ethan Allen, b. at Mobile, Sept. 19, 1835.

135.

Ethan Allen[6] Hitchcock (*Samuel*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Judge Samuel and Lucy Caroline (Allen) Hitchcock, was born in Vergennes, Vt., May 18, 1798. He graduated at West Point and was Tutor there several years. He entered the army as 3d Lieut. of Artillery, June 17, 1817; Brevet Colonel, Aug. 20, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco; Brevet Brig. Gen., Sept. 8, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Molino del Rey. About 1850 he resigned and became a civil engineer. When the Rebellion broke out he offered his sword again to the government and was promoted to rank of Major General and served most of the war. He was Commissioner for the exchange of prisoners and Military Advisor to President Lincoln's Cabinet from '61 to '63. "He was then an old man but of superb figure as erect and fine looking a man as one would care to see." He was afterwards stationed at San Francisco, and for several years Commander of the Pacific Coast; but his health failing he resigned and went South. He was the author of eight or ten published books and for his literary gifts was called the "pen of the army." He married in 1868 Miss Martha Nichols at Washington, D. C. He died Aug. 5, 1870, at Sparta, Ga., leaving no children. For additional items especially his literary labors see "Johnson's Encyclopedia."

136.

Nathaniel[6] Hitchcock (*Daniel*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Daniel and Lucy (Hoar) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., May 4, 1787. He married 1st, Sept. 9, 1810, Esther Bigelow, born Dec. 24, 1787, who died Jan. 15, 1830. He married 2d, Oct. 5, 1831, Velina Janes, born July 24, 1803, daughter of Cyrus of Lebanon, Conn. He died Nov. 3, 1853. On Oct. 4, 1854, Velina married William Tucker. She died Aug. 31, 1867.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Lucy Emeline[7], b. Dec. 24, 1812; bap. at Monson, Mass., Aug. 1, 1813; m. at Minersville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1841, Wm. Gilroy; d. Feb. 9, 1864 and left three children.

ii. William Lucius, b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Oct. 12, 1843, Mary C. Ellis. He died at his home in Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 8, 1882. He was Treas. of the Sunday School and Steward of the Perkins St. M. E. church. They had 1, Mary Ellen[8], b. Aug. 5, 1844.

ETHAN ALLEN HITCHCOCK,

BRIGADIER-GENERAL, U. S. A.
MAJOR-GENERAL, U. S. V.

iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. June 10, 1816; m. Dec. 8, (or Dec. 15, Springfield records.) 1840, Charlotte G. D. Baker, b. at Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 3, 1821; res. at Chicopee; no children.

iv. DANIEL PORTER, b. Dec. 4, 1817; d. unm. Oct. 22, 1838.

v. EMMA ADELINE, b. Oct. 17, 1820; m. May 1, 1845, Brownell M. Durfee. They had: 1, *Joseph Warren*[8] *Durfee;* 2, *Albert P. Durfee;* 3, *Emma Durfee.*

vi. JULIA S., b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1859.

vii. LAURA SOPHIA, b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. May 20, 1869, John Westwood. They res. Waltham, Mass. and have: 1, *Alice*[8] *Westwood;* 2, *Frank James Westwood;* 3, *Robert John Westwood;* 4, *Anna Isabella Westwood;* 5, *Grace May Westwood.*

137.

JACOB[6] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Daniel and Lucy (Hoar) Hitchcock, was born at Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1792. He married Dec. 25, 1821, at Dwight Mission, Ark., Nancy Brown of Monson, Mass. He went to Arkansas in 1820, as steward of Dwight Mission to the Cherokees, and held the position for forty years. In 1862, he was robbed and driven out of the state by the rebels. He went to Iowa and died at Denmark, Iowa, July 5, 1865. His widow died at Tahlequah, C. N. Indian Territory, in April, 1876.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DANIEL DWIGHT, M. D[7]., b. Dec. 19, 1822; once ch. member Monson, Mass.; Gr. Amherst college, 1844; M. D. Bowdoin, 1851; m. Sarah Worcester, dau. of the venerable missionary Rev. S. A. Worcester. He d. of cholera at Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter. in Aug., 1867. Had one dau. m. R. R. Clerk, St. Louis.

ii. ISAAC BROWN, b. at Dwight Mission, Feb. 28, 1825; m. Feb. 8, 1857, Elizabeth A. Duncan, b. in Georgia, July 10, 1833, dau. of Rev. John Duncan, a Cherokee Methodist preacher. She d. Oct. 5, 1886. He res. at Vinita, Ind. Ter.; children: 1, T. BROWN[8], b. May 19, 1858; m. Sept., 1880, a Cherokee girl, Annie Shirley and has one son; 2, ETTA, b. Dec. 14, 1860; m. S. J. Burns of Canada.

iii. LAURA SOPHRONIA, b. July 10, 1827; ch. member at Monson; d. Dec. 10, 1843, at Mt. Holyoke Sem.

iv. MARY, d. æ. 5.

v. NANCY, d. æ. 3.

138.

DAVID[6] HITCHCOCK (*Eldad*[5], *Moses*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Eldad and Esther (Hoar) Hitchcock, was born in Westminster, Vt., in 1789. He was called Squire Hitchcock, because of his prominence in local affairs. He married Hannah Owen of Ashford, Conn. She died July 23, 1861, and he died Dec. 1, 1861.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZA[7], b. 1812; m. Dea. Amos Goodell; d. June 21, 1877.

274. ii. ALFRED, b. Oct. 17, 1814; M. D.; m. 1842, Fidelia Clark; d. March 30, 1874.

iii. FANNIE WOODBURY, b. March 16, 1816; m. W. F. Guernsey; one child who d. in 1884.

iv. PHEBE ADELINE, b. 1818; m. Rev. J. A. Ranney; d. Aug., 1852. Three children.

v. HENRY DWIGHT, b. 1820; m. Olivia Arnold; d. Feb., 1847; one son, HENRY[8].

vi. DAVID BRAINARD, b. 1822; d. April, 1838.

vii. WEALTHY ANN, b. 1824; m. Rev. J. A. Ranney; d. 1875; no children.

275. viii. HOMER OWEN, b. 1827; m. Fidelia Wellman.

ix. HANNAH MOORE, b. 1829; m. Peyton Ranney; six children.

139.

EZRA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Livermore) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1763. He married Nov. 7, 1793, Sally Winslow. He was a soldier in Shay's rebellion under Capt. Joseph Hoar. In the Revolution he served as soldier for nine months in 1778, under Capt. Browning and in 1780 from July 4, to Oct. 10. He removed to Madison Center in 1793 but returned and lived at Brimfield. He was injured at "raising" the meetinghouse in 1805 and petitioned the town for damages and was refused on plea that he was himself to blame for the accident. He died in Brimfield, Feb. 8, 1816. His widow died July 2, 1823.

CHILD.

i. MARCENA[7], b. Jan. 23, 1795.

140.

JOSEPH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Livermore) Hitchcock, was born in

Brimfield, Mass., March 2, 1775. He moved to Madison Center, N. Y. in 1793. He married Nov. 19, 1798, Eunice Brownell, born at Westport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1780. She died in Aug., 1849. He died in April, 1861.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. RUTH B[7]., b. Oct. 23, 1799, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Otis Simmons; d. July 7, 1858.

ii. HANNAH, b. at Hamilton, Sept. 4, 1801; m. Thurston Wood; d. Dec. 3, 1873.

276. iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 7, 1803; m. Prudence Groves.

iv. MEROA, b. June 19, 1805; m. Jan. 23, 1826, Ezra Campbell, who was b. Sept. 24, 1801 and d. May 22, 1775. Meroa d. Jan. 29, 1862. Their children were: 1, *Ezra B[8]. Campbell*, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. July 9, 1867; 2, *Otis S. Campbell*, b. May 7, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1855, Elizabeth P. Tompkins and has three children; 3, *Cornelia R. Campbell*, b. March 12, 1835; 4, *Henry F. Campbell*, b. June 2, 1839; d. Nov. 14, 1845.

v. FALLEY, b. at Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1807; m. Benj. Simmons; d. Dec. 2, 1884.

vi. JOSEPH, b. at Lebanon, N. Y., April 30, 1810; m. Maria Campbell; d. Aug. 23, 1892.

vii. ISAAC, b. at Lebanon, July 18, 1812; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Antrace Pierce; d. March 10, 1877.

viii. SETH, b. July 17, 1814; m. Ruth Simmons.

ix. EUNICE, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. June, 1858, Frederic Sawdry; d. Oct. 9, 1890.

x. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1819; m. Herman Hotchkin; d. March 31, 1869.

xi. WILLIAM SIMMONS, b. Aug. 18, 1823; m. 1st, Cornelia Watrous and 2d, Mary Krum. P. O. Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.

141.

DR. SETH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Livermore) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., April 5, 1781. He married Dec. 3, 1807, Catherine daughter of James Blair, who was noted in the Revolutionary war and settled in Waterford, Pa., about 1817; removed to Madison, O., 1826. She died in Waterford, Pa., Dec. 27, 1823. He died in Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1833.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LYDIA ORPHA, b. Nov. 21, 1808; m. —— Kellogg; address, Madison, Lake Co., O.

ii. POLLY, b. May 1, 1811.
iii. ANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Bester.
iv. LOUISA, b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. —— Kendricks; address, Meadville, Pa.
277. v. MARSENA, b. Aug. 10, 1818; address, Cleveland, O.
vi. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 3, 1820; m. —— Flowers; res. near Kalamazoo, Mich.
278. vii. GAIUS, b. May 25, 1822; m. Sarah J. McClelland.

142.

DAVID[6] HITCHCOCK (*Obed*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Obed and Mary (Dunham) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1779. He married Jan. 3, 1802, Olive Stebbins of Monson, Mass. He was a farmer and moved to Westfield, Vt. a few years before. He died there Dec. 5, 1810. She died Jan. 14, 1842, æ. 70.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

279. i. HORATIO[7], b. Sept. 13, 1802; m. 1st Lucinda Howe.
ii. DAVID, b. March 15, 1805, in Westfield, Vt.; d. April 13, 1805.
iii. MARY, b. March 18, 1806, in Westfield; d. Dec. 8, 1810.
280. iv. HIRAM NEWTON, b. July 4, 1808; m. 1st, Submit Perkins.
v. APHIA, b. Oct. 29, 1810; d. Jan. 9, 1811.

143.

LEVI[6] HITCHCOCK (*Obed*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Obed and Mary (Dunham) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1788. He married Sally Hunt and died in Westfield, Vt., in 1839 or '40.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ASENATH[7], b. Jan. 3, 1819, in Westfield, Vt.
ii. SAMANTHA, b. July 30, 1820.
iii. BETSEY, b. May 16, 1822.
iv. JUSTUS, b. March 20, 1824; m. Sarah Green of Palmer; he had: 1, OLIVE[8]; 2, MINNIE.
v. PHILO, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. Ruth Kimball, Warren, Mass.
vi. NANCY E., b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. 1832.
vii. ASA N., b. Sept. 3, 1832.
viii. ABIGAIL S., b. Oct. 28, 1835.

144.

IRA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2] *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Ruth Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., May 3, 1777. He married May 3, 1804, Percis Newell. He died April 9, 1844. She died July 24, 1859.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY[7], b. July 29, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1831, Samuel Hopkins Bliss, b. Sept. 8, 1799, son of Isaac and Ruth (Hitchcock) Bliss of Warren, Mass. She had six sons of whom five enlisted in the Union Army in the war of the Rebellion and one was killed. She died Nov. 28, 1850; children: 1. *Daniel*[8] *Bliss;* 2, *Randolph Bliss;* 3, *Amos Bliss*; 4, *Charles Bliss;* 5, *George Bliss.*

ii. ABNER, b. Feb. 18, 1806; m. Lucinda Barber; d. Sept. 1, 1863.

281. iii. MARCUS, b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. Patty Bliss.

iv. SALLY, b. April 6, 1811; m. Nov. 18, 1854, Hiram Upham.

v. RUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1839, King H. Moore of Syracuse; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1850, Elisha Ford.

vi. AMOS, b. March 16, 1818; lived in Fayetteville, Ala.

145.

ARTEMAS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Ruth Hitchcock, was born March 9, 1781. He married March 9, 1806, Abigail Brooks, who died Sept. 23, 1865. He died April 20, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

282. i. SYLVESTER[7], b. Nov. 2, 1806.

ii. MARY A., (or Miriam as in Brimfield town records) b. April 1, 1808; d. April 20, 1814.

iii. CALVIN, b. March 29, 1810; m. May 7, 1834, Dorinda Stearns.

283. iv. WILLIAM EMERSON, b. June 4, 1812; m. March 29, 1863, Clara L. Felton.

v. AMBROSE NEWTON, b. Nov. 28, 1813; at one time ch. member at Monson, Mass.; Gr. Yale College 1840; teacher; d. Aug. 8, 1842.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Jan. 27, 1839, Marshall Andrews.

vii. MARY A., b. April 7, 1819; m. Aug. 4, 1842, Frank Merriam.

viii. PHILOMELA, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Aug. 10, 1842.

ix. HARRIET N., b. June 9, 1826; m. May 18, 1847, Hershell Benson and d. in 1851.

x. ANN K., b. July 29, 1830; m. John Andrews; d. Dec. 3, 1865.

146.

JULIUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born at Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1777. He married in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 6, 1804, Huldah Powers, born May 1, 1781, in Westminster, Vt. He died Nov. 10, 1815.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

284. i. RUSSELL[7], b. Dec. 22, 1805; m. Laura Chaffee.
285. ii. JULIUS AUSTIN, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. Rhoda Perham.
iii. MARY ANN, b. April 5, 1810.
iv. WILLIAM, BINGHAM, b. Jan. 8, 1812; m. Lavinia Williams, and had: 1, JOSEPH[8]; 2, ABBIE.
v. DANIEL, b. Sept. 11, 1814; settled in Tewksbury, Mass.

147.

CALEB[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Westminster, Vt., March 29, 1779. He married March 3, 1802, Nancy Eaton of Hinsdale, N. H. He died in Westfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1825.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMILY[7], b. Dec. 20, 1803, in Westminster, Vt.; m. Aug. 20, 1830, Joseph Kinney. She d. Feb. 18, 1872. She had: 1, *Nancy M*[8]. *Kinney;* 2, *Charles F. Kinney;* 3, *John J. Kinney;* 4, *Olive M. Kinney.*
ii. EUNICE, b. Dec. 10, 1805, in W.; m. Nov. 19, 1831, Osmynd Stebbins and had: 1, *Wallace*[8] *Stebbins;* 2, *Helen Stebbins;* 3, *Halina Stebbins;* 4, *Julia A. Stebbins;* 5, *Mary Stebbins;* 6, *John P. Stebbins;* 7, *John A. Stebbins;* 8, *Sarah E. Stebbins.*
iii. NANCY, b. Westfield, Vt., Jan. 2, 1808; m. Dec. 27, 1831, William Pike, and had: 1, *Lucy*[8] *Pike;* 2, *Paphro Pike;* 3, *Lydia Pike;* 4, *Emily Pike.*
286. iv. ARAD HUNT, b. Oct. 21, 1811; m. M. Brown.
287. v. HARVEY, b. Feb. 25, 1814; m. 1st, Mahala Ward.
288. vi. HIRAM, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Harriet A. Burnham.
vii. EPHRAIM EATON, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1846, Melinda R. Burba, who d. Feb., 1847. He married 2d, July 8, 1863, Elizabeth Gibson of Stanbridge, Quebec, at Pelham Manor, N. Y.
viii. ELVIRA WINSLOW, b. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Charles Crane. She had: 1, *Elizabeth*[8] *Crane;* 2, *Clarence E. Crane;* 3, *Charles H. Crane.*

148.

ELISHA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Westminster, Vt., Feb. 22, 1782. He married 1st, Oct. 30, 1806, Whitingham, Vt., Editha Gains, born in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1783, who died Nov. 23, 1846. He married 2d, Lucinda (Winslow) Hitchcock, widow of Thomas Hitchcock, and daughter of Shubal Winslow. She died at Westfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1857. He was a farmer and carpenter and died in Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1869.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JAMES GAINS[7], b. Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 9, 1807; d. Lowell, Vt., July 7, 1833.
ii. EDITHA, b. Westfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1809.
iii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. March 6, 1813 at Westfield.
iv. FIDELIA RACHEL, b. Westfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1813.
v. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 17, 1815; d. March 11, 1820, at W., Vt.
vi. BURT, b. Feb. 3, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1820, at W., Vt.
vii. LEVI PARSONS, b. Sept. 2, 1822; d. March 17, 1846, at Waitsfield, Vt.

149.

AMOS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Westminister, Vt., April 27, 1784. He married, Nov. 7, 1807, Achsah Hendee, who died Feb. 2, 1852. He died Feb. 24, 1878.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET[7], b. Westfield, Vt., May 28, 1809; m. Elkanah Freeman, settled in Campton, Ill. and d. there Nov. 5, 1867. She had: 1, *Franklin*[8] *Freeman*, b. Jan. 8, 1841; 2, *Amos Elkanah Freeman*, b. Aug. 15, 1842; 3, *Caroline Almira Freeman*, b. Feb. 5, 1845; 4, *John Ambrose Freeman*, b. Aug. 14, 1847; 5, *Emma Freeman*, b. Feb. 4, 1850; 6, *Francis Edmond Freeman*, Jan. 8, 1852; 7, *Alvan Blair Freeman*, b. Jan. 7, 1854.
ii. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 9, 1810; m. Jan. 1, prob. 1843, Samuel Pauley, settled at Blackbury, Ill., and had: 1, *Robert Freeman*[8] *Pauley*, b. Nov. 1, 1843; 2, *Martha Ann Pauley*, b. Dec. 22, 1845; 3, *Eliza Jane Pauley*, b. July 12, 1849; 4, *Samuel Edwin Pauley*, b. Nov. 27, 1851; 5, *Emma Louisa Pauley*, b. March 6, 1854.
289. iii. WILLIAM HENDEE, b. April 27, 1812.

290. iv. ORUS, b. Jan. 22, 1814; m. Harriet Foss.
v. CALVIN, b. Nov. 27, 1815; killed by lightning, July 25, 1838.
vi. EMELINE, b. Aug. 22, 1817; m. Nov. 23, 1847, Ira Goodell and had: 1, *Amos A*[8]. *Goodell*, b. June 13, 1849; 2. *Silu E. Goodell*, b. Nov. 17, 1852.
vii. AMOS AMBROSE, b. July 9, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1821.
viii. MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 16, 1822; m. 1st, at Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 1, 1843, George W. Gass; m. 2d, Elbridge Smith of Medway, Mass. and had: 1, *George Enos*[8] *Gass*, b. Jan. 8, 1845; 2, *Josephine Gass*, b. April 29, 1849; and by 2d husband: 3, *Elwyn Smith;* 4, *Effie Smith;* 5, *Myron Smith*.
ix. IRA, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. Dec. 16, 1869.
x. RUTH M., b. Dec. 11, 1825.
xi. JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1851.

150.

SIMON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 22, 1786. He married at Putney, Vt., Dec. 22, 1809, Clarissa Moore, born there March 24, 1788. He settled in Putney and died March 27, 1859.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIJAH MOORE[7], b. Dec. 5, 1810; d. May 27, 1832.
ii. LOUISA SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 8, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1880.
iii. SIMON SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. Sept. 22, 1840, Fidelia Chandler.
iv. JOSIAH HUBBARD, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. —— Chamberlain, and d. March 7, 1866.
v. MELINDA CLARISSA, b. March 23, 1821; m. Freeman Gorham. Two children.
vi. GEORGE METCALF, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. Putney, April 2, 1851.
vii. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Feb. 13, 1825; d. July 1, 1831.
viii. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. June 17, 1831.
ix. LYMAN WARREN, b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. May 1, 1831.

151.

JOSEPH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born at Westminster, Vt., June 28, 1788. He married there May 8, 1808, Betsey Prentiss, b. Sept. 3, 1787. He was a mechanic in early life but a farmer in later years. He and his wife were among those who formed

the first church in Westfield, Vt., where he was a Deacon for sixty years. She died Nov. 17, 1877. He died July 11, 1878.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCRETIA[7], b. Westminster, Vt., Dec. 8, 1808; m. Nov., 1843, Henry Wheeler of Keene, N. H.

291. ii. HENRY S., b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. 1st, Lovisa Hall.

iii. SARAH, b. Westfield, Vt., Nov. 28, 1812; m. 1837, George Parks, of Lowell, who d. Jan. 3, 1878. Has three children.

iv. URSULA, b. Westminster, Oct. 19, 1814; m. 1833, C. P. Fitzsimmons, who d. Dec. 4, 1882. Seven children are living in Iowa.

292. v. REUBEN P., b. July 12, 1816; m. Emily Graves.

vi. ORPHA G., b. Feb. 8, 1819, at Westfield; m. May 31, 1840, C. L. Holmes of Lowell, Mass. She d. June 21, 1880. Three children living.

vii. ESTHER, b. April 7, 1821, at Westfield; d. unm. March 24, 1845.

293. viii. ROLLIN G., b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Lucy Nelson.

ix. CALEB E., b. Westfield, Sept. 6, 1825; m. Nov., 1848, Cornelia Bridgham of Rodman, N. Y.; d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1852; had: 1, JULIA C[8]., b. Feb. 28, 1849; 2, EUGENIA, b. Nov. 2, 1851.

294. x. WILLIAM G., b. March 16, 1828; m. O. E. Clark.

xi. ELIZA R., b. Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1849, Homer N. Hendee of Worth, N. Y. Two children.

152.

ABEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 13, 1797. He married at Westminster, Vt., Jan. 30, 1821, Lucinda Mason, b. Aug. 6, 1797. She died Jan. 1, 1872. He is now living and has eight great grand-children.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY M[7]., b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Oct. 5, 1846, Philip Pond of Rutland, Wis. and d. there Jan. 4, 1872. She had: 1, *Lucy Jane*[8] *Pond*, b. Aug. 14, 1847; 2, *Webster M. Pond*, b. Sept. 25, 1849; 3, *Elpha T. Pond*, b. Aug. 14, 1852; 4, *Alma Pond*, b. July 29, 1855.

ii. ELECTA, b. March 26, 182–; d. April 3, 182–, at Westminister.

iii. MARIA E., b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. at Union, Wis., Sept. 5, 1848, N. W. Dennis, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 18, 1824; children: 1, *Charles W*[8]. *Dennis*, b. Rutland, Wis., Aug. 13, 1849; 2, *Esther L. Dennis*, b. March 15, 1852; 3, *Dewitt R. Dennis*, b. Nov. 24, 1855; 4, *Abel H. Dennis*, b. Dec. 29, 1860; 5, *Julia M. Dennis*, b. July 10, 1864; 6, *Ira B. Dennis*, b. April 10, 1870.

153.

AARON CHARLES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Elisha and Ursula (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Westminster, Vt., Jan. 8, 1804. He married Jan. 23, 1827, Polly Eastman of Newfane, Vt. He died at Troy, Vt., June 25, 1843. He was a representative from Westfield to the Vermont Legislature. His widow died Jan. 24, 1863. The children were all born at Troy, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

295. i. SAMUEL E[7]., b. Jan. 30, 1829; m. Sarah Trumpass.
ii. RUSSELL, b. June 1, 1831; m. Dec. 11, 1864, Sarah J. George of Westfield, Vt.; child: 1, ALVAH G[8]., b. May 6, 1868; d. April 16, 1873, at Lawrence, Mass.
iii. EZRA, b. Sept. 22, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1859.
296. iv. SIMON, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. Alice Brown.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1836.
vi. SOPHRONIA, b. July 20, 1839.

154.

SAMUEL BLISS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Peter*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Peter and Ruth (Bliss) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., April 27, 1777. He married there, Feb. 19, 1800, Azubah Blashfield, born at Brimfield, June 27, 1777. He emigrated to Homer, N. Y., in 1800, taking their eldest child, and all their effects for farming and housekeeping with one ox-team. He was a shoemaker and inventor of peg-shoes, and all of his sons were either practical shoemakers or dealers. He died in Homer, Sept. 20, 1850. His widow died Oct. 25, 1863.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

297. i. AUGUSTUS BLISS[7], b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. Jane Van Buskirk.
ii. LOIS, b. Aug. 17, 1803; m. April 26, 1826, Ira Bowen of Homer, N. Y.
iii. PETER, b. 1805; d. abt. 1870; no child.
298. iv. ALFRED, b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Susan Briggs.
v. MARY, b. Homer, July 16, 1809; m. March 28, 1831, Rev. E. Bronson, Towanda, Pa.
299. vi. COLEMAN, b. March 9, 1821; m. 1st, Susan Clark.

155.

DAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Heli*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heli and Tryphena (Goodell) Hitchcock, was born June 3, 1786. He married Eliza Wilson and died May 26, 1876.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMANDA[7].
ii. EUSEBIA, b. Chittenden, Vt.,; m. Daniel Mitchell; res. in Nebraska.
iii. TRYPHENA, b. Chittenden; m. Matterson; d. in Vt.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Chittenden; m. Rodolphus Burt; res. in Mich.
v. FIDELIA, b. Chittenden; m. Hiram Fisk; d. 1855 at Nankin, Mich.
vi. JOHN CALVIN, d. in hospital during the war.
vii. CYNTHIA, m. Richard Chennell; living in Mich.

156.

REV. CALVIN[6] HITCHCOCK, D. D. LL. D., (*Heli*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heli and Tryphena (Goodell) Hitchcock, was born at Westminster, Vt., Oct. 25, 1787. He graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1814; was pastor of the Congregational church at Newport, R. I., 1815—20, then for thirty years in Randolph. He married Eliza Russell Stephens. He died at Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867. He received the degree of LL. D. in 1841.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ROBERT STEVENS[7], b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Jennie B. Adams, of Lexington, Ky. He was Minister at Maverick ch. in East Boston in 1850. No children.
ii. HANNAH S., b. 1819; d. 1838.
iii. SARAH G., b. 1820.
300. iv. DR. JOSEPH G. S., b. 1823.
v. ABBY E., b. 1829; m. —— Plimpton.

157.

HELI[6] HITCHCOCK (*Heli*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heli and Tryphena (Goodell) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 29, 1798. He married Sarah Farr, born Aug. 8, 1796, daughter of Abraham and Molly (Harris) Farr, and died at South Hadley Falls, March 2, 1872. His wife died May 20, 1871.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CYNTHIA ELVIRA[7], b. Chittenden, Vt., May 17, 1821; m. Francis R. Pierce, May, 1846; d. Enfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1848. He d. Feb. 20, 1882.

301. ii. HELI H., b. March 7, 1823; m. Joan Brayman.

iii. CORNELIA JERUSHA, b. Aug. 21, 1826 at Chittenden; m. March 14, 1857, James E. Hathaway, at Jamaica, Vt. She d. Oct. 16, 1891. Her children were: 1, *Harriet Augusta*[8] *Hathaway*, b. Jan. 2, 1859; 2, *Frank Abraham Hathaway*, b. Jan. 10, 1860; 3, *Henry Heli Hathaway*, b. Dec., 1862; 4, *Georgiana Hathaway*, b. Nov. 22, 1866.

302. iv. ABRAHAM FARR, b. May 16, 1829; m. Caroline Rockwell.

v. MARSHALL MONROE, b. Aug. 15, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1834.

303. vi. RUFUS CLARK, b. Sept. 11, 1835; m. Louisa St. John.

vii. SARAH ADALINE, b. Westminster, Vt., May 15, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Osro Watts Sanford of Westfield, Mass. and has: 1, *Edgar Hubert*[8] *Sanford*, b. Sept. 14, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1863; 2, *Herbert Osro Sanford* b. Sept. 26, 1864; 3, *Addie Louise Sanford*, b. Jan. 13, 1867; 4, *Mary Ellen Sanford*, b. July 30, 1874; d. April 18, 1887; 5, *Walter Howard Sanford*, b. April 30, 1878.

158.

HEBER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Medad and Martha (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born at Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1784. He married Lydia Winslow, daughter of Shubael Winslow from or near Brookfield and she died Feb. 17, 1829. She was sister of the wife of his brother Thomas. He married 2d, Lucinda. He was a tanner.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELVIRA[7], b. Westfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1810.

304. ii. MEDAD, b. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Patty Miller.

iii. AZUBAH, b. April 12, 1817, in Westfield.

159.

MEDAD SMITH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Medad and Martha (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1798. He married Jan. 31, 1822, Patty Hitchcock, daughter of Elisha, b. Westminister, Vt., May 25, 1795. He went when a lad with his father from Brimfield, to Westfield, Vt. and lived a farmer on the farm commenced by his father and now in

possession of his son Aaron Charles. He died Nov. 25, 1840 and his widow Aug. 7, 1882.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AARON CHARLES[7], b. July 19, 1823, in Westfield, Vt.; m. March 12, 1849, Calista Jenkins of Kirby, Vt. and had: 1, CHARLES S[8]., b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 12, 1869; 2, EDWARD A., b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1875; 3, EMMA C., b. Aug. 13, 1856; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Hiram O. Miller. They have: 1, *Max M[9]. Miller*, b. July 13, 1877.

305. ii. MEDAD CLARK, b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. Lucinda Burba.

iii. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. Wm. H. Richardson; res. Chicopee; no children.

iv. JANETTE, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Daniel W. Janes. Four children; res. E. Brimfield.

v. LUCIA PATTY, b. June 20, 1831; m. Charles C. Stoddard; d. Aug. 9, 1882. Four children.

306. vi. PERRY SMITH, b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. M. M. Green.

160.

JAIRUS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 22, 1787. He married at Westminster, Vt., Abigail Frink, daughter of Peter and Priscilla Frink of Barre, who died in Ashby, Mass. He died in Ashby, May 16, 1867.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

307. i. GEORGE LOVING[7], b. Sept. 28, 1812; m. Eliza Sparhawk.

ii. MARY STEBBINS, b. April 6, 1816; d. 1852, at Bellows Falls.

iii. JUSTIN FRINK, b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. y.

308. iv. JOSEPH FRINK, b. April 10, 1820; m. Susan S. Persons.

v. LAURA JANE, b. July 23, 1822; m. A. Reynolds; was buried in Westminster, Vt. Three children.

vi. JULIA ANN, b. April 13, 1824; m. J. Willard. Two children.

161.

AARON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3]. *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron and Mary (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 27, 1791. He married Jan. 21, 1827, Azubah Chaffee, born Jan. 18, 1795. She died at Westminster, Vt., Jan. 7, 1842. He died Oct., 1877.

CHILD.

i. JOHN M[7].

162.

MOSES[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Lucy (Colton) Hitchcock, was born May 31, 1773. He married June 2, 1799, Hannah Baird of Pittsford, Vt., born at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1780. He was a Bloomer by trade and later a farmer. He died in Pottsdam, N. Y., March 8, 1848. She died at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1873.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

309. i. LORENZO E[7]., b. March 10, 1800; m. 1st, Jerusha Alden.
ii. POLLY A., b. Jan. 4, 1802; m. April 26, 1820, Clark Taft, b. 1800.
310. iii. JOEL, b. May 21, 1804; m. Ruah Stevens.
iv. HARRIET E., b. Dec. 18, 1806; m. June 13, 1824, in Traverse City, Mich., Robert A. Campbell, who died Feb. 1, 1885.
v. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 13, 1809; m. Jonathan Stevens, Member of Parliament, Hemmindford, Can.; who d. about 1853.
vi. SALLY A., b. Nov. 16, 1811; d. March 5, 1814.
vii. HANNAH H., b. Dec. 14, 1813; d. Dec. 25, 1813.
311. viii. BLISS D., b. Jan. 6, 1815; m. Abigail Train.
ix. MILLARD M., b. May 13, 1817; d. July 15, 1862.
312. x. WILLIAM L., b. March 31, 1821; m. Feb. 25, 1847, Sarah S. Cobb.
xi. FANNY M., b. Feb. 9, 1824; m. James Killday. She d. at Council Bluffs, Sept. 23, 1883.

163.

JOHN COLTON[6] HITCHCOCK (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Lucy (Colton) Hitchcock, was born in Western, now Warren, Mass., Nov. 16, 1791. He married March 19, 1812, Irene Clark of Rutland, Vt., born at Keene, N. H., Nov. 8, 1793. She died in New London, Iowa, July 5, 1876 and he died there Dec. 1, 1877.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY COLTON[7], b. Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1812; m. in Nelson, Ohio, April 17, 1831, Madison Miner, who d. in Tabor, Iowa, April 22, 1867.
313. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 8, 1815; m. Eleanor G. Sherwood.
iii. RACHEL, b. Milton, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1817; m. Aug. 25, 1849, Charles R. Hitchcock of Davenport, Iowa, son of David and Sarah (Swan) Hitchcock. She d. in Plymouth, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1880.

iv. IRENA, b. Milton, N. Y., June 8, 1819; d. Oberlin, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1862.

314. v. CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. 1st, L. A. Burnell.

vi. FIDELIA, b. Welshfield, O., Jan. 9, 1824; m. April 16, 1841, Elbridge Reed of Danville, Iowa, and she d. at Brighton, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1843.

vii. JERUSHA, b. Welshfield, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1825; m. Wm. A. Wolcott.

viii. LOUISA, b. Nelson, O., Jan. 25, 1828; d. Danville, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1843.

ix. LORINDA, b. Nelson, O., March 30, 1830; m. Clement D. Tuttle.

x. LORENZO, b. Nelson, O., July 9, 1832; m. Sept. 17, 1853, Debora Jane Hunter. Two daus.

xi. MARY, b. Nelson, Ohio, March 16, 1835; m. Oliver Perkins.

164.

JEDUTHAN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Eli*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Eli and Abigail (Olds) Hitchcock, was born at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1784. He married April 5, 1811, Urania Orvis, born Oct. 22, 1786. She died April 30, 1813, in Norwich, N. Y. He married 2d, Sept. 18, 1814, Sallie Mead of North Norwich, N. Y., born May 17, 1788. She died May 20, 1858. He lived in Pittsfield until seven years old, then Lenox, Mass., until 1807, when he removed to Norwich, N. Y., where he remained fifty-five years until his death Nov. 4, 1862, æ. 78.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELVIRA A[7]., b. Aug. 1, 1812; m. Norwich, N. Y., Marvin Wicks who d. there Sept. 16, 1870. She d. Brockport, N. Y., March 22, 1879. She had: 1, *Milton D*[8]. *Wicks*, b. Jan. 3, 1837; 2, *Ellen M. Wicks*, b. Feb. 26, 1839.

ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Rev. Willard M. Hoyt, of Norwich, Pres. Clergyman.

iii. LAVINIA, b. Norwich, March 22, 1820.

iv. SARAH, b. Norwich, Aug. 6, 1822.

v. RIZPAH B., b. July 26, 1824, at Norwich; m. April 9, 1846, John B. Hoyt of Coventry, N. Y., and d. Masonville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1861.

vi. CORNELIA G., b. Norwich, Jan. 14, 1829. (The unm. sisters live in Norwich.)

165.

SAMUEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Eli*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Eli and Abigail (Olds) Hitchcock, was born June 26, 1788. He married, Sept. 11, 1810, Vesta Doud, born Oct. 10, 1793. He was a gardener and lived in Cortland, N. Y. She died in 1861 and he in 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SON[7], b. and d. April 15, 1812.
ii. SON, b. and d. May 25, 1813.
iii. SON, b. and d. Aug. 5, 1814.
iv. VESTA, b. June 20, 1816; lived with H. J. Knapp of Fayetteville, and d. unm. May, 1890.
v. PROSPER, b. April 29, 1819; was a paper maker; m. Caroline Roe and d. Jan. 12, 1884. Had: 1, BELA[8], m. and d. leaving one dau. LULA[9], now Mrs. George M. Keel of Cortland.
vi. GIDEON, b. April 30, 1821; d. Dec. 28, 1823.
vii. MIRANDA, b. Jan. 26, 1823; m. John Duff and d. in 1869. They had: 1, *Catherine M*[8]. *Duff*, m. Henry J. Knapp of Fayetteville and had four children; 2, *John M. Duff*, m. Kittie Dovner and have one child; 3, *Samuel C. Duff*, m. Lucy Leach and has four children.
viii. GIDEON, b. March 7, 1825; paper maker; m. 1st, Mary C. Smith; 2d, Mrs. B. Smith, has two married sons and all live at Council Bluffs, Ia.
ix. MARY, b. June 18, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1828.
x. STEPHEN G., b. Aug. 8, 1830; printer, publisher and proprietor of the Syracuse Sunday Times; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Olive A. Turner. He d. Jan. 9, 1885, and left 1, CORA L[8]., who m. Morton Wadman; has 1, *Laura O*[9]. *Wadman*; 2, *George W. Wadman*.
xi. WILLIAM H., b. March 29, 1833; m. Delia Hibbard.

166.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Enoch*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Enoch and Jane (Dunn) Hitchcock, was born at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 14, 1793. He married 1st, in Niagara Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1815, Susannah Swain, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hall) Swain, Born May 1, 1790, in Wilmington, Eng. She died in 1828. He married 2d, Oct. 5, 1828, Eliza Rouse, daughter of Anthony and Eunice Rouse, widow of Alpheus Freeman, born May 25, 1799 and died in Chatsworth, Ill., April 17, 1873. He died there Jan. 19, 1875.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[7], b. June 29, 1819, in Cambria, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1841, Leonard Anson, who d. Jan. 31, 1880; she d. Feb. 22, 1884. Had 1, *George Leonard*[8] *Anson*, b. —— 17, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1884; 2, *Hattie Ellen Anson*, b. Dec. 24, 1854; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Clayton S. Boomer of Chicago.

ii. ALMIRA CORNELIA, b. June 3, 1820; d. June 13, 1820.

iii. AMERON JOHN, b. July 17, 1822; d. at Spring Creek, Ill., April 2, 1864.

iv. ELIZA, b. Oct. 6, 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1824.

v. SUSAN ELIZA, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. July 5, 1871, in Chelsea, Mich. Daniel Elliott Rouse. No children.

vi. ANGELINE ELLEN, b. March 31, 1832; m. Jan. 11, 1860, Robert Darlington Major. Children: 1, *Willie S*[8]. *Major*, b. Dec. 17, 1861; 2, *Hattie D. Major*, b. June 12, 1872; 3, *Nellie Dell Major*, b. April 21, 1875.

315. vii. ENOCH SAMUEL, b. June 18, 1834; m. S. Kenard.

viii. W. H., b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1840; enlisted in the 8th Ill. Reg. in 1861 and d. at Alexandria, Va., in 1862.

167.

JAMES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Enoch*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Enoch and Jane (Dunn) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 17, 1794. He married Hannah Welch and lived in Gasport, N. Y. and in Adrian, Michigan.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOUISA[7], b. Sept. 3, 1817, at Gasport, N. Y.; m. Wm. Nixon.

ii. KEZIAH, b. Oct. 28, 1819, at Gasport; m. Ingersoll Calkins; d. June 23, 1855.

iii. FANNIE, b. Dec. 20, 1821, at Gasport; m. Asa Cornell.

iv. SAMUEL, b. July 3, 1824, at Gasport; m. Jane West.

v. HARVEY, b. Aug. 27, 1827, at Gasport; m. Kate Bogart.

vi. WILLIAM, b. at Adrian, Mich., May 9, 1842.

168.

SAMUEL ENOCH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Enoch*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Enoch and Jane (Dunn) Hitchcock, was born in Oneida Co., N. Y., June, 1798. When ten years old his parents moved to Niagara Co., where he lived until 1840, probably at Gasport, where his only child, a daughter of his 2d wife was born. He married 1st, Widow Smedley, 2d, Miss Sophia Worthington and 3d,

Mrs. Samantha Farwell of Sandusky, O. "Many relatives of his 2d wife," so writes a friend, "were left orphans and he took care of them. We have often heard him remark that he had brought up fourteen orphan children who call him father." He removed to Sandusky City, O. and was there in 1849 when the cholera broke out. In that city of then from 5000 to 7000 inhabitants over 100 person died in three days. Fully half the people left their homes by the two lines of railroad south and the three lines of steamers to Cleveland, Toledo and Detroit. There was no railroad then to Cleveland. Rev. John Fisher, pastor of the Presbyterian church died and his remains were reverently placed in an unpainted coffin and Dea. Hitchcock and Henry Marsh, Esq., were the only persons who accompanied the remains to the grave and saw them properly buried. Dea. Hitchcock was heroic in care for the dying and the dead and proved himself one of those dauntless Christian men whom such an occasion brings to the front. For some days as our markets were forsaken we had to telegraph in the morning for our dinners which Cleveland sent free by the steamboat. Then Cincinnati moved her cholera hospital to Sandusky and in a few days sixty physicians came from different parts of Ohio.

"In 1861 Dea. Hitchcock moved to Alpena, Mich., having purchased a tract of land where a large part of the city now stands. Six months after arriving here he was instrumental in organizing the first church in the county which consisted of eight members, he being one of the deacons until his death. The first meetings were held in a hall where to call the people together the Deacon suspended a part of a circular saw for a bell and made it ring by striking it with a hammer.

"He was one of the early anti-slavery men of this country and will be long remembered by the early actors in that movement as wise in council and firm in action, yet never offensive in speech or uncharitable to the motives of others." He died at Alpena, Feb. 9, 1881.

CHILD.

i. CORNELIA[7], b. Aug. 15, 1831, at Gasport, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. in 1851, Judge Walter F. Stone, b. Nov. 18, 1822, and d. Dec. 23, 1874, Judge of Supreme Court, Sandusky. They had: 1, *Mary S[8]. Stone;* 2, *Nellie C. Stone;* 3, *Walter H. Stone.*

169.

EPHRAIM[6] HITCHCOCK (*Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Paul and Abigail Hitchcock, was born at Monson, Mass., April 13, 1767. He moved to Reading, Vt. and married Catherine Wood. He afterwards settled with his brother Paul and sister Grace on No. 6, 4th Range of Hatley in 1796 and afterwards removed to the West. He died in Sparta, Upper Canada, in 1833. His wife died at Hatley, in 1830.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

316. i. EPHRAIM[7], m. Esther Johnson.
317. ii. ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. Mary Tilden.
iii. POLLY, m. G. W. Hart, had nine children.
iv. HANNAH, m. Mr. Bajean; d. before 1833.

170.

PAUL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Paul and Abigail Hitchcock, was born in Monson, Mass., Nov. 24, 1772. He married in Wethersfield, Vt., Hannah Pease, born there Nov. 30, 1774. He settled in Hatley, P. Q. and died May 15, 1845. She died Jan. 14, 1851.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOIS[7], b. June 28, 1804; m. Appleton Plumley and had, 1, ——; 2, *Appleton*[8] *Plumley*, m. Eliza A. Hitchcock.
318. ii. EDWARD, b. May or Aug., 1806; m. M. Kezar.
319. iii. SUMNER, b. April 27, 1809; m. Prudence Barber.
iv. BEAUMOND, b. Feb., 1811; m. Rebecca, dau. Stephen Lord.
320. v. PAUL, b. June 29, 1814; m. Emeline Woodward.

171.

TIMOTHY[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Miriam (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born in Monson, Mass., March 18, 1768. He married 1st, Peggy Chandler and 2d, Patty Rice. He moved to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., then to Cayuga Lake and finally to Holland Purchase, Caneadea, Alleghany Co., N. Y., in 1804. He took up a farm and worked all summer, in the fall went back to his family and returned in February and lived there the remainder of his life. His family all suffered from the sickness and privations common to pioneers in a new country. He died in Caneadea, April 26, 1829.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MERRICK[7], b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct., 1797; d. unm. April 17, 1861.

ii. CHANDLER, b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Cayuga, æ. 4.

iii. CHARLES, b. ——; d. Cayuga, æ. 3.

321. iv. DAVID, b. 1801; m. Martha Hoyt.

v. ELEANOR, b. June 3, 1802; m. Nov. 20, 1822, Charles Gleason of Rockingham, Vt.; d. Dec., 1863. Nine children.

vi. HANNAH HOLBROOK, b. July 4, 1804, at Bainbridge; m. June 25, 1826, Alpheus Estabrook. Seven children.

vii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1807, at Caneadea; m. three times, 1st to Ariel Wadsworth.

viii. CHESTER, m. Nancy Jones, had 1, ASHLAND[8] and also a daughter.

ix. HECTOR, a farmer; had three daus. and one son.

x. LURANDY, m. a Pearl.

xi. ARAD, a farmer; m. —— Jones; had one son.

172.

DAVID[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Miriam (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born in Rutland, Vt., in 1775. He was a millwright. He married 1st, Tryphena Ketchum and 2d, Widow King. David and his brother Arad went to Bainbridge, N. Y., and in 1806 or 7, to Caneadea, N. Y., where they took up farms and introduced the first carding machine. David was town clerk in 1815.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARSHAL VICTOR[7], b. Aug. 13, 1809, in Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. unm., March 12, 1887, in Englewood, Ill.

ii. ALONZO, b. Caneadea, April 13, 1812; m. Hannah E. Hellenbeck. He lived for a time in St. Louis where his children were born. He rem. to N. Y. City in 1861 and died there June 4, 1884. "Alonzo Hitchcock the well known inventor died at his home in Beekman place on Wednesday, æ. 71. He went to N. Y. City 23 years ago and engaged in the manufacture of heavy mining machinery, notably the Idaho quartz crusher and the reversible Cornish roll. When Sir William Armstrong was perfecting his now famous gun, Mr. Hitchcock was suggesting the Hitchcock gun, which was made of wrought iron, or low steel rings welded in the furnace. It was to be moved by compressed air. The works are still standing at Springfield Armory, but idle since 1875 as the appropriation ran

out. During the war Mr. Hitchcock originated the Ryan revolving fort. The government is now considering the construction of a similar iron fort. Mr. Hitchcock felt proudest of inventing the 'Vox humana' for tremolo, now used by all large organ makers. He was an early friend of Abraham Lincoln." He had 1, HARLYN[8], b. St. Louis, Dec. 1, 1851; a Dr. unm. 2, ROMAYN, b. June 13, 1857; m. Emma Louise Bingham and is now of Osaka, Japan; has no children.

173.

ARAD[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Miriam (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born in Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1781. He went to Bainbridge and in 1806 or 7 took a farm in Caneadea, N. Y. The first grist mill there was set up by him in 1824. He married in 1814, Mary Charlotte Ketchum. He died Aug. 7, 1851.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUKE[7], b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. unm. July 17, 1884.
322. ii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. M. E. Addison.
iii. TRYPHENA, b. Chautauqua, July 3, 1820.
iv. ROSENA, b. Meigs Co., O., Aug. 3, 1824.

174.

LUKE[6] HITCHCOCK (*David*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Miriam (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 21, 1786. He married 1st, Jan. 31, 1814, Sally Yale, who died Feb. 11, 1823. He married 2d, April 8, 1824, Belinda Nickerson.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARIA Y[7]., b. Feb. 13, 1816; m. March 3, 1842, George P. Ketchum and had: 1, *Charles C*[8]. *Ketchum;* 2, *Sarah H. Ketchum.*
ii. LOVILLA, b. May 7, 1818; m. Dec. 1, 1843, Oscar P. Evans and had: 1, *Victor*[8] *Evans;* 2, *George Carr Evans;* 3, *Lyman Evans;* the last two are not living.
323. iii. LUKE R., b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. S. A. Gregory.
iv. SALLY, b. Feb. 20, 1825; m. 1847, Gilbert Seelye. Children: 1, *Frederick*[8] *Seelye;* 2, *Luke W. Seelye;* 3, *Andrew Seelye;* 4, *Florence M. Seelye;* 5, *Ella M. Seelye.*

175.

JOHN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Molly (Wood) Hitchcock, was born in Stafford, Conn., March 23, 1780. He married Aug. 29, 1802, Sally Morris, daughter of Isaac Morris, of South Wilbraham, Mass. and removed for several years to Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., but returned to Monson, Mass., where both died, he in 1854 and she in 1858.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THIRZA MORRIS[7], b. June 2, 1803; d. April 3, 1815.
ii. ISAAC MORRIS, b. Boonville, March 13, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1809.
iii. ALANSON, b. Boonville, June 20, 1809; d. July 21, 1810.
iv. JOHN C., b. Boonville; d. Monson, Oct. 7, 1820.
v. LUCETTA, b. Nov. 15, 1813; m. Asa Robbins of Monson and has: 1, *John Henry*[8] *Robbins*, b. 1835; 2, *George Robbins*, b. 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

176.

ARLANDO[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Molly (Wood) Hitchcock, was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1790. He married Lucy Townsend and moved to Austerlitz, N. Y. and was living there in 1833.

177.

JOEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan and Molly (Wood) Hitchcock, was born in Stafford, Conn., March 17, 1794. He married Dec. 6, 1821, published Nov. 8, 1821, Roxana Morris, born in South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass., June 22, 1795. He died in Monson, Feb. 19, 1856. Roxana diedJan. 14, 1890, æ. 94 years, 6 months and 22 days.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET EMELINE[7], b. Monson, Sept. 26, 1822; m. Asa Davis of Springfield. Had: 1, *Hattie*[8] *Davis*; 2, *Henry Davis*.
ii. ISAAC MORRIS, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Nov. 19, 1853, his cousin Polly Hitchcock, dau. of Arlando. No children.
iii. THIRZA MALVINA, b. March 21, 1826; d. Sept. 26, 1828.
iv. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. May 1, 1851, Daniel Leonard of Monson. No child.
324. v. DAVID HUME, b. May 4, 1831; m. 1st, M. Bruce.
vi. MARY JANE, b. July 7, 1837; m. March 28, 1866, William King of Monson. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

178.

ELEAZER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Reuben and Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 3, 1782. He married 1st, March 20, 1806, Lucy Pease, who died Oct. 7, 1810. He married 2d, Aug. 15, 1815, Caroline Allen, born Dec. 10, 1786, who died Feb. 7, 1860. He was a seven months man in the war of 1812. He res. at Wilbraham, Mass., and died July 5, 1864.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZA[8], b. May 9, 1808; d. July 7, 1810.
ii. JOHN PEASE, b. May 13, 1810; d. 1844.
iii. LUCY, b. Feb. 7, 1817.
325. iv. LYMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. Mary Payne.
v. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 9, 1821.
vi. ELIZA, b. July 24, 1823.
vii. HENRY, b. July 26, 1825; d. May 12, 1867.
326. viii. HIRAM, b. July 26, 1825; m. C. L. Button.
ix. RALPH A., b. Oct. 24, 1832; d. May 16, 1865.

179.

ITHAMAR[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron and Desire (Maxwell) Hitchcock, was born May 10, 1781. He married, 1st, Nov. 5, 1807, Polly Allen, daughter of Timothy Allen. She died Jan. 21, 1821. He married 2d, April 21, 1824, her sister, Lois Andrews. He died Dec. 20, 1842 and his widow married, April 10, 1849, S. Pitkin Crane and died Oct. 24, 1876.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SOPHIA[8], b. Sept. 14, 1808; m. Oct. 2, 1833, Noah Stebbins.
ii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1810; m. Sept. 10, 1836, Julia Ann Kenfield and d. Aug. 20, 1853.
iii. SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 13, 1814.
327. iv. WALTER, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. Lucy R.
328. v. LEVI, b. July 24, 1819; m. 1st, Mary J. Johnson.
vi. MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1825; m. Amos Hines of Hampden, Mass. (She is called Polly on Wilbraham town records.)

180.

ORRIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Simeon*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Simeon and Martha (Cottrell) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 23, 1796. He married, June 29, 1818, Sally Moores, born June 3, 1798. He died April 10, 1832. She died Jan. 22, 1875.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SALLY M[s]., b. May 2, 1819.
ii. LAURA ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1820.
iii. EPHRAIM BURT, b. May 26, 1823; m. June 2, 1847, Lavinia C. Kenfield, b. Jan. 12, 1828.
iv. SIMEON A., b. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Betsey Perkins of Chicopee Falls; d. Aug. 21, 1872. Had: 1, BURT DEWOLF[9].
v. ELVIRA C., b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. April 6, 1869.
vi. SERENA, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
vii. ORRIN, b. July, 1832; d. winter of 1840.

181.

ASHER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Luther and Beulah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 2, 1784. He married Dec. 5 or 24, 1807, Pamelia Warriner, born at Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1786. He was a farmer and always lived in Springfield. He died Feb. 12, 1855. His widow died in Wilbraham, Jan. 25, 1873.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SOPHRONIA[8], b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1837, Chauncey Sanderson of Springfield, Mass.
329. ii. PLINY, b. June 28, 1810; m. Lydia J. Hawley.
330. iii. LYMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Dorcas White.
331. iv. GEORGE, b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Mary F. Bailey.
v. LOVINIA, b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. Springfield, Feb. 17, 1842, John J. Hall of Brooklyn, L. I., and d. Springfield, Sept. 30, 1865.
vi. JULIA A., b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. June 1, 1837, James Otis of Springfield, and d. there Nov. 21, 1861.
332. vii. SAMUEL, b. March 1, 1821; m. Ann A. Earle.
viii. ASENATH, b. April 28, 1823; m. July 27, 1842, William D. Eaton of W. Brookfield, and d. Oct. 15, 1853.
333. ix. HARVEY COOLEY, b. March 5, 1825; m. 1st, C. J. Bowles.
334. x. JOHN, b. March 25, 1827; m. Abigail S. Tupper.
335. xi. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 16, 1829; m. Caroline Day of Springfield and d. there July 22, 1870.
xii. PAMELIA, b. April 9, 1833; d. Springfield, Dec. 19, 1835.

182.

WALTER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Luther and Beulah (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1787. His intentions of marriage with Lucy White, daughter of Aaron White, were entered Aug. 4th and published Aug. 8, 1808. She was born July 22, 1786. Both were of Springfield. He was a blacksmith and served in the war of 1812, stationed at Boston. He moved from West Springfield in 1816 to Onondaga, N. Y. and thence to Cedar Falls, Iowa. He died at Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa, Jan. 19, 1876, and his widow died there Oct. 6, 1877.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUTHER WHITE[8], b. Dec. 1, 1808.
ii. CORNELIUS, b. Nov. 2, 1811.
iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, 1813.
iv. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 26, 1814; unm.
v. WALTER, b. April 24, 1818.
vi. ELIZA JANE, b. May 16, 1820.
vii. AARON ELY, b. Feb. 16, 1823.
viii. CHARLES, b. May 5, 1826.
ix. LUCY A., b. July 10, 1828; m. Bryan Fisher of Wilmington, Ill.

183.

THEODORE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Bethuel and Hannah (Ferre) Hitchcock, married Mabel Hubbell.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BETHUEL[8], went to the Mexican war; m. Martha Pillow.
ii. ANSON, m. Ellen Stiffler and had: 1, ANN[9]; 2, JULIA; both d. y.
iii. ANN, d. y.
iv. JULIA ANN, d. unm.
v. HANNAH LUCINA, m. J. J. Maxwell in Alabama, N. Y.
vi. SAMUEL, adopted by Mr. Gibson and took that name; m. Mary.

184.

OTIS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Bethuel and Hannah (Ferre) Hitchcock, married Sarah Delano. He died in Randolph, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1873, Widow Sarah died Jan. 6, 1877.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE[8], killed by being thrown from a horse, æ. 9.

336. ii. THOMAS J., b. Jan 27, 1823; m. Lucinda Search.

iii. HARRIET, b. ? m. March 16, 1847, William Bowen and had: 1, *Elsie J*[9]. *Bowen*, b. July 19, 1848; 2, *Sarah Adaline Bowen*, b. Feb. 6, 1851; 3, *Harlan B. Bowen*, b. Nov. 27, 1852; 4, *Otis F. Bowen*, b. April 24, 1857; 5, *Olive Eliza Bowen*, b. March 14, 1859; 6, *Milan Bowen*, b. Dec. 12, 1861; 7, *Tyler Bowen*, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

337. iv. TRUMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. Hannah Berry.

v. ADALINE, m. Rufus Crowley, who d. July 24, 1872 and she d. Dec. 6, 1873; no child.

vi. ELIZA, m. Isaac E. Tyler. She d. July, 1887. She had: 1, *Adaline*[9] *Tyler;* 2, *Otis Tyler;* 3, *Will J. Tyler;* 4, *Mary Tyler.*

338. vii. EDWIN, m. Ellen Benson.

339. viii. MILO, m. Louise Hill.

ix. HENRY, d. y.

x. SARAH A., b. Aug. 18, 1835; m. July 10, 1831, James Gorton and had: 1, *Jessie*[9] *Gorton*, b. March 18, 1861, in Portland, Mich.; d. May 19, 1861; 2, *Gratia B. Gorton*, b. Sept. 16, 1862; 3, *H. Spencer Gorton*, b. April 1, 1865; 4, *Louise A. Gorton*, b. Oct. 30, 1867.

xi. MARY J., m. Alonzo Crosby, and had: 1, *Shirley*[9] *Crosby*, b. March 1, 1862; 2, *Muriel E. Crosby*, b. Oct. 9, 1866; 3, *Anna L. Crosby*, b. March 3, 1875.

xii. ALVIN, d. in last war in Utica asylum.

185.

ALVIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Bethuel and Hannah (Ferre) Hitchcock, married Ann Sample.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JANE[8], m. Thomas Gorton.

ii. MATILDA, m. Lyman Hitchcock.

iii. GEORGE, m. Pamelia Fenner and had: 1, CORDELIA[9]; 2, FLORA 3, BERT; 4, OLA.

186.

LYMAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Bethuel and Hannah (Ferre) Hitchcock, married Sally Cabbot. He died Jan. 17, 1890, in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABBOTT[8], d. y.
ii. HANNAH, d. y.
iii. NOAH, d. y.
iv. ALICE, d. y.
v. LYMAN, m. his cousin Matilda Hitchcock, dau. of Alvin, had: 1, EFFIE[9].
vi. MARIA, m. Abel Wight.
vii. CHESTER, m. Ann Eliza Hodgkiss and had: 1, ANN ELIZA[9]; 2, CARRIE; 3, MELVIN; 4, GRANT; 5, BLANCH; 6, CORA; 7, MILLIE.
viii. MOSES, m. had: 1, ELMER[9]; 2, ELLA; 3, SCOTT; 4, WARD.
ix. QUARTUS, m. Alice Hunt; had five children; all now dead.
x. LYDIA, d. y.

187.

BETHUEL[7] HITCHCOCK, (*Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Bethuel and Hannah (Ferre) Hitchcock, married Rebecca Farman.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. OLIVER[8], unm.
ii. JOHN, m. Hannah Whimple; d.; had: 1, BERTHA[9].
iii. WILLIAM PHILANDER, m. Celia Whelpley, had two daus.
iv. MINERVA, m. Gerard A. Whitbeck.
v. EDGAR, m. Amine Colby; no child.
vi. FRANK, d. y.

188.

ERASTUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Josiah and Huldah (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 27, 1794. He married, Sept. 22, 1815, Mary Parsons, born May 6, 1796, who died Sept. 15, 1863. He worked in the Springfield armory and died at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1868.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOSIAH[8], b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. Springfield, Dec. 23, 1816.
340. ii. JOSIAH, b. March 27, 1818; m. Sarah Roberts.
iii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 19, 1820; m. April, 1843, G. R. Townsley of Springfield and d. June 1, 1867. Had: 1, *Belle*[9] *Townsley*, b. June 7, 1845; m. June 22, 1869, Walter V. Smith.
iv. ANGELINA, b. Oct. 15, 1822; d. March 9, 1840.

v. MAHALA R., b. May 16, 1825; m. J. D. Browne, of Kelley's Island, Ohio.

vi. JOHN K., b. July 12, 1827; m. in Springfield, Julia Cook and d. in New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1874. One child d. y.

vii. FRANCIS M., b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. July 18, 1848.

viii. ELIZA P., b. Dec. 31, 1834.

ix. WILLIAM P., b. April 24, 1836; d. Sept. 20. 1836.

x. JANE A., b. March 25, 1838; m. Henry C. Corning and d. April 8, 1871; had: 1, *Emma A*[9]. *Corning*, b. Washington, D. C., April 15, 1860; 2, *George N. Corning*, b. Springfield, Feb. 15, 1868.

xi. EMERRET C., b. April 20, 1841; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Edmund Hirst and had: 1, *Florence*[9] *Hirst*, b. April 19, 1869; 2, *Edith Hirst*, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1870; 3, *Gertrude Hirst*, b. Springfield, Dec. 23, 1872; 4, *Belle Hirst*, b. Springfield, March 6, 1877; 5, *Albert Edmund Hirst*, b. Springfield, Jan. 31, 1882.

189.

WILLIAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Josiah and Huldah (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 22, 1809. He married April 20, 1831, Betsey Sherman of Palmer, born Nov. 28, 1809, who died Aug. 23, 1877. He died Dec. 27, 1891.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH E[8]., b. June 27, 1838, at Springfield; m. May 1, 1858, George E. Vining of that city and had: 1, *M. J*[9]. *Vining*, b. July 3, 1859; 2, *Dell H. Vining*, b. July 3, 1861; 3, *Willie G. Vining*, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. July 23, 1864; 4, *Willie N. Vining*, b. Nov. 9, 1866; 5, *George C. Vining*, b. Feb. 22, 1867; 6, *Sarah Vining*, b. Feb. 22, 1867; d. March 25, 1867; 7, *Sarah Vining*, b. July 16, 1872; d. Aug. 4, 1872; 8, *Charles S. Vining*, b. Jan. 15, 1880.

ii. ELLEN J., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. June 2, 1842.

190.

EDWIN MILTON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Heber*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heber and Lois (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1800. He married, June 5, 1822, Flavia Russell of Suffield, Conn.

CHILD.

341. i. ELIAS RUSSELL[8], b. March 7, 1826; m. May 1, 1851, Catharine Andrews, and d. Dec. 3, 1881.

191.

WARHAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Levi and Olive (Wright) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., March 1, 1796. He married in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1816, Olive Clough who was born there July 26, 1799 and died in Cummington, Mass., April 21, 1867. He died in Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DWIGHT W[8]., b. Jan. 25, 1818.
ii. OLIVE L., b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. Cummington, Dec. 31, 1878.
iii. JULIA A., b. April 6, 1823: m. —— Thwing, left one child.
iv. LEWIS, b. July 23, 1825; d. July 6, 1825.
v. JANE M., b. Jan. 16, 1828, at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Nahum Bryant: res. 92 Green St., Springfield, Mass.
vi. LEVI, b. Aug. 24, 1830, at Cummington.
342. vii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. T. C. Brown.
viii. NANCY J., b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. —— French.
ix. LYMAN H., b. July 25, 1838; m. Sept., 1860; res. Chesterfield. No children.
x. HENRY, b. Dec. 31, 1841, in Cummington; m. Jan. 15, 1867, in Springfield.
xi. ANN ELIZA, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. —— Kent.

192.

ELIAS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Justin*[6], *Silas*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Justin and —— Hitchcock was born in Canada in 1803. He married in 1829, Sarah McLean who died in Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883. He was a local Methodist preacher for fifty years. He died in Edwards Nov. 15, 1884.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. C. W[8]., b. Canada, 1835, now at Custer City, Dak.
ii. E. J., b. Canada, 1839; m. —— Brenn; res. Edwards.
iii. H. A., b. Canada. 1843: m. —— Bradt.
iv. W. I., b. 1850, at Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; "served two years in the war."

193.

QUARTUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Ethan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ethan and Lydia (Farnsworth) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 21, 1797. He married there in 1824 Ardelia

Bond. In early life he was a clothier, in 1842 he went west and engaged in farming. In 1883 was living in Chester, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

343. i. CONSIDER B[8]., b. 1825; m. Fannie A. Snow.
ii. MYRON R., b. 1828; shot in the last charge upon Ft. Gregg.
iii. ELMIRA D., b. 1830.
iv. MARY A., b. Buckland, Mass., 1833 and d. in 1860 at Newburg, Ohio.

194.

ETHAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Ethan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ethan and Lydia (Farnsworth) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 10, 1812. He married, April 9, 1834, Achsah Ann Whitman, born Dec. 18, 1812, at Nassau, N. Y. He died May 27, 1880.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LYDIA AURELIA[8] b. June 27, 1835; m. 1st, July 2, 1856, L. H. Grover and 2d, Jan. 17, 1880, E. C. Fisher, Minneapolis, Kansas.
344. ii. ERI WHITMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1836; m. E. A. Gillette.
iii. JEROME EUGENE, b. June 11, 1840; d. South Deerfield, July 30, 1856.
iv. MARION ELIZABETH, b. March 20, 1842; m. Dec. 8, 1881, Geo. W. Kibbe of Springfield, Mass.
v. ALFREDA ANN, b. March 14, 1844; m. April 20, 1870, Almon Gillette.
vi. FELICIA ROSAMOND, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. March 1, 1869, Chester Converse, So. Deerfield.
vii. MARY CELESTIA, b. May 2, 1850; d. April 2, 1868.
viii. CLARA MARIA, b. June 11, 1855; m. Aug. 21, 1878, C. C. Moulton.

195.

SIMEON COOLEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Thirza (Cooley) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., July 1, 1801. He married March 28, 1827, Euphrasia Jackson of Cazenovia, N. Y. He was for two years collector of tolls on the Erie canal at West Troy, N. Y. He kept the Cazenovia House at Cazenovia, N. Y., for seven years; was Sheriff of Madison county, about 1840; represented that county in the state senate in 1854 and '55; moved in 1856 to Binghamton, N. Y. and in 1861 was appointed 1st Collector of Internal Revenue for the 26th

District by President Lincoln, which office he held for seven years. He died Sept. 27, 1878, at Binghamton.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH JACKSON[8], b. Sept. 14, 1828; d. unm. Sept. 3, 1848.
345. ii. HENRY SAMUEL b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. E. Greenland.
iii. FRANCES SOPHIA, b. March 22, 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1842.

196.

SAMANTHA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Pliny*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Pliny and Sarah (Hiscock) Hitchcock, was born May 5, 1804, in Hawley, Franklin Co., Mass. She married in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., in Dec., 1827, Samuel Gurley Oakes, born at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y. Jan. 1, 1800. Both were members of the M. E. church. She died in Barre, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1840. He was a farmer and died April 24, 1851, in Alden, Erie Co., N. Y. The children of Samantha (Hitchcock) Oakes were:

1. *Sarah A*[8]., b. Barre, Dec. 10, 1828; m. Rome, N. Y., April 26, 1865, Williamson Rawles. She was a teacher.
2. *Juliette L.*, b. Barre, Oct. 31, 1831; m. March 31, 1879, George E. Dexter of Lima, Ind. She was a teacher.
3. *Samuel M.*, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. Alden, Feb., 1851.
4. *Abram H.*, b. Barre, Sept., 5, 1837; d. Oct., 1838.

197.

URBAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Pliny*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pliny and Sarah (Hiscock) Hitchcock, was born at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806. He married in Portland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1833, Martha Baldwin, born at Chester, N. Y., April 17, 1811. He died at Clymer, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1879.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY M[8]., b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. at Clymer, July 13, 1856, Lorenzo Emory, b. Nov. 25, 1834, and had: 1, *Martha*[9] *Emory*, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. July 12, 1879; 2, *Eva E. Emory*, b. June 25, 1865; 3, *Abbie E. Emory*, b. Sept. 15, 1869.
ii. HENRY H., b. April 12, 1836; m. May 10, 1863, Elizabeth E. Babbott.
iii. MARY J., b. Jan. 23, 1838, in Clymer; m. Oct. 14, 1866, George W. Brooks, Panama, N. Y. and had: 1, *Bertie J*[9]. *Brooks*, b. Aug. 12, 1867; 2, *Henry H. Brooks*, b. June 4, 1871; 3,

Lilian Brooks, b. Aug. 28, 1873; 4, *Francis W. Brooks*, b. Sept. 28, 1878.

iv. SAMANTHA S., b. July 5, 1841, at Clymer; m. July 23, 1865, Francis Button, b. in Vt. Dec., 1829. They had: 1, *Fred H*[9]. *Button*, b. Sept. 30, 1867; 2, *Ernest J. Button*, b. Harmony, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1872.

v. HARVEY P., b. Clymer, March 20, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Emily L. Hyde of Sherman, N. Y., b. March 15, 1845 at Sherman. They had: 1, EMMA M[9]. b. Clymer, May 25, 1868.

vi. LYDIA E., b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. Sherman, Sept. 22, 1870.

vii. URSULA D., b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. Clymer, Oct. 19, 1850.

viii. URSULA J., b. July 7, 1852; m. at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1875, Richard Lee and had: 1, *Birdie*[9] *Lee*, b. Dec. 22, 1880; d. April 26, 1881.

198.

SAMUEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Pliny*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pliny and Sarah (Hiscock) Hitchcock, was born in 1809 and married Lydia L. Bates.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PAMELIA[8], b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Rome City, Ind., May 10, 1854, —— Brothwell and d. there May 10, 1864. They had: 1, *Alice*[9] *Brothwell*, b. April 6, 1855; 2, *Albert S. Brothwell*, b. Aug. 7, 1857; 3, *Anna L. Brothwell*, b. March 8, 1860; 4, *Alden J. Brothwell*, b. May 25, 1862.

ii. GEORGE PLINY, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. July 15, 1853.

iii. LUCINDA J., b. Batavia, N. Y., May 17, 1838; m. at Rome City, May 9, 1861, Chas. D. Allen, and had: 1, *Nellie*[9] *Allen*, b. Dec. 10, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1876.

iv. MARY S., b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. June 9, 1863, W. E. Daniels and had: 1, *Lottie E*[9]. *Daniels*, b. Feb. 24, 1864; 2, *Eva L. Daniels*, b. Oct. 20, 1867.

199.

WILLIAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Pliny*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pliny and Sarah (Hiscock) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Mass., in March, 1810. He married at Kendall, N. Y., in 1836, Roxana Hodges and d. Dec. 1, 1893. He was a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANCIS E[8]., b. Batavia, N. Y., May 27, 1837; d. Albion, N. Y., May 20, 1848.

ii. URSULA J., b. Rome City, Ind., May 26, 1846; m. Jan. 24, 1867, William H. Moore and had: 1, *Fred B*[9]. *Moore*, b. Oct. 6, 1867; 2, *William D. Moore*, b. June 28, 1869; 3, *Gracie Moore*, b. Oct. 24, 1871; 4, *Frank Moore*, b. May 17, 1874; 5, *Edward Moore*, b. July 13, 1876.

346. iii. HENRY, b. May 4, 1849; m. Minerva Miller.

iv. MARY E., b. May 4, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1861.

200.

LOTAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Pliny*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pliny and Sarah (Hiscock) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1812 and married Nov. 21, 1851, Hannah E. Gordon. She was born March 24, 1823 and died in Rome City, Ind., Feb. 6, 1882. He died in Rome City, April 19, 1888.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ARTHUR GORDON[8], b. Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y., April 30, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Sarah E. Green of South Bend, Ind. He is R. R. Agent N. P. R. R., Lake View, Washington; has two children.

ii. FRANCES E., b. July 15, 1855 at Parma, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1856, at Parma, N. Y.

iii. FRANCIS ATHERTON, b. Feb. 10, 1857, at Parma; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Anna M. Hardendorf, at Albion, Ind. Farmer at Rome City, Indiana, has four children.

iv. GEORGE PLINY, b. May 17, 1858.

v. WARD BEECHER, b. June 19, 1861, at South Bend, Ind.; m. Della E. Hines, at Mulhall, Oklahoma.

vi. LOTTIE BURDETT, b. Feb. 6, 1866, at Spencerport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Jos. B. Finley, at Eskridge, Kansas.

vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1869, South Bend, Ind.

201.

HENRY H[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Pliny*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pliny and Millicent (Howe) Hitchcock, was born in Decatur, N. Y., in 1817. He married 1st, Mary Proudfit Kedzie, b. at Delhi, N. Y., in 1825, daughter of William and Margaret (Telford) Kedzie. He married 2d, Mary Hawkes, a descendant of the Deerfield, Mass. Hawkes family, b. Lyons, N. Y., in 1824. He d. in Goshen, Ind., Aug. 26, 1890. He resided in Goshen, Ill., and was merchant, miller and banker.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELLA M[8]., b. Albion, Ind., Sept. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1870, Ira W. Nash of Goshen, Ind., b. De Ruyter, N. Y., in 1844 and d. Union City, Mich., Feb. 11, 1872, had: 1, *Ella H[9]. Nash.*

ii. HERBERT PLINY, b. Nov. 23, 1854, at Kendallville, Ind.; d. Feb. 29, 1856.

iii. DONELSON K., b. Feb. 15, 1862, at Kendallville; res. Goshen, Ind. Student in Mich. State Agricultural college.

202.

LEONARD F[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Pliny[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Luke[1]*) son of Pliny and Millicent (Howe) Hitchcock, was born at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., March 7, 1820. He married at Spencerport, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1847, Elizabeth J. Shourds (?) b. at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 17, 1832. Summer residence, Petoskey, Mich.; winter residence, Kendallville, Ind.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARTHA J[8]., b. Spencerport, Oct. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1869, Samuel H. Vine of Kendallville, and had: 1, *Leroy[9] Vine*, b. March 5, 1873, at Kendallville; 2, *Alice Vine*, b. April 21, 1874, at Warsaw, Ind.; 3, *Walter L. Vine*, b. May, 1877; d. Aug. 14, 1877, at Petoskey; 4, *Frank Vine*, b. Nov. 14, 1878, at Warsaw; 5, *Bertie Gardner Vine*, b. July 16, 1881, at McBrides, Mich.; 6, *Paul L. Vine*, b. Feb. 24, 1883, at Petoskey.

ii. ABBIE E., b. Spencerport, May 21, 1854; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., Oct. 7, 1880, L. W. Gardner, M. D.

iii. ALICE R., b. May 21, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1855, at Spencerport.

iv. JENNIE W., b. March 6, 1862, at Kendallville; d. Sept. 16, 1862.

v. PLINY FOSTER, b. Nov. 17, 1863, at Kendallville; d. Jan., 1864.

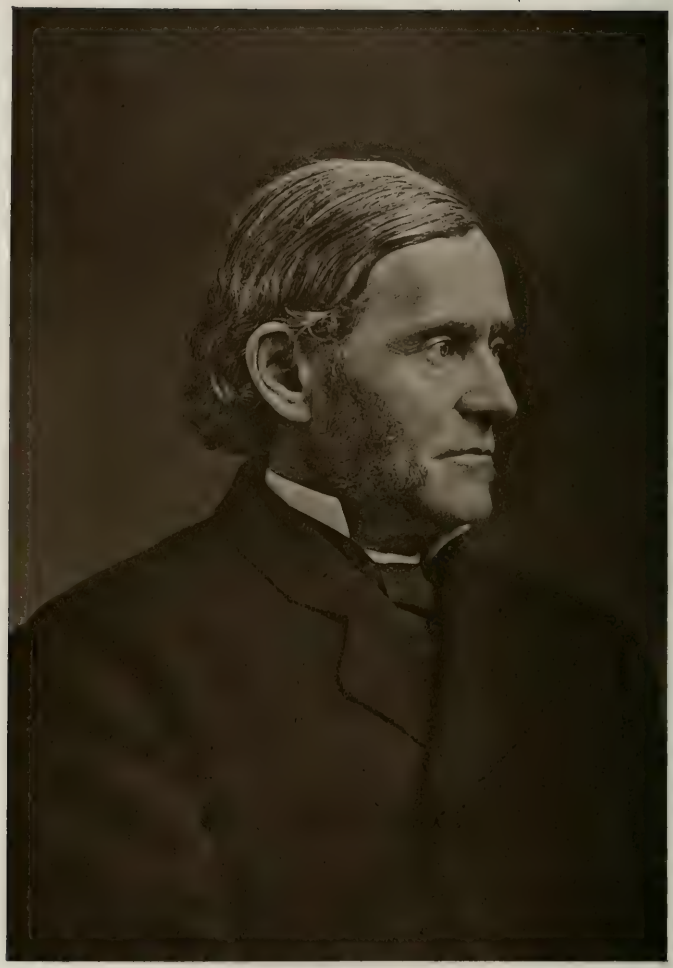
vi. MILLIE M., b. Dec. 19, 1867, at Kendallville.

203.

URBAN LONGFELLOW[7] HITCHCOCK (*Roswell[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Luke[1]*) son of Roswell and Betsey (Longfellow) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 2, 1812. He married 1st, —— Hovey. He married 2d, Sept. 27, 1842, Mary Gillespie, b. Dec. 15, 1804.

CHILD.

i. URBAN GILLESPIE, b. Feb. 24, 1845, North Wayne, Me.



Romulus D. Hitchcock

204.

Rev. Roswell Dwight[7] Hitchcock D. D., L.L. D., (*Roswell*[6], *Samuel*,[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Roswell and Betsey (Longfellow) Hitchcock, was born at East Machias, Me., Aug. 15, 1817. He joined the Sophomore class at Amherst College in 1833 and graduated in 1836, entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1838, was tutor at Amherst 1839—42, preached one year at Waterville, Me., was installed pastor of the Congregational church at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 19, 1845. In 1852 he was chosen Collins Professor of Natural and Revealed Religion at Bowdoin College and in 1855 Washburne Professor of Church History in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City. In 1869 he was chosen as a Trustee of Amherst College, in 1871 President of the Palestine Exploration Society and he was President of Union Theological Seminary at the time of his death. He married in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 2, 1845, Elizabeth Anthony Brayton, daughter of Israel Brayton of Somerset, Mass. She was born in Swansea, Mass., Jan. 24, 1821 and died in New York City, May 7, 1894. He died in Somerset, Mass., June 16, 1887.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

347. i. Roswell Dwight[8], b. Oct. 30, 1845.

ii. Mary Brayton, b. in Brunswick, Me., June 15, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1881, in New York, Samuel Franklin Emerson, who was b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 26, 1850, B. A. Yale Coll., 1872; Ph. D., Amherst Coll., 1885; Prof. of History in the University of Vermont. Her children are: 1, *Roswell Dwight Hitchcock*[9] *Emerson*, b. in New York, Jan. 24, 1883; 2, *Margaret Longfellow Emerson*, b. in N. Y., April 25, 1886; 3, *Mary Brayton Emerson*, b. in N. Y., Feb. 1, 1894.

iii. Harriet Washburne, b. in New York, March 26, 1856; d. same place Nov. 4, 1859.

iv. Bradford Washburne, b. in N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860; B. A. Amherst Coll., 1881; L. L. B. Columbia Coll., 1883; M. A. Amherst Coll., 1884.

205.

Whitney J[7]. Hitchcock (*Erastus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Erastus and Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock, was born at Hawley, Mass., Dec. 24, 1813. He married 1st. Dec. 24, 1835, at Brattleboro, Vt., Augusta A. Hall, born at Wilmington,

Vt., Feb. 4, 1814. She died at Perrysburg, O., June 30, 1860. He married 2d, at South Toledo, O., March 31, 1861, Ellen E. Evans, born at Reading, Pa., June 13, 1831.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SON[8], b. April 6, 1837, at Plainfield, Mass.; d. April 10, 1837.
ii. SOPHIA A., b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Dec. 8, 1858, Asher Cook. He d. Jan., 1891.
iii. AUGUSTUS W., b. March 26, 1841, at Plainfield; d. June 13, 1860, at Perrysburg, Ohio.
iv. EUPHRASIA E., b. July 19, 1843, Whitingham, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1867, J. P. Johnson.
v. ORLANDO A., b. April 6, 1846, at Halifax, Vt.
vi. HELEN M., b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. May 18, 1874, J. O. Troup.
vii. MARY G., b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. 1st, May 26, 1875, A. W. Wheat; m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1880, A. L. Story.
viii. ADA E., b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Prof. Lyman Hall of Oberlin College. She d. August, 1892.
ix. HENRY H., b. Feb. 20, 1854; m. April 6, 1882, Anna C. Finney.
x. FRANCIS H., b. March 14, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1856, at Halifax.
xi. DAN, b. June 30, 1860; d. Perrysburg, Oct. 26, 1860.
xii. ALFRED E., b. Feb. 10, 1862.
xiii. DAN, b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Perrysburg, Feb. 4, 1864.
xiv. ARTHUR E., b. Dec. 20, 1866. (Nos. 6—10, b. at Halifax, Vt., 11—14, at Perrysburg, O.)

206.

SAMUEL JONES[7] HITCHCOCK (*Erastus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Erastus and Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock, was born at Hawley, Mass., June 28, 1822. He married 1st, Sept. 18, 1844, Clara F. Alvord of Wilmington, Vt., born April 24, 1822. She died at Saginaw, Mich. Aug. 27, 1874. He married 2d, Feb. 28, 1876, Mary A. Walker.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EUGENIA CLARISSA[8], b. June 22, 1845, at West Halifax, Vt.; m. May 11, 1871, at Saginaw, Mich., P. C. Heald and had: 1, *Clarence E*[9]. *Heald;* 2, *Clara I. Heald.*
ii. IDA M., b. W. H., May 20, 1850; m. Saginaw, Oct. 13, 1870, John Davis of Wenona. She d. Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1881. Had: 1, *Emerson W*[9]. *Davis;* 2, *Samuel Edward Davis;* 3, *John Folger Davis.*
iii. HERBERT A., b. Nov. 19, 1859, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. Dec., 1882, Rilla Knox of Detroit.

207.

ALBERT A[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Erastus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Erastus and Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., June 8, 1827. He married, June 24, 1851, Mary F. Kellogg of West Halifax, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARLAND W[8]., b. Oct. 31, 1852, at Plaistow, N. H.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Ida F. Clarke of Greenfield, Mass., had: 1. RAYMOND[9], b. and d. in 1881.

ii. SARAH A., b. Dec. 26, 1859, at W. Halifax, Vt.; m. June 13, 1883, Samuel G. Russell of Shelburne, Mass.

208.

ARTHUR[7] HITCHCOCK (*Simeon Olcott*[6], *Arthur*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Simeon Olcott and Almira (Streeter) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., June 29, 1833. He married, Aug. 31, 1867, at Hoosac Tunnel, Almira King.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HERBERT[8], b. May 15, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1870.

ii. HERBERT ERLE, b. Dec. 24, 1875. (The only male descendant of Arthur Hitchcock, son of Samuel[4] and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock.)

209.

DANIEL LEWIS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lewis*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Lewis and Nancy (Springer) Hitchcock, was born at Pittstown, N. Y., May 27, 1811. He married, Aug. 16, 1831, Ida M. Cass. He died at Tiashoke, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1884.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[8], b. March 25, 1834; m. Amos Broughton; no children.

ii. FRANCES N., b. July 8, 1836; unm.

iii. NANCY M., b. Dec. 26, 1837; m. Sept. 21, 1853, H. D. Harrington. Four children, one living: 1, *Ida*[9] *Harrington*, m. Grove D. Joslin.

iv. PHEBE C., b. Aug. 17, 1841; unm.

v. LEWIS CASS, b. June 30, 1845; m. Rosa McIntyre, who lives in Omaha. He was a member of Williams College; Prof. in Louisville, Ky., now in New Mexico; reporter for the N. Y. Herald; has: 1, DANIEL L[9]., b. Dec. 4, 1875; 2, RONALD M., b. Oct. 8, 1877.

210.

WILLIAM EDWARD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Lewis*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Lewis and Nancy (Springer) Hitchcock, was born in Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1830. He married, Feb. 6, 1856, Lucinda A. English of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., born Feb. 6, 1835. He died Sept. 6, 1888.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM L[8]., b. Aug. 29, 1858.
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Jan. 12, 1874.
iii. HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. March 25, 1892, at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

211.

WILLIAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Oliver and Elvacinda (Hunt) Hitchcock, was born in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 16, 1817. He married, Dec. 29, 1842, Maria Josline, born at Livingston Co., N. Y., April 7, 1822. He is a farmer at Ripley.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CLEMENTINE J[8]., b. April 9, 1844, at Chautauqua; m. Sept. 22, 1869, C. D. Gifford and had: 1, *Marion H*[9]. *Gifford;* 2, *Elma Corydon Gifford.*
ii. CORNELIA A., b. April 19, 1847, at Chautauqua; d. there March 23, 1852.
iii. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Ida K. Persy, of Ripley and has one dau.

212.

CORYDON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Oliver and Elvacinda (Hunt) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 16, 1823. He married 1st, July, 1843, Ariette Howell, daughter of William of Chautauqua. She died March 7, 1844. He married 2d, Sept. 22, 1846, Mariette Trowbridge, born Dec. 19, 1825, daughter of Daniel Trowbridge. He was for four years President of the Chautauqua Agricultural Society and Sheriff in 1844; and is of the firm of Hitchcock & Wilson, wholesale lumber dealers, Jamestown, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRED MURRAY[8], b. Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1849; d. Chautauqua, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1860.

348. ii. JAMES FRANK, b. April 26, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Eva L. Allen, Jamestown, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of wood pulp in Corydon, Pa.

iii. HENRY CORYDON, b. March 30, 1855; m. Aug. 18, 1882, Kittie Barrows of Jamestown, N. Y. Manufacturer of chairs. Has one daughter.

213.

AUGUSTUS STEBBINS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Augustus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Augustus and Amelia J. (Hurlburt) Hitchcock, was born March 23, 1827. He married, Aug. 23, 1861, at East Woodstock, Conn., Sophia S. Lyon, born Oct. 14, 1832. He graduated at Yale College in 1854. He is a lawyer and provost judge for civil actions in Beaufort, S. C.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLOTTE L[8]., b. June 2, 1862, at East Woodstock; d. at Beaufort, July 27, 1865.

ii. ANNA E., b. Nov. 9, 1864, at Beaufort; d. May 6, 1865.

iii. AUGUSTUS LYON, b. Dec. 25, 1866, Beaufort.

iv. MARY R., b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1869.

v. SOPHIA, b. March 2, 1871; d. June 17, 1871.

vi. BERTHA CAROLINE, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

214.

SAMUEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Augustus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Augustus and Amelia J. (Hurlburt) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 4, 1830. He married Clara Tewksbury.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM[8], b. May, 1872.

ii. ALICE, b. Sept., 1874.

215.

CHARLES FREEMAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Freeman) Hitchcock, was born at Pittstown, Rens. Co., N. Y., Jan 11, 1826. He married Oct. 24, 1861, Mary E. Pease, born March 24, 1843, in Aurora, Ill. Grain and corn merchant. Address, Sparland, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY P[8]., b. Nov. 24, 1865, in Sparland, Ill.
ii. GRACE, b. Sparland, Dec. 10, 1867.
iii. MAUDE, b. Sparland, Oct. 10, 1872.

216.

DR. HENRY MARTIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Freeman) Hitchcock, was born in Pittstown, Rens. Co., N. Y., May 9, 1840. He married 1st, at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1861, Mary A. Mack who died April 4, 1875. He married 2d, April 4, 1881, Elizabeth Benetta Ferris. He graduated in 1861 at the college of Physicians and Surgeons and is a homeopathic physician.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LILIAN MACK[8], b. Nov. 8, 1872.
ii. FREEMAN ST. CLAIR, b. Nov. 17, 1882.

217.

HEMAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[6], *Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Levi and Phebe (Thayer) Hitchcock, was born in Williamsburg, Mass., June 15, 1809. He married, Aug. 26, 1833, Mary Fay.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALBERT J[8]., b. Jan. 16, 1836; d. May 20, 1862.
ii. JULIA E., b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Sept. 24, 1842.
iii. MARY J., b. June 7, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1842.
iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 29, 1843; m. at Conway, Mass., Nov. 14, 1867, Ida Hall; res. Williamsburg; no children.

218.

ANDREW J[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Levi*[6], *Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Levi and Phebe (Thayer) Hitchcock, was born at Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 25, 1819. He married at Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1842, Mary Ann Nims. Address South Ashfield, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IRA N[8]., b. Williamsburg, Oct. 2, 1844; m. Delia M. Carpenter of W. Springfield.

ii. MINERVA J., b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Abraham Tanner; d. June 27, 1874.
iii. EMMA S., b. May 24, 1855; d. Feb. 1, 1869.

219.

ALVAN CROSS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Oded*[6], *Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Oded and Aley (Cross) Hitchcock, was born at Conway, Mass., Nov. 9, 1821. He married there Nov. 17, 1852, Fanny Gunn, born there, April 1, 1828. He is a grain dealer in Deerfield.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH AUGUSTA[8], b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1855.
ii. ALBION FRANCIS, b. Greenfield, Oct. 16, 1863; m. June 15, 1887, Ellen S. Wells of Greenfield, and is a Bank Teller at Holyoke, Mass.

220.

JOSEPH A[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Heman*[6], *Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heman and Elizabeth (Thayer) Hitchcock, was born Hawley, Mass., July 15, 1828. He married, May 30, 1861, Emily M. Barnes of Hawley. He was a farmer and his children were all born in Hawley.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. A DAU[8]., b. July 25, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
ii. CLARA E., b. Aug. 10, 1865.
iii. PRESTON W., b. Nov. 18, 1872.
iv. CORA ALICE, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

221.

ORAMEL C[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Heman*[6], *Heman*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heman and Elizabeth (Thayer) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass., March 26, 1841. He married, Dec. 25, 1862, Effa G. Thayer of Amherst, Mass. and settled in Conway; is a manufacturer of blinds at Turner's Falls.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LAURA A[8]., b. Conway, Aug. 20, 1865.
ii. ANGELETTE, b. Conway, Nov. 2, 1869; d. Turner's Falls, Feb. 1, 1875.
iii. CHARLEY H., b. Turner's Falls, May 30, 1873.
iv. JENNIE E., b. Turner's Falls, July, 1877.
v. ESTELLA, b. Turner's Falls, Aug. 15, 1881.

222.

IRA IRVINE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Everett) Hitchcock, was born at Litchfield, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1793. He was married by Publius V. Bogue at Sauquoit, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1816, to Melinda Bishop, born Oct. 17, 1793, at Durham, Conn. She died at Wheeling, Va., Oct. 12, 1862. He died at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1, 1868. He was a teacher and wrote in 1826, a "New Method of Teaching Book Keeping."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

349. i. CHARLES BISHOP[8], b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Mary Bartol.
350. ii. GEORGE FRANK, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Mary Murdock.
351. iii. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Harriet Wood.
352. iv. DEWITT CLINTON, b. Feb. 10, 1824; m. Mary Brook.
v. CAROLINE MELINDA, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. May 20, 1853, Erastus Merriam and had: 1, *Carrie Bishop*[9] *Merriam*, b. Jan. 24, 1857, at Boston.
vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1828, at Baltimore, Md.; m. June 4, 1851, Anthony Wayne and d. April 23, 1868.
vii. HELEN M., b. Jan. 14, 1830, at Philadelphia; m. George H. Holtzman, and d. July 19, 1854.
viii. HENRY CLAY, b. Feb. 4, 1831, at Baltimore; d. April 19, 1834.

223.

HORACE CURTIS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Everett) Hitchcock, was born at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1822. He married 1st, March 23, 1848, Almira Wood. She died in June, 1867. He married 2d, in Nov., 1868, Melinda Wright. He was a farmer in the east part of Volney, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[8].
ii. ADA.
iii. EDITH.
iv. DEWITT CLINTON.
v. ALLEN WOOD.

224.

LUKE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Reuben and Electa (Spaulding) Hitchcock, was born

Nov. 14, 1789. He married in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1814, Deborah Eddy, born Nov. 26, 1793. He was a contractor and a member of N. Y. Assembly in 1840. He died May 1, 1860. His widow died in Oneida Co., Feb. 19, 1871.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE E[S]., b. Nov. 8, 1814; m. Jan. 14, 1835, John H. Nichols and d. March 18, 1838, at Gaines, Orleans Co., New York.

ii. LEE A., b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. 1st, April 9, 1839, Lavia Pomeroy, who d. Jan. 8, 1849, at Eagle Harbor, N. Y. He m. 2d, July 5, 1850, Ann Watkins.

353. iii. LESTER, b. Aug. 24, 1818; m. Mary Tilden.

iv. AMELIA, b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 10, 1822.

v. ADELINE, b. Sept, 15, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1824.

vi. MILTON EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Ann Gardiner and d. Sept. 16, 1871.

vii. HORACE DEWITT, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 6, 1859, Florence Henry.

viii. CATHERINE, b. May 17, 1830; m. May 20, 1856, George T. Davis.

ix. CORNELIA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Feb. 13, 1861, L. C. Kilham.

x. LUKE, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Lydia Humbird.

225.

AURELIUS GODFREY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Reuben and Electa (Spaulding) Hitchcock, was born in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1800. He married Honor Bartholomew.

CHILD.

354. i. REUBEN P[8]., b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. M. E. Butterfield.

226.

IRA S[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Reuben and Electa (Spaulding) Hitchcock, was born in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 25, 1804. He married there Jan. 19, 1829, Abigail Maria Schuyler, born at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1806, daughter of Philip S. and Cynthia Schuyler. He commenced life as a contractor and built considerable of the Delaware canal in Pennsylvania and also sections of the Erie canal in N. Y.;

was a merchant in Vernon, but spent most of his life on his farm in Oneida Castle. He died there Sept. 12, 1867. His widow died May 4, 1869. His children were all born at Oneida Castle.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ADELLA MARIAH, b. April 16, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1837.
355. ii. EUGENE DOUGLAS, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Mary E. Bush.
iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Nov. 2, 1839.
iv. CHARLES SCHUYLER, b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Nov. 3, 1868.
356. v. IRA PHILIP, b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Agnes A. Van Brocklin.
vi. JEROME, b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. June 22, 1846.

227.

CHARLES ROLLIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan Wright*[6], *Abner*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan Wright and Clarissa (Ward) Hitchcock, was born in West Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1805. He married 1st, Julia Arnold. He married 2d, Sarah Ann ——. He died Nov. 6, 1875.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

357. i. HOMER W[8]., b. Aug. 19, 1830; m. Jennie L. Bidwell.
ii. RALPH G., b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. —— and d. Nov. 20, 1857; had: 1, ANNIE L[9]., b. Jan., 1855; m. —— Whiting.
iii. MARY J., b. April 26, 1834.
iv. ALVIN W., b. Aug. 17, 1836, Druggist, Westfield, Mass.
v. MELINDA Z., b. Nov. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1840.

228.

OBADIAH WARD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jonathan Wright*[6], *Abner*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jonathan Wright and Clarissa (Ward) Hitchcock, was born in West Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1807. He married there in 1833, Mary Miller of that place. He died there April 26, 1840.

CHILD.

i. HENRY WARD[8], b. West Stockbridge in 1837. He m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1865, Annie E. Bauchanan. He had his name changed in 1848 by the Mass. Legislature to Henry W. Johns. He had: 1, HENRY W[9]. JOHNS, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1866, who m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 17, 1882, Emily L. Warner of that city and had: 1, EMILY L[10]. JOHNS, b. Stamford, Conn., July 22, 1883; 2, MABEL W. JOHNS, b. N. Y. City, May 13, 1885.

229.

ABNER[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *Abner*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Ruth (Kingsley) Hitchcock, was born in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1812. He married 1st, at Hudson, N. Y., March 15, 1836, Elmira Clark of Catskill, N. Y., born at Petersham, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1814. She died at St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 1860. He married 2d, Dec. 25, 1861, Mrs. Helen (Curtiss) Patterson of Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich. He was once Postmaster in Dayton, Ohio. Address, Middleton, Del.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

358. i. GEORGE A[8]., b. Jan. 14, 1836 at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. at Alton, N. Y., April 13, 1865, Sally Albon.

ii. CHARLES E., b. March 14, 1846, at Dayton, O.; m. abt. 1869, Dora Millison; no child; res. Jonesville, Mich.

iii. ABNER MILLARD FILLMORE, b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Battle Creek, Michigan.

230.

CORNISH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Cornish*[6], *Luke*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Cornish and Mary (Merrill) Hitchcock, was born at New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1804. He married at Granville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1841, Marietta F. Curtiss, born Aug. 28, 1813. She died July 24, 1850. He is a farmer and lives in Hartsville, New Marlboro.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOHN C[8]. b. Nov. 2, 1842. He was in the war of the rebellion and d. Sandusky, O., Jan. 29, 1864.

ii. JANE L., b. Sept. 17, 1844, at Monterey, Mass, She m. April 13, 1870, H. M. Dowd of Sandisfield, Mass.

iii. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1847, at Monterey, Mass.

iv. FRANK.

231.

GEORGE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Reuben and Anna (Garlic) Hitchcock, was born in New Milford, Conn., July 29, 1810. He married April 22, 1835, Jane Ann Ford of Hudson, N. Y. He was a wagon maker in Woodbury, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SON[8], d. Feb. 2, 1841.
ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1846.
iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. July 10, 1865.
iv. HOWARD, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

232.

ELMER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Reuben*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Reuben and Anna (Garlic) Hitchcock, was born at New Milford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1826. He married, Oct., 1858, Mary Gorman of Hudson, N. Y. He is a clothier. Address, Unionville, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM A[8].
ii. NELLIE A.
iii. MARY M.
iv. EMILY G.

233.

REV. NELSON ALVIRUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Philo*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Philo and Melinda (Bemis) Hitchcock, was born in North Springfield, Vt., July 9, 1812. He lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., and was licensed to preach by the Methodists at Colosse, N. Y. at the age of 20. He there married, Oct. 20, 1833, Matilda Avery. He afterwards united with the Christian Connection and was ordained in 1837. Later he became a Second Adventist and was pastor of the church in Oswego, N. Y. He afterwards removed to Wisconsin and traveled and preached extensively. He was for some time President of the Wisconsin A. C. Conference. He died in 1893.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALVIRUS NELSON[8], b. July 27, 1834; d. 1840.
ii. MARTIN HARRISON, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. July 1837.
iii. MARTHA MELINDA, b. Oct. 20, 1838.
iv. MARY MATILDA, b. July 14, 1840.
v. NANCY ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. 1855.
359. vi. PHILO, b. July 11, 1847; m. Ida A. Slater.
vii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. Jan. 19, 1850.
360. viii. ALVIRUS NELSON, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. Nettie Meigs.

234.

REV. LUKE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Julius*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Julius and Myra (Ingersoll) Hitchcock, was born April 13, 1813, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BIRDSALL INGERSOLL[8], b. Feb. 11, 1838, at Ithaca, N. Y.
ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July, 1851, at Lee Center, Lee Co., Ill.; Res. Redfield, Dak.
(He had also five daughters.)

235.

CHARLES INGERSOLL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Julius*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Julius and Myra (Ingersoll) Hitchcock, was born in Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1819.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THOMAS INGERSOLL[8], res. Chicago.
ii. HOWARD, res. Chicago.

236.

JOSEPH ROE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Barzillai Dean*[6], *Isaac*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Barzillai Dean and Anne (Mann) Hitchcock, was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 19, 1806. He married 1st, Feb. 12, 1831, Samantha Chipman, born at Waltham, Vt. She died April 11, 1843. He married 2d, Feb. 9, 1849, Pamelia Parmelee Hazard, born at Malone, N. Y., June 27, 1810. He married again and lived in Dakotah. He died in Constable, Dec. 25, 1861.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JULIA MERCY[8], b. Dec. 21, 1831, in Ft. Covington.
ii. HELEN MARIA, b. July 17, 1834.
iii. ANNA, b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Putnam Wyat Hutchins; res. Constable and had: 1, *Anna Bell*[9] *Hutchins*, b. Feb. 11, 1868; 2, *Alvan Putnam Hutchins*, b. Sept. 23, 1875.
iv. ALVAN CHIPMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. Constable, Feb. 15, 1863.
v. CHARLES ALBON, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Rachel Dopp; res. Constable.
vi. ALBERT, b. March 31, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

237.

WARREN FERRIS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Collins*[6], *Asahel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Collins and Eunice (Porter) Hitchcock, was born at Kingsbury, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1790. He married at Zion's church, Sandy Hill, N. Y., April 13, 1817, Almira Willoughby Adams, born at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1798, daughter of Roger and Mary Adams. He was sheriff of Washington Co., N. Y. from 1827 to 1831. He died at Whitehall, N. Y., May 5, 1843 and was buried at Kingsbury where his widow died Jan. 8, 1868.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

361. i. THEODORE WESTON[8], b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. B. B. Boynton.
ii. FRANCIS, b. March 16, 1819; m. 1st, June 3, 1847, Harriet E. Buckholdts, and m. 2d, in 1859, Sally E. Nolin. He d. New Orleans, La., Aug. 11, 1865. No child.
iii. PRUDENTIA, b. June 10, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1821.
iv. ROGER ADAMS, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Frances E. Hopton of Collinsville, Ill. He d. in Eureka, Kansas, Nov. 19, 1872. No child.
v. MARY, b. June 6, 1824; d. Granville, N. Y., May 10, 1825.
vi. MARY, b. May 24, 1826; d. Jan. 14, 1835, at Granville.
vii. GEORGE WARNER, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Richmond, 1864; unm.
362. viii. WM. JAMES, b. May 16, 1829; m. M. J. Peebles.
ix. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. April, 1864, (2d?) Elizabeth Billings, Omaha. Gen. Pass. Agent N. P. R. R. He lives in San Francisco. Had: 1, HILDEGRADE WILLOUGHBY[9], b. Oct. 22, 1856?
x. HARRIET ALMIRA, b. Sept. 19, 1834; d. April 3, 1836.
xi. HERBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. July 25, 1838.

238.

PRUDENTIA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Collins*[6], *Asahel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Collins and Eunice (Porter) Hitchcock, was born July 15, 1798. She married, Sept. 10, 1818, Samuel T. Tanner, who died Feb. 17, 1837. She died Oct. 25, 1880. The children of Prudentia (Hitchcock) Tanner were:

1. *Warren*[8], a merchant; d. in Chicago.
2. *Almira*, m. Oliver Bascom.
3. *Margaret*, m. Hiram Remington.
4. *Samuel*, m. and had one son; d. abt. 1862 in Alabama.
5. *Dr. Philander*, m. d. 1863 in Burton, Alabama.

6. *Col. Adolphus M.*, b. May 3, 1833, a lawyer; commanded the 123d N. Y. Reg. in the march from Atlanta to Savannah and return northward. Elected to Congress in 1869; m. in 1873; d. in Feb., 1882. No child.
7. *Eliza*, b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. Budd Reeves.

239.

ADOLPHUS F[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Collins*[6], *Asahel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Collins and Eunice (Porter) Hitchcock, was born at Kingsbury, N. Y., April 25, 1803. He married May 24, 1832, Cynthia Ann Fitch, born April 5, 1806, daughter of Daniel of Pawlet, Vt. He died at Kingsbury, Oct. 17, 1888.

CHILD.

i. EDWARD FITCH, b. Nov. 5, 1849.

240.

ALEXANDER[7] HITCHCOCK (*John*[6], *Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Adeline (Moss) Hitchcock, was born in Bolton, Franklin Co., N. Y., April 14, 1823. He married, April 1, 1847, Abigail Hines, daughter of David Hines. His address is Bowling Green, Woods Co., O. The children were all born at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

363. i. ALEXANDER[8], m. Alice M. Crane, dau. of Jacob Crane of Bowling Green, O.
ii. MYRTLE N.
iii. EVELYN H.
iv. CORNELIA E.

241.

JAMES KENT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Miller*[6], *Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel Miller and Mary (Adams) Hitchcock, was born at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1813. He married in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1841, Mary A. Kellogg of that place.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY JOSEPHINE[8], b. Nov. 25, 1845, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. in Utica, Nov. 14, 1866, Edward H. Wardwell and d. in New

London, Sept. 8, 1878. They had: 1, *James Hitchcock*[9] *Wardwell*, b. March 20, 1868; 2, *Alice Knapp Wardwell*, b. Nov. 28, 1873.

ii. SPENCER KELLOGG, b. Aug. 6, 1847, at Cleveland; d. July 31, 1858.

iii. MARGARET ANNA, b. Sept. 17, 1849, at Cleveland; m. June 23, 1870, Henry Young of Newark, N. J.

iv. HARRIET ALMIRA, b. May 16, 1851; m. Dec. 7, 1880, Edward H. Wardwell.

v. SAMUEL MILLER, b. Aug. 5, 1858, in Utica; m. Jan. 20, 1887, in Shepard Memorial church, Cambridge, Mass., Miss Caroline W. Hawkes.

242.

MARY ADAMS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Miller*[6], *Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel Miller and Mary (Adams) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 3, 1817. She married, March 29, 1836, Julius Kelley of Kelley's Island, O. He died Nov. 3, 1880. The children of Mary Adams (Hitchcock) Kelly were:

1. *Mary Caroline*[8], b. June 10, 1839; m. June 11, 1863, Wm. Lucas Mott, who d. Sept. 9, 1880. She had: 1, *Hobart De Lancey*[9] *Mott*, b. April 23, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1867; 2, *Mabel Hitchcock Mott*, b. Nov. 4, 1865; 3, *Mary Bostwick Mott*, b. April 28, 1869; 4, *Ethel Mott*, b. March 17, 1871; 5, *Douglas Kelley Mott*, b. Jan. 30, 1873; 6, *William Warner Mott*, b. Nov. 23, 1874; 7, *Francis Chatwood Mott*, b. April 13, 1875; 8, *Amy Searing Mott*, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

2. *Douglas Ottinger*, b. Jan. 28, 1844, on Kelley's Island; m. April 3, 1874, Anna Amelia Fletcher of San F. and had: 1, *Tracy Randall*[9], b. Jan. 17, 1876; 2, *Norman Douglas*, b. Aug. 8, 1877; 3, *Ernest Fletcher*, b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. Nov. 3, 1878; 4, *Reginald Heber*, b. Jan. 23, 1880; 5, *Harold Hitchcock*, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

243.

ALMIRA WILLOUGHBY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Miller*[6], *Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Samuel Miller and Mary (Adams) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 12, 1822. She married in New York, May 10, 1845, Charles Knap of Pittsburg, Pa. and died July 31, 1876. The children of Almira Willoughby (Hitchcock) Knap were:

1. *Mary Willoughby*[8], b. May 17, 1855, in Harrison, N. J.; m. Newark, N. J., Nov. 6, 1884, George Ashman of N. Y. and had: 1, *Charles Knap*[9] *Ashman*, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
2. *Charles Knap*, b. April 20, 1857, in Harrison, N. J.

244.

JULIA BOUGHTON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Miller*[6], *Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Samuel Miller and Mary (Adams) Hitchcock, was born in Warren, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1828. She married, May 9, 1850, in Newark, N. J., Daniel Dodd of that city. She died Dec. 25, 1875. The children of Julia Boughton (Hitchcock) Dodd were:

1. *Margaret Cronkhite*[8], b. Oct. 20, 1855, in Newark.
2. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 16, 1860.
3. *Mary Adams*, b. March 27, 1865.

245.

ALEXANDER BUEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aretus M*[6]., *Buel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aretus M. and Elizabeth B. (Hawkins) Hitchcock, was born April 19, 1830. He married Dec. 28, 1853, Frances M. Mallory; res. 1553, Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

i. HARRY A[8]., b. Oct. 30, 1854; m. June 27, 1884, Virginia D. White and had: 1, BUEL WHITE[9], b. April 7, 1885. Res. Disputanta, Prince George Co., Va.

246.

JOHN G[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Myron*[6], *Buel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Myron and Mary (Goldsmith) Hitchcock, was born in 1830. He married, July, 1864, Anna Chandler of Long Meadow, Mass. They have six children.

247.

REV. LUKE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Barnabas*[6], *Luke*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Barnabas and Jane (McKinney) Hitchcock, was born in Stanbridge, Canada, in 1806. He married 1st, in 1834, Esther Cory. He married 2d, Margaret Brown. He is a Methodist minister, living at Hart, Mich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

364. i. WILBUR FISK[8], b. 1835; m. F. V. Kinyon.
ii. JERUSHA, b. 1837; m. Samuel Richard of Stanbridge and had: 1, *Ella*[9] *Richard;* 2, *Armina Richard;* 3, *Percy Richard.*
iii. DELIA, b. 1840; m. James Crowfoot, Providence.
iv. PETER, b. 1842; had 1, CHARLES[9]; 2, DELLA; both living at Stanbridge Station, Canada.
v. ESTHER, b. 1844; m. R. Preston, Troy, N. Y. He lives in Norwalk, Conn.

248.

REV. PETER M[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Barnabas*[6], *Luke*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Barnabas and Jane (McKinney) Hitchcock, was born in Stanbridge, Canada, in 1807. He married at Glens Falls, N. Y., Phebe Jane Pierson, born at Fort Ann, N. Y., April 14, 1810. He was a Methodist minister and member of the Troy conference.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DELIA[8], b. June, 1834, at Granville, N. Y.
ii. FRANCIS S., b. June 27, 1840, at Cambridge, N. Y.
iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 26, 1841, at New Lebanon, N. Y.
iv. SARAH JANE, b. July 2, 1845, at Albany, N. Y.
v. CHARLES P., b. March 29, 1848, at Schuylerville, N. Y.
vi. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 4, 1849, at Salem, N. Y.
vii. HATTIE AMELIA, b. May 18, 1852, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.

249.

BARNABAS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Barnabas*[6], *Luke*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Barnabas and Jane (McKinney) Hitchcock, was born in Stanbridge, Canada, in 1816. He married in 1840 Sally Montle.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PRENTICE[8], m. Elizabeth McCarty.
ii. VIRTUE VIOLA, m. Eli Nelson, Milton, Vt.
iii. ELLEN, m. Edward Coslet, Bedford, P. Q.
iv. ALBERT.
v. EDWIN, m. Hattie Clark, Northampton; Methodist minister; joined N. E. conference, 1875.
vi. JAMES, m. Julia Cory.
vii. HIRAM, d. y.
viii. ARTHUR.
ix. LUTHER.
x. HEMAN.

250.

CHESTER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Prentice*[6], *Luke*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Prentice and Belinda (Brace) Hitchcock, was born in Stanbridge, Canada, June 11, 1810. He died in 1892.

"His boyhood was spent on the farm in Canada. When a young man he came west to Rockford, Ill. and engaged in mercantile business. He was also in Michigan City, while still a young man, in a similar business. A few years later he went to Buffalo, N. Y. and became interested in grain commission and shipping.

He was married there in 1849 to Elizabeth Matters. Their children, Charles and Ida were twins, born in Buffalo in 1852. Charles died in 1857. His death was a great blow to his father who had centered all his plans in him. In 1858 he moved to La Porte, Ind. and soon to Belvidere, Ill. He was at this time engaged in business in Chicago. Later he lived in Toledo, O. and then again in Buffalo in 1863. In a year or two he returned to Chicago where for many years he was interested in dealing in grain.

In 1870 he went with his wife and daughter to California, but made it only his winter home, returning each year to his business in Chicago.

After 1880 he spent his summers almost entirely at his farm near Rockford, Ill. called 'Black Hawk Springs.' This place he owned for many years and enjoyed better than any other, especially on account of its fine water.

In character he was energetic and genial and always anxious to be helpful to others. Though he lived to be 82 years old, he was very active and as healthy as a child to the last. He was quite as interested in the progress of the world, and in minor matters, as though he were a young man. His acquaintance throughout the parts of the country in which he had lived at different times was extensive. One who has known him well for many years, says of him, 'I have known Mr. Hitchcock since I was a boy, and I have never known him to do an unkind or ungenerous deed or to speak unkindly to or of any one.' "

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES[8], b. Buffalo, 1852; d. 1857.

ii. IDA, b. Buffalo, 1852; m. in 1877, Charles Hatherly Gorrill, who d. in 1866. They had: 1, *Chester Lawrence*[9] *Gorrill*, b. 1878; 2, *Charles Hatherly Gorrill*, b. 1879; 3, *Arthur Winfield Gorrill*, b. 1883; 4, *Ralph Carlton Gorrill*, b. 1885.

251.

SAMUEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5]. *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron and Polly (Clark) Hitchcock, was born June 13, 1813, at Buffalo, N. Y. He married June 2, 1834, Ann M. Finch of Delaware, C. W. He lived at Port Sarnia, Canada and died March 11, 1871. He was a fisherman and explored and named the Islands of Lake Huron and aided in obtaining the present fishery laws of the Province of Ontario. He was Crier of the Court, Sheriff and Counselor.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

365. i. JULIUS CHARLES[8], b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. July 9, 1861, Finnet R. Potter; res. Union Springs, N. Y.

366. ii. REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 12, 1837, at Sarnia.

367. iii. CYRENIUS DENMARK, b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Mary A. Caper.

368. iv. MARCUS AURELIUS, b. Oct. 12, 1840.

v. DIADEMA R., b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1862, John Wilson, conductor on Great Western Railway and had: 1, *Charles*[9] *Wilson;* 2, *William Wilson;* 3, *Clara Wilson.*

369. vi. THEODORE WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Caroline Ryerafft.

vii. EUPHEMIA O., b. May 10, 1845; m. April 2, 1868, Sidney G. Wood. Six children.

viii. MELISSA, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1865, John Fitzgerald O'Neil and has: 1, *Luella*[9] *O'Neil;* 2, *Melissa O'Neil;* 3, *Lydia Maria O'Neil;* 4, *John Fitzgerald O'Neil;* 5, *Samuel Alexander O'Neil;* 6, *Lyria Mabel O'Neil;* 7, *Livona Maude O'Neil;* 8, *Lena May O'Neil;* 9, *La Birtia Myria O'Neil;* 10, *Charlie Wilhelm O'Neil.*

ix. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Clara E. Kelley. No child.

x. APOLLOS NAPOLIAN, b. Jan. 12, 1853.

xi. SAMUEL LUKE, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1878, Jennie Baulter.

252.

AARON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron and Polly (Clark) Hitchcock, was born April 10, 1815. He married, Oct. 20, 1841, Louisa Richey of Cheektowaga, N. Y., born Dec. 2, 1822. He died Feb. 5, 1874. She died in Erie, Penn., Sept. 15, 1879.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

370. i. CHARLES AARON, b. July 26, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865.

ii. EDWIN, b. Nov. 11, 1844; m. Jan. 7, 1868, Mary E. Bartholomew, Collingwood, Cayuga Co., O.

iii. CLARA, b. June 11, 1848, Lancaster, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1874, at Put-in-Bay Island.

371. iv. JESSE VAUGHN, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. May 23, 1875, Katy Betts.

v. HENRY, b. June 7, 1855, Elma, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1847.

vi. ELLA, b. June 7, 1855; Elma, N. Y.; m. March 9, 1876, John Hickle.

vii. HATTIE VAUGHN, b. Dec. 29, 1860, Port Huron, Mich.; m. June 15, 1880, Irving E. Grant.

253.

ALEXANDER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron and Polly (Clark) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 14, 1817. He married, July 6, 1844, Sarah A. E. Elsworth, born Jan. 31, 1828, daughter of William Elsworth, of Lexington, Mich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. AMOS A[8]., b. Sept. 8, 1845; res. Bonnersville, Ransom Co., Dakota.

ii. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 18, 1847.

iii. MARY L., b. Nov. 14, 1849.

iv. PATIENCE S., b. April 18, 1852; d. Nov. 19, 1852.

v. LUCINDA S., b. Jan. 3, 1854.

vi. IDA E., b. Dec. 19, 1856.

254.

DAVID[7] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Gad and Lydia (Sanders) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 13, 1788. He married, Jan. 27, 1811, Sarah Samantha Walter. He died Nov. 24, 1861.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOUISA[8], b. Oct. 20, 1811; m. May 19, 1833, David Waters. She d. Sept. 11, 1868. She had: 1, *Samantha Almira*[9] *Waters*, b. June 7, 1834; m. Aug. 1, 1858, Richard Miles, missionary to Africa; 2, *Aurelia Waters*, b. March 20, 1837; 3, *Lucy A. Waters*; 4, *Datus Oratus Waters*, b. May 5, 1847; 5, *Daphne Amine Waters*, b. June 7, 1851.

372. ii. AMORY, b. Oct. 1, 1815; m. Emily Dady.
iii. GAD, b. Aug. 7, 1817; d. 1821.
373. iv. GAD WALTER, b. May 9, 1824; m. Harriet Topping.
v. CLIMENA, b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Ebenezer Kingsbury. He was killed in the civil war, Nov. 23, 1863. Seven children.

255.

HORACE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Gad and Lydia (Sanders) Hitchcock, was born July 2, 1792. He married Dec. 21, 1817, Patty Stimson. He lived in Homer, N. Y. and died there Aug. 23, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

374. i. DESIRE[8], b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Erastus A. Munger.
ii. POLLY, b. April 19, 1820; d. May 3, 1820.
iii. CHARLOTTE N., b. May 22, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1849, David H. Hannum. She d. March 9, 1856. Child: 1, *Mary*[9] *Hannum*, b. 1855; d. 1861.
iv. HORACE AUSTIN, b. Aug. 12, 1826; m. May 25, 1854, Clarissa Williams. No child. He d. Jan. 5, 1858, at Homer. She res. at Middletown, N. Y.

256.

ABNER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jesse*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jesse and Vashti (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 22, 1795. He married 1st, Nov. 12, 1815, Susan Gardner, born April 15, 1798. He was Deacon of Brimfield Congregational church in 1835, Representative, 1838; selectman three years and treasurer one year. His first wife died Feb. 27, 1857 and he married 2d, Nov. 2, 1858, Nancy Lawton, born Oct. 18, 1814. He died May 2, 1868.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

375. i. CALVIN[8], b. March 22, 1817; m. Delia Chandler.
376. ii. ALVIN, b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Lavinia Tenny.
iii. LAVINIA, b. May 4, 1820, at Brimfield; m. May 19, 1844, at Palmer, B. C. Moulton, b. Oct. 9, 1822. No child.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1822; d. Oct. 3, 1822.
v. SUSAN, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1844, Smith Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1822. She m. 2d, March 9, 1853, Luther Chapin, b. Oct. 19, 1805 and d. Ware, Mass., Oct. 16, 1882; child: 1, *Emma V*[9]. *Hall*, b. June 4, 1850.

377. vi. ABNER DWIGHT, b. Feb. 28. 1826; m. M. L. Thayer.
vii. ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. Ware, June 2. 1872.
viii. ESTHER FENTON, b. Dec. 8. 1827, at Brimfield.
ix. VASHTI STEBBINS, b. Dec. 8,1828; m. Oct. 20, 1863, his second wife. Gamaliel Marsh of Ware, Mass., Sept. 5. 1820. Children: 1. *Nellie E*[9]. *Marsh*. b. Aug. 3, 1868: 2. *Abner H. Marsh*, b. Sept. 2, 1870.
378. x. CHARLES FOSTER, b. July 3, 1831; m. H. M. McClintock.
xi. SARAH JANE. b. Feb. 23. 1834: m. Nov. 23. 1864. Chauncey F. Hyde, b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. May 27, 1876. They had: 1, *Isabella*[9] *Hyde*, b. Aug. 24, 1865; 2, *Alvan Hyde*, b. Dec. 1, 1867; 3, *Sarah G. Hyde*, b. Sept. 15, 1869; 4, *Elizabeth Hyde*, b. Sept. 15, 1872.

257.

ALFRED[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jesse*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jesse and Vashti (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 19, 1801. He married Dec. 31, 1828, Martha B. Allen, born Dec. 28, 1800. His house was on or near the present common in Brimfield, Mass. He was selectman one year. He died Jan. 27, 1871 and his widow Feb. 15, 1871.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY MADELIA[8], b. May 13, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1836.
ii. GEORGE MORRIS, b. Nov. 19, 1837, m. Delia Parker, Nov. 19, 1862, and had: 1, MARY PARKER[9], b. Dec. 29, 1865; 2, LYDIA BROWN, b. March 1, 1872. They res. in Brimfield.
iii. HENRY DWIGHT, b. Oct. 31, 1840; d. March 22. 1842.
iv. LAURA ALLEN. b. Oct. 31. 1840.

258.

CALEB[7] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asa and Mercy (Keep) Hitchcock, was born at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1869. He married, Sept. 12, 1827, Fanny Doud. He died Aug. 16, 1841.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PERCYETT[8], b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. John Livingston.
ii. DIANTHA, b. March 31, 1830; m. Barney Becker.
iii. LUCY ANN, b. May 4, 1832; m. N. S. Batchellor.
iv. BURDETT. b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 9. 1853.
v. PERMELIA H., b. Oct. 13. 1836; m. H. D. Patterson.

vi. CALEB B., b. March 30, 1839; m. Helen Barnes, Sept. 24, 1862, 2d, July 8, 1874, Helen A. Henry. Children: 1, FLOYD BARNES[9], b. July 22, 1864; d. 1892; 2, CARROLL CALEB, b. March 6, 1869; 3, FANNIE JANE, b. Dec. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 14, 1877; 4, HELEN LOUISE, b. Oct. 24, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1881; 5, MINNIE FLORENCE, b. Sept. 30, 1881.

259.

ASA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asa and Mary or Mercy? (Keep) Hitchcock, (Monson records give it Mary) was born at Homer, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1800. He married 1st, Oct. 16, 1823, Sophronia Sumner of Spencer, Mass., born Oct. 3, 1800. She died at Dwight, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, March 25, 1827. He married 2d, Aug. 29, 1829, Lucy Morse of Spencer, Mass., born July 29, 1794, who died at Waverly, Ill., July 25, 1845. He and his wives were missionaries of the American Board. He died May 1, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET KEEP[8], b. Oct. 4, 1824, Cherokee Nation.
ii. JULIA SOPHRONIA, b. March 5, 1827. She d. within the rebel lines in the civil war which accounts for the uncertainty whether she died in 1864 or '65.
iii. JOSEPH VAIL, b. June 18, 1830, at Dwight, Cherokee Nation; d. April 11, 1862, in Washington, D. C.
iv. DR. JEREMIAH EVARTS, b. Dec. 22, 1831, Cher. Nation, Ind. Ter.; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Harriet Ellen Bush.
v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1833, Ind. Ter.
vi. ASA MORSE, b. Dec. 21, 1838, Ind. Ter.

260.

NOAH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Mercy (Keep) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 21, 1802. He married Sept. 5, 1826, Lucy Hubbard, born Aug. 13, 1804.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY TAYLOR[8], b. 1828; d. in infancy.
ii. MARY ANN, b. May 4, 1831; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Wm. W. Walker, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She d. April 28, 1862, leaving children:- 1, *Mary Ingalls*[9] *Walker;* 2, *Lucy Hitchcock Walker.*

379. iii. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1833.
iv. HENRY WARREN, b. July 16, 1840; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Mrs. Nellie S. Sessions; served two years in the Union Army in the war of the secession.
380. v. NOAH DWIGHT, b. Feb. 2, 1843.

261.

ELIJAH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Pownal*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pownal and Lydia (Newell) Hitchcock, was born at Sand Lake, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1800. He married Catherine Loppy and died at Troy, N. Y., in 1834.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLARD D[9]., minister and mem. Troy Conference.
ii. SARAH ANN, m. —— Chittenden.

262.

JOEL N[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Pownal*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pownal and Sally Ann (Knowlton) Hitchcock, was born at Sand Lake, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1805. He married 1st, Nancy Purdy and 2d, Lutie Calkins. He is a tailor and resides at West Sand Lake.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCRETIA[8], b. 1832.
ii. STEPHEN, b. 1834, at Sand Lake; m. Jan. 11, 1857, Elmira Bliss; no children.
iii. JOHN A., b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. in 1859, Mary Martin.
iv. SAMUEL P., b. May 8, 1838.
v. CARRIE.
vi. JOEL.

263.

STEPHEN K[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Pownal*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pownal and Sally Ann (Knowlton) Hitchcock, was born at Sand Lake, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1806. He married 1st, April 9, 1834, Louisa W. Burton. He lived with his children in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. in 1848. He was a tanner and worked many years in Hawley, Mass. He married 2d, July 31, 1852, Amanda M. Cary, born at North Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1812.

He went from Hawley to Galesburg, Ill. Three years later he came east and located in Sand Lake, and from there went to Hoag's Corners where he resided till death. He died at Hoag's Corners, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1883.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DUDLEY ELAM[8], b. March 11, 1835; d. in West Hawley, Mass. in Sept., 1844.

381. ii. MARK H., b. April 11, 1838; m. Maria E. Dewey.

iii. MARY F., b. March 2, 1840.

iv. DAVID W., b. July 6, 1842; went to the war when it first broke out, served three years and later two years on the Troy, N. Y. Capitol Police Force and afterward was Supt. of the Poughkeepsie City Almshouse.

v. KATE L., b. June 12, 1844.

382. vi. JOHN C., b. Nov. 15, 1853; m. Alice A. Tifft.

264.

ELAM S[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Alured*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Alured and Sarah (Stevens) Hitchcock, was born in Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 9, 1808. His children were all born in Galesburg, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH CAROLINE[8], b. Jan. 24, 1840.

ii. MARY CORNELIA, b. Jan. 24, 1840.

iii. GEORGE F., b. Sept., 1843.

iv. ETHAN A.

v. HATTIE S., b. Nov. 26, 1847.

265.

SARAH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Alured*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Alured and Sarah (Stevens) Hitchcock, was born at Vergennes, Vt., March 27, 1813. She married in Farmington, Mich., March 24, 1836, Charles Henry Thompson, born Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1808. He died at Cairo, Ill., July 31, 1878. Her address is 700 Jackson St., Peoria, Ill. The children of Sarah (Hitchcock) Thompson were:

1. *Sarah Ellen*[8], b. Aug. 7, 1837.
2. *Charles Manning*, b. March 21, 1840.
3. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 22, 1841.
4. *Ann Eliza*.
5. *William Henry*, b. Dec. 21, 1848.
6. *Harriet*, b. June 30, 1854.

266.

SAMUEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Alured*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Alured and Sarah (Stevens) Hitchcock, was born in Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 7, 1817.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JANE A[8]., b. April 6, 1841.
383. ii. LUCIUS, b. March 31, 1844.
iii. FRANK A., b. Jan. 26, 1846.
iv. JAMES B., b. April 25, 1851.

267.

FRANCES M[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Alured*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Alured and Sarah (Stevens) Hitchcock, was born at Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 9, 1819. She married in Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 11, 1839, Adam L. Haynor and is living in Creston, Iowa. The children of Frances M. (Hitchcock) Haynor were:

1. *Edward B*[8]., b. Nov. 20, 1841, in Galesburg, Ill.; enlisted at Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 6, 1861; killed at the storming of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
2. *Henry C.*, b. Jan. 5, 1844.
3. *Frank M.*, b. Dec. 1, 1846, in Galesburg.
4. *Mary C.*, b. May 13, 1852, in Galesburg.

268.

HENRY ETHAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Alured*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Alured and Sarah (Stevens) Hitchcock, was born in Vergennes, Vt., May 4, 1822 and married July 2, 1857, Margaret Gale of Galesburg, Ill. He went from Vergennes soon after his father's death, with his sister, Mrs. Losey to Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., where Mr. Losey was teacher in Oneida Institute, the first manual labor institution in the country. He went from there with a colony taken by his father-in-law to what is now Galesburg, Ill., to build upon a then naked prairie a town and to found a college. He entered Knox college as soon as it was established, graduated and taught there until he received a call to the chair of Mathematics in Nebraska University. He is A. M., Ph. D. and Prof. His children were all born in Galesburg.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY SELDEN[8], b. Sept. 9, 1852; grad. Williams college and is teacher in "Penn. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb," Philadelphia.
ii. HARRIET GALE, b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. 1855.
iii. MARGARET GALE, b. Oct. 27, 1856.
iv. SARAH LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. 1862, Galesburg.
v. GEORGE GALE, b. April 26, 1861.
vi. LOUISE JACKSON, b. April 24, 1864.
vii. MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1866.
viii. MARTHA LETITIA, b. July 2, 1869.

269.

GEORGE HAWLEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Eaton*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Eaton and Elinda (Norton) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 10, 1810. He married Emeline Norton. He was a sailor and captain from 1835 to 1855. In 1830 he left Vermont for New York. In 1856 he went west and lived in Rushford, Minn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE L[8].
ii. HENRY H., d. in youth.
iii. ELINDA, d. in infancy.
iv. ETHAN A.

270.

JAMES MONROE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Eaton*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Eaton and Elinda (Norton) Hitchcock, was born at Panton, Vt., May 10, 1817. He married 1st, March 23, 1840, Helen Marr Chittenden, born at Lexington, Mass., Dec. 10, 1828, who died at Millville, N. J., Oct. 15, 1862. He married 2d, Dec. 16, 1864, Emily Ann Alexander, born at Niles, Mich., Nov. 16, 1837. He is a watchmaker. He went west in 1840 and now lives in Brainard, Minn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JAMES[8], b. June 6, 1844, Michigan City; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
ii. JAMES LUMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1845, Michigan City; d. May 28, 1852.
iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 21, 1848, Michigan City; d. March 14, 1873.
iv. LYMAN CLARENCE, b. May 14, 1853, Michigan City; res. Brainard.

v. HELEN ELINDA, b. May 29, 1858. Rushford, Minn.; res. Brainard.
vi. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. April 16, 1861, Hart. Minn.: d. May 18, 1861.
vii. EMMA MAY, b. May 11, 1866, at Michigan City; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

271.

DWIGHT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jared*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Jared and Katy (Hamilton) Hitchcock, was born in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 11, 1805. He married Feb. 10, 1836, Jane M. Gardner, born at Glens Falls, N. Y, She died at Syracuse, N. Y. March 9, 1871, and he died there Aug. 29, 1881. The children were all born at Glens Falls.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY R., b. March 29, 1839; m. 1860 to Henry Goss and res. in Kansas City, Mo.
ii. JULIA B., b. April 20, 1841; d. unm. Syracuse. March 6, 1864.
iii. GARDNER D. b. May 10, 1843; d. at Syracuse, March 22, 1879.
384. iv. WALTER GARDNER, b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 2, 1875, Adelle M. Clark; res. Syracuse.
v. IDA M., b. March 25, 1851; m. at Syracuse, G. C. Gifford and res. Syracuse.
vi. ANNA M., b. Feb. 2, 1853; m. at Syracuse, Allen M. Jones; res. Fairmount, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

272.

HON. HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Hon. Henry and Anne (Erwin) Hitchcock, was born at Spring Hill (near Mobile), Alabama, July 3, 1829. He married March 5, 1857, Mary, eldest daughter of George Collier a prominent merchant of St. Louis.

"Took the degree of A. B. at Nashville, Tennessee, November, 1846; entered the Junior class at Yale and took the degree of A. B. there in class of 1848; received from Yale University the degree of LL. D. in 1875. Studied law in Nashville, Tennessee, 1849–51; in September, 1851, settled permanently in St. Louis, Missouri, admitted to the bar and has since resided there, practicing law. Member of Missouri State Convention, 1861–63; in October, 1864, was commissioned Major and A. A. G. U. S. Volunteers, appointed on personal staff of General Sherman, and served with him during

the march to the sea and the Carolina campaigns, being mustered out of service in June, 1865; resumed law practice in St. Louis; as a director of Washington University, aided in organizing the St. Louis law school, of which he was Dean and Professor until 1881, except during absence from ill health in 1871. In 1889 was President of American Bar Association; in February, 1890, made one of the addresses at the U. S. Supreme Court Centennial at New York."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY[8], b. June 6, 1858.
ii. GEORGE COLLIER, b. Dec. 27, 1867.

273.

ETHAN ALLEN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Hon. Henry and Anne (Erwin) Hitchcock, was born at Mobile, Alabama, Sept. 19, 1835; married March 22, 1869, Margaret D., daughter of George Collier. He went to St. Louis with his mother and family September, 1851 and engaged in mercantile business. "In 1860 he went to Hong Kong, China, in employment of Olyphant & Co., a prominent American firm; from 1866 to 1872 was partner in said firm, resident at Hong Kong. Has resided in St. Louis from 1875 to date, engaged and prominent in business. Is President of the Crystal Plate Glass Co., organized by him in 1877, largely and successfully engaged in manufacturing plate glass. Also President of St. Louis Ore and Steel Co., organized in 1882 for mining and manufacturing of coal and iron; succeeded in 1893 by Big Muddy Coal and Iron Co., of which he is President; is also President of Chicago and Texas R. R. Co. (of Illinois); has been President of Commercial Club. In 1875 he returned to St. Louis, where he still resides." His children were all born in St. Louis.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH COLLIER[8], b. March 21, 1870; m. John F. Shepley of St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1893.
ii. ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1875.
iii. MARGARET DWIGHT, b. May 16, 1878.

274.

DR. ALFRED[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *Eldad*[5], *Moses*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock, was born in Westminster, Vt., Oct. 17, 1814. He married 1st, Fidelia Dorcas Clark, daughter of Barnabas Clark of Westminster, Vt.

She died Dec. 1, 1849. He married 2d, Jan. 1, 1851, Aurelia Phebe Wellman, born July 13, 1820, daughter of Dea. James Ripley and Phebe (Wyman) Wellman of Cornish, N.H., where the family lived upon land taken up by the Rev. James Wellman who was graduated from Harvard in 1743. She died Nov. 28, 1862. In 1865 he married 3d, Miss Ellen Clark of Brattleboro, Vt. He received the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth college in 1844, and also from Middlebury college. He began the practice of medicine in Ashby, Mass., and soon gained a reputation by his sagacity in diagnosis, and his skill as an operator. After a few years he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., and his professional career thereafter was one of marked distinction. In the later years of his life he was recognized as the leading surgeon of that section of Massachusetts. He was the second surgeon on record to perform the operation of oesophagotomy, and he began to operate for strangulated hernia at a time when the operation was regarded by most members of his profession as entirely impracticable. His first subject was one who had been given up by the attendant physican. Dr. Hitchcock designed a stretcher, a surgical chair and some splints, made two valuable changes in surgical instruments and discovered two medical preparations, placing them at the service of the public in accordance with the ethics of his profession. He also took an active interest in sanitary medicine and questions of public health. Dr. Hitchcock was elected to the Massachusetts legislature for several terms between 1847 and 1855, and he was a member of the executive council from 1862–64, and closely associated with Gov. John A. Andrew. At one time he was appointed a special agent of the state to superintend the care of the wounded, and visited the Southern battle-fields, and in 1864 he directed the transportation of the Massachusetts wounded. Some account of his services is given in Schouler's History of Massachusetts in the Rebellion. For a time he was an overseer of Harvard University. After the war Dr. Hitchcock retired from public life, devoting himself to his professional duties which became engrossing, although he found time to gratify his fine literary tastes, and also to take a leading part in the foundation of a church and in other religious and civic duties. His writings were never collected, but he wrote much and well throughout his life. In addition to various monographs and addresses he published "Christianity and Medical Science," (Boston, 1867.) He died in Fitchburg, Mass., March 30, 1874."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HILAND CLARK[8], b. 1839. Engaged in business in his native city.

ii. ALFRED OWEN, b. 1841, Ashby, Mass.; served through the war and earned promotion to the rank of major; a physician in active practice in Fitchburg, Mass. He has two sons ALFRED[9] and EDWARD.

iii. JULIA FIDELIA, b. 1846; graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1869; m. Dr. J. M. Snook, in 1877 and res. in Kalamazoo, Mich. Has two children 1, *Helen*[9] *Snook;* 2, *Alfred Snook.*

iv. EDWARD WYMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1864.

v. JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN, b. July 3, 1857; m. Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1883, Martha Wolcott, daughter of the late David Hall of Washington, D. C. He entered Harvard University with honors in 1873 and was graduated in 1877, afterward taking a special course in fine arts and philosophy. He removed to New York in 1879, and spent a year in professional studies and in literary work, which obtained encouraging recognition, and thereafter he devoted himself entirely to literary pursuits. Since then New York has been his place of residence. He has contributed to a number of periodicals, including the Century and St. Nicholas, chiefly on art topics, literary criticism, and outdoor life, and as the art critic of the "Tribune" for eight years, showed keen insight, fine taste, and fearlessness in the expression of his opinions. Among his published works are "The Western Art Movement" (1885); "A Study of George Inness," (1885); "Etching in America." Mr. Hitchcock also furnished the letter press for the following volumes: "Some Modern Etchings" (1884); "Recent American Etchings" (1885); "Notable American Etchings," (1886); "Representative American Etchings," (1887); "Important New Etchings by American Artists, with text," (1888); "Madonnas by Old Masters," photogravures with text (1888); "Water Color Painting in America," (1889); and "American Painters in Water Colors," (1890). He contributed the articles on Trout and Salmon Fishing to the Century Company's "Book of Sports," and other published writings on various phases of out-door life, including many articles on the West and Canada, have gained considerable recognition. He has edited the following works among others: "The Life of an Artist," by Jules Breton; "The Last Words of Thomas Carlyle"; and "The Art of the World," as illustrated at the Columbian Exposition. He was one of the early members of the Authors Club. Since 1890 he has been the literary adviser of D. Appleton & Co. Has one child Roger Wolcott, born June 21, 1887.

vi. HENRY WELLMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. April 3, 1862.
vii. SOPHIA DOANE, b. May 3, 1869; m. Alexander Twombly.

275.

DR. HOMER OWEN[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *Eldad*[5], *Moses*,[4] *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 28, 1827. He graduated at Dartmouth college in 1852 in the same class with Hon. Charles Hitchcock of Chicago. He was one of the most eminent surgeons in the state and the first President of the State Board of Health. He married 1st, Fidelia Wellman, who died Dec. 8, 1874. He married 2d, Dec. 26, 1875, Kate B. Wilcox. He resides in Kalamazoo, Mich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DR. CHARLES W[8]., b. July 26, 1858, Detroit; Grad. Mich. Univ., 1880; Grad. Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1885.
ii. REV. ALBERT W., b. Jan 19, 1861; Grad. Amherst College, 1882; was Principal Kalamazoo High School; entered Yale Div. School, 1886; ordained Dec. 15, 1891; Pastor Bellville Cong. ch., Newburyport, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1891, Margarette Menton Osgood; one child, HARRIET[9], b. Sept. 18, 1892.
iii. KATE A., b. Dec. 16, 1864; grad. Wellesley Col. 1885; teaching German and French at the Indianapolis Classical School, Indianapolis, Ind.
iv. EDWARD WILCOX, b. Feb. 2, 1877.
v. HENRY W., b. Dec. 28, 1880; d. 1883.

276.

SAMUEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Eunice (Brownell) Hitchcock, was born at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1803. He married Jan. 15, 1828, Prudence Groves (Graves?), born at Lebanon, N. Y., July 2, 1805. He died April 22, 1882. She died Jan. 26, 1883. Their children were all born in Lebanon.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY BROWNELL[8]. b. Oct. 8, 1828.
385. ii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. S. M. Skinner.
386. iii. MARCENA, b. June 19, 1832; m. Julia E. Read.

277.

MARSENA[7] HITCHCOCK (*Seth*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Seth and Catherine (Blair) Hitchcock, was born

Aug. 21, 1818. He married at Madison, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1841, Louisa A. White, daughter of David and Lydia (Boyd) White. He was a builder at Cleveland, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNETTE ROSABELLE[8], b. June 13, 1842; m. Oct. 5, 1860, Henry M. Perkins.
ii. SHERMAN SETH, b. May 5, 1846; d. May 18, 1846.
iii. CATHERINE ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. June 3, 1868, Arthur B. Houston, Willoughby, Ohio.
iv. DAVID SETH, b. July 16, 1851; res. unm., Cleveland, O.

278.

GAIUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Seth*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Seth and Catherine (Blair) Hitchcock, was born May 25, 1822. He married at Madison, Ohio, July 29, 1851, Sarah J. McClelland; died at Madison, O., Sept. 2, 1864.

CHILD.

i. HENRY GAY[8], b. Aug. 7, 1851.

279.

HORATIO[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *Obed*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Olive (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1802. He married 1st, at Holden, Mass, Jan. 2, 1834, Lucinda Howe. He married 2d, in Oct., 1841, Mary Howe. He was a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

387. i. SHERMAN[8], b. May 26, 1835; m. Mary Phillips.
ii. LONA, b. Aug. 10, 1837.
iii. LUCINDA, b. March 15, 1839.
iv. LUCY, b. June 8, 1846.
v. DAVID, b. Oct. 13, 1851.
vi. EDNA, b. Feb. 15, 1855.

280.

HIRAM NEWTON[7] HITCHCOCK (*David*[6], *Obed*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Olive (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born at Westfield, Vt., July 4, 1808. He married 1st, in Troy, Vt., Dec. 11, 1832, Submit Perkins, who died May 5, 1843. He married

2d, in Troy, Vt., Jan. 16, 1844, Fanny Perkins, who died Feb. 15, 1854. He married 3d, at Patton, P. Q., March 22, 1855, Catharine W. Elkins. He was a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARIA J[8]., b. March 15, 1834.
ii. HENRY A., b. Dec. 2, 1835; the first soldier enlisted from Westfield, Vt. in the war of the rebellion; shot in the leg May 6, 1864, the leg amputated and while in the ambulance captured by guerrillas and d. May 8, at the battle of the Wilderness.
iii. MYRTILLA, b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 23, 1873, Horace N. Hovey; res. Lowell, Vt.
iv. EMELINE F., b. July 6, 1840.
v. MARY O., b. Dec. 12, 1844.
vi. ANN J., b. Oct. 24, 1847.
vii. CHARLES P., b. Dec. 3, 1853, at Westfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Emory Dane, Newport, Vt. Child: 1, LONA A[9]., b. June 9, 1880.
viii. MARK N., b. April 8, 1860; m. Oct. 1, 1881, Edith C. Maunel, Jay, Vt. One child.

281.

MARCUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Ira*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ira and Percy (Newell) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1808. He married Feb. 16, 1832, Patty Bliss. They lived in Brimfield where in 1882 they celebrated their golden wedding.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HIRAM NEWELL[8], b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. Feb. 23, 1852.
ii. GEORGE BLISS, b. Jan. 6, 1835; m. Lizzie M. Babcock; d. Jan. 20, 1861.
388. iii. EDWARD WALKER, b. May 27, 1839; m. J. E. Adams.
iv. JANE E., b. April 23, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1878.

282.

SYLVESTER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Artemas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Artemas and Abigail (Brooks) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 2, 1806. He married Sept. 19, 1832, Lucy Lamberton, born in Brookfield, Mass. He died April 27, 1855 and she died in Ware, Mass., July 25, 1880.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

389. i. NEWTON EMERSON[8], b. Feb. 10, 1835; m. Annie Tighe.
ii. JULIA MARIA, b. April 28, 1838; unm.
390. iii. HENRY MARTYN, b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. Sarah M. Bailey.

283.

WILLIAM EMERSON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Artemas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Artemas and Abigail (Brooks) Hitchcock, was born June 4, 1812. He married March 29, 1863, Clara L. Felton.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE A[8]., b. Aug. 12, 1867.
ii. DORA E., b. Oct. 22, 1869.
iii. ROSA A., b. Aug. 1, 1872.

284.

RUSSELL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Julius*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Julius and Huldah (Powers) Hitchcock, was born in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 22, 1805. He married Laura Chaffee and settled in Westminster.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LAURA M[8].
ii. FREEMAN.
iii. PHEBE A.
iv. MARY.
v. MARTHA.
vi. FRANCES.

285.

JULIUS AUSTIN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Julius*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Julius and Huldah (Powers) Hitchcock, was born in Westminster, Vt., Jan. 20, 1808. He married Jan. 1, 1833, Rhoda Perham and settled in Athens, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOREN E[8]., b. Nov. 5, 1833.
ii. FIDELIA W., b. March 12, 1837.
iii. DAVID J., b. May 10, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Minerva A. Murrl.
iv. MARY J., b. June 16, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1869, Holland C. Thrasher.

286.

ARAD HUNT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Caleb and Nancy (Eaton) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., Oct. 21, 1811. He married Nov. 16, 1834, Matilda O. Brown of Westfield, Vt. He removed to Iowa and was a farmer and state senator of Iowa at the time of his death. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, March 16, 1876.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CORDELIA[8], b. Westfield, Dec. 12, 1835; m. there Jan. 23, 1854, George M. Stoughton; has: 1, *Mary J*[9]. *Stoughton;* 2, *George A. Stoughton;* 3, *Sarah M. Stoughton;* 4. *Herbert L. Stoughton.*

ii. CLARINDA, b. Westfield, March 30, 1843; m. Feb. 3, 1868, in Osage, Iowa, Edwin O. Hitchcock, son of Hiram and Harriet A. (Burnham) Hitchcock.

287.

HARVEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Caleb and Nancy (Eaton) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., Feb, 25, 1814. He married 1st, Dec. 13, 1837, Mahala Ward, born at Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 12, 1815. She died at Peacham, Vt., Aug. 22, 1852. He married 2d, May 31, 185–, Laura Welch. He resided in Chicopee, Mass. and died early in November, 1889.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FLORA ELIZA[8], b. March 20, 1840, at Westfield, Vt.; d. Peacham, Vt., Feb. 26, 1852.

ii. VIOLA, b. Montpelier, Vt., June 5, 1848; d. Rochester, Vt., Sept. 11, 1849.

391. iii. LORANUS E., b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Ella A. Goldthwaite.

288.

HIRAM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Caleb and Nancy (Eaton) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., Jan. 25, 1816. He married Dec. 14, 1837, Harriet A. Burnham of Westfield, Vt. He died April 28, 1853, at Chicopee, Mass. He was a grocery dealer. His widow died at Osage, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

392. i. EDWIN O[8]., b. June 21, 1840; m. Clarinda Hitchcock.
ii. AUGUSTA A., b. June 9, 1842; m. Jan. 7, 1859, Samuel G. Pickett of Westfield. No children.
iii. LUCIA S., b. Oct. 18, 1845, at Westfield; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Jerry W. Amnis and has: 1, *Franklin*[9] *Amnis;* 2, *Fanny Amnis;* 3, *Laura L. Amnis;* 4, *Homer B. Amnis.*
iv. FRANKLIN O., b. Feb. 28, 1851, Chicopee, Mass.; d. there April 21, 1853.
v. HIRAM F., b. March 24, 1853, Chicopee; d. May 15, 1859.

289.

WILLIAM HENDEE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Amos and Achsah (Hendee) Hitchcock, born at Westminster, Vt., April 27, 1812. He married at Jamaica, Vt., Nov. 12, 1839.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMMA E[8]., b. Sept. 23, 1840; m. John Allen, April 27, 1876.
ii. JUSTUS C., b. May 24, 1843; m. June 24, 1868, Eliza Whitney of Medway, Mass.
iii. ACHSAH S., b. Nov. 21, 1844; m. Simeon Grow, Nov. 17, 1869.
iv. JULIA E., b. Sept. 1, 1846.
v. NORA M., b. Oct. 15, 1848.
vi. FANNIE L., b. Dec. 11, 1851.
vii. WILLIAM E., b. March 21, 1854; teacher at Jaffna college, Ceylon; m. 1st, in Vt.; 2d, in India.
viii. JOHN R., b. June 14, 1856; m. at Westminster, Vt., Aug., 1882, Emma Bautelle.

290.

ORUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Amos*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Amos and Achsah (Hendee) Hitchcock, was born at Westminster, Vt., Jan. 22, 1814. He married Harriet Foss and settled at Campton, Ill. His first five children were born there.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY JANE[8], b. Jan. 10, 1844.
ii. ORUS PASCAL, b. Nov. 27, 1845.
iii. HARRIET EMILY, b. March 23, 1848.
iv. ELLA WEBSTER, b. March 8, 1850.
v. ELLEN FOSS, b. March 8, 1850.
vi. CHARLES BRADLEY, b. July 6, 1852.
vii. FRANK BETTEN, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
viii. CLARABELLE CHAPMAN, b. March 17, 1858.

291.

HENRY S[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Betsey (Prentiss) Hitchcock, was born at Westfield, Vt., Oct. 13, 1810. He married 1st, Oct. 2, 1832, Lovisa Hall, who died May 7, 1844. He married 2d, Feb. 24, 1847, Philena Wilcox, born Dec. 31, 1821. He was Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk and Postmaster.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH L[8]., b. Craftsbury, Vt., June 12, 1834; d. Lowell, Vt., March 17, 1843.
ii. WILLIAM, b. April 4, 1840, at Lowell, Vt.
iii. SARAH LOVISA, b. Sept. 24, 1848.
iv. CHARLES D., b. Sept. 25, 1852.

292.

REUBEN PRENTISS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Betsey (Prentiss) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., July 12, 1816. He married Feb. 23, 1837, Emily Corinne Graves of Keene, N. H., born at Walpole, N. H., April 22, 1817; now living in Leominster, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE PORTER[8], b. Jan. 20, 1838, at Keene, N. H.; d. April 23, 1841.
ii. CHARLES REUBEN, b. June 7, 1840, at Keene, N. H.; d. July 17, 1841.
iii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Nov. 28, 1845, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Jan. 3, 1846.
iv. WILLIS HENRY, b. March 2, 1856 at New Haven, Conn.; m. May 7, 1876.

293.

ROLLIN G[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Betsey (Prentiss) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., Oct. 19, 1823. He married in May, 1849, Lucy E. Nelson of Mechanicsville, N. Y., born Aug. 24, 1822. The children are living in Nebraska and Iowa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ESTHER C[8]., b. April 7, 1850.
ii. GEORGE N., b. Dec. 20, 1851.

iii. RIENZI A., b. Nov. 12, 1853; m. April 25, 1882, Effie Kieth. Child: 1, EMMETT[9], b. April 5, 1883.
iv. FLORENCE J., b. Sept. 30, 1856.
v. EDITH E., b. Sept. 30, 1859.
vi. CHARLES A., b. Dec. 2, 1861.
vii. LAURA A., b. July 10, 1866.

294.

WILLIAM G[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Betsey (Prentiss) Hitchcock, was born March 16, 1828. He married March 4, 1852, Orcelia E. Clarke of Mechanicsville, N. Y., born Sept. 25, 1830. He was a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SYLVESTER A[8]., b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 18. 1858.
ii. MARIE ESTELLE, b. June 9, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1861.
iii. CORA MARIE, b. April 22, 1866.

295.

SAMUEL E[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Aaron Charles*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron Charles and Polly (Eastman) Hitchcock, was born in Troy, Vt., Jan. 30, 1829. He married in Westfield, Vt., Sarah Trumpass.

CHILD.

i. CHARLES[8], b. June 14, 1855; m. at Patton, P. Q., Dec. 25, 1877, Ida Handey and has: 1, CORA I[9]., b. April 25, 1881.

296.

SIMON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron Charles*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron Charles and Polly (Eastman) Hitchcock, was born at Troy, Vt., Jan. 31, 1835. He married May 11, 1857, Alice Brown of Westfield, Vt. He was a farmer in Troy, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SELDEN B[8]., b. Jan. 29, 1859, Westfield.
ii. ELMA A., b. March 5, 1861, Troy, Vt.
iii. STANTON E., b. July 28, 1868, Newport, Vt.; d. Dec. 12, 1870.
iv. STANTON E., b. Feb. 26, 1871, Albany, Vt.
v. IDA A., b. April 29, 1873, Lawrence, Mass.

297.

AUGUSTUS BLISS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Bliss*[6], *Peter*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel Bliss and Azubah (Blashfield) Hitchcock, was born in Homer, N. Y. in 1800. He married Jane Van Buskirk.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALBERT[8], b. Jamestown, N. Y.
ii. HENRY.
iii. JACKSON, b. Emporia, Pa.
iv. AUGUSTA, b. Dryden, N. Y.

298.

ALFRED[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Bliss*[6], *Peter*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel Bliss and Azubah (Blashfield) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 30, 1806. He married Nov. 3, 1830, Susan Briggs, born June 6, 1806. He died in Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1865. His widow died there Sept. 11, 1889.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM BRIGGS[8], b. Sept. 28, 1832; d. July 27, 1834.
ii. ALFRED, b. June 23, 1834; d. June 14, 1867.
iii. CHARLES, b. May 9, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Julia Nash.
iv. MARY, b. April 30, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Thomas Isom. She d. March 22, 1880.
v. MORTIMER, b. April 30, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1839.
vi. SUSAN, b. April 11, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Thomas Perrin.
vii. SARAH, b. April 11, 1841.
viii. JULIA, b. July 11, 1844.

299.

COLEMAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel Bliss*[6], *Peter*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel Bliss and Azubah (Blashfield) Hitchcock, was born in Homer, N. Y., March 9, 1821. He married in 1841, Susan Clark, daughter of James and Susan of Homer, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANCES MARY[8], b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. May 29, 1866, Edward Dwight Chapin and had: 1, *Louis Coleman*[9] *Chapin*, b. April 10, 1867; d. Jan. 6, 1869; 2, *Caroline Chapin*, b. March 16, 1869; 3, *Susan Elizabeth Chapin*, b. July 11, 1873; d. May 3, 1880; 4, *Frances Rachel Chapin*, b. May

11, 1880; 5, *Dwight Edward Chapin*, b. Oct. 21, 1878; d. May 2, 1880.

ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1846; res. Homer; unm.

iii. WILLIAM FESSENDEN, b. July 13, 1854; m. June 10, 1879, Marguerite Louisa Hough, dau. W. Jerome Hough of Syracuse, N. Y. He res. Homer and has: 1, MARGUERITE SUSAN[9], b. Aug. 13, 1880; 2, VIOLETTE, b. Aug. 11, 1882.

iv. SUSAN, b. Aug. 16, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1873.

300.

DR. JOSEPH G. S[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Calvin*[6], *Heli*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Rev. Calvin and Eliza Russell (Stevens) Hitchcock, was born at Randolph, Vt., July 21, 1823. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vermont; took degree of M. D. at Harvard in 1850 and practiced in Gorham, Me. He died at Clarendon Hills, Mass., Monday Aug. 24, 1891 and was buried in Foxboro, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY C[8]., b. 1854; d. in infancy.

ii. ANNIE E., b. 1856.

iii. SARAH L., b. 1859.

iv. HENRY RUSSELL, b. 1861.

v. CHARLES C., b. 1862.

301.

HELI HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Heli*[6], *Heli*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heli and Sarah (Farr) Hitchcock, was born March 7, 1823. He married Joan Brayman and resides in Indiana. He was for over forty years a railroad engineer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Alice Downing; res. Indiana.

ii. CHARLES BRIGHAM, b. May 28, 1847; m. Ellen Volk.

iii. EVERETT F., b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 6, 1850, at Hartford, Conn.

iv. EVERETT FILLMORE, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

v. MARY LOUISA, b. March 27, 1854; d. Jan., 1857.

vi. ERFORD HARRINGTON, b. April, 1855; d. Feb., 1856.

vii. MARY LOUISA, b. Oct. 8, 1859.

302.

REV. ABRAHAM FARR[7] HITCHCOCK (*Heli*[6], *Heli*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heli and Sarah (Farr) Hitchcock, was born at Chittenden, Vt., May 16, 1829. He married Jan. 22, 1849, Caroline Rockwell who was born Feb. 13, 1833. He was ordained in 1864 and from 1877 pastor of the Congregational church, Suisun City, California.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELVIRA CORNELIA[8], b. Jan. 26. 1850; m. in 1869 —— Lewis, who was drowned in Truckee river, Nevada, and has: 1, *Nellie*[9] *Lewis;* 2. *Louisa Lewis;* 3, *Julia Lewis;* 4, *Elvira Lewis;* 5, *William A. Lewis.*
ii. THOMAS EDWARD, b. March 20, 1853.
iii. FRANCIS HELI, b. Sept. 29. 1854.
iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. Aug. 10. 1857.
v. HARRIET MARIE, b. May 10, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1881 —— Priest.

303.

RUFUS CLARK[7] HITCHCOCK (*Heli*[6], *Heli*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heli and Sarah (Farr) Hitchcock, was born in Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 11, 1835. He married May 20, 1863, Louisa St. John. He taught in Thompsonville, Conn. and was later for eight years President of the Straight University in New Orleans, La. He died in Cambridgeport, Mass, March 6, 1894.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FREDERICK ST. JOHN[8], b. Aug. 1, 1865, Westfield, Mass.
ii. ALFRED MARSHALL, b. May 7, 1868, at Troy, N. Y.
iii. HAROLD EDWARD, b. June 26, 1873, So. Hadley, Mass.

304.

MEDAD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Heber*[6], *Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Heber and Lydia (Winslow) Hitchcock, was born at Westfield, Vt., Jan 14, 1812. He married Patty Miller of Westfield. He was a farmer and died July 18, 1874.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

393. i. RUSSELL P[8]., b. Nov. 6. 1839; m. C. M. Farr.
ii. LYDIA ANN, b. April 26, 1841.
iii. ALICE A., b. Sept. 3. 1849.
394. iv. ELBRIDGE E., b. June 16, 1852; m. Ida Lawrence.
v. NETTY, b. Oct., 1854.

305.

MEDAD CLARK[7] HITCHCOCK (*Medad Smith*[6], *Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Medad Smith and Patty (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born at Westfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1825. He married there Lucinda Buaba? April 17, 1848. She died there Sept. 21, 1882. He was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MINNIE[8], b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. Aug. 29, 1876, George F. Clark.
395. ii. ALVAH A., b. March 18, 1852; m. Eva E. Gilpin.
iii. LONA L., b. Nov. 11, 1858.
iv. LIZZIE A., b. March 10, 1864.
v. HOMER B., b. Sept. 26, 1871.

306.

PERRY SMITH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Medad Smith*[6], *Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Medad Smith and Patty (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., Jan. 22, 1836. He married April 26, 1864, Mary Maria Green. He was a farmer and deacon in the Congregational church in Barton. The children were all born at Troy, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELLEN DELLA[8], b. Oct. 28, 1866.
ii. IDA MARIA, b. May 20, 1868.
iii. MARY EFFIE, b. Nov. 8, 1870.

307.

GEORGE LOVING[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jairus*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jairus and Abigail (Frink) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 28, 1812. He married Nov. 19, 1838, Eliza Sparhawk, born 1816, daughter of Samuel and Sophronia (Brown) Sparhawk of Walpole, Vt. She died Jan. 28, 1891 at Ashby, Mass., where her husband is deacon of the church. Her age was 74 years and 10 months.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY S[8]., b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Mary M. Chamberlain and has four daughters: 1, MARION E[9].; 2, MARY C.; 3, HELEN M.; 4, MARGARET E.
ii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. y.

iii. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. Lizzie P. Howe, and has: 1, GEORGE P[9]; 2, ANNIE L.
iv. FREDERICK LOVING, b. March 31, 1846; d. y.
v. ELLEN S., b. June 22, 1849; d. y.
vi. ARTHUR BRAINARD, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Florence Maynard, child: 1, ARTHUR B[9].
vii. CATHERINE HARRIET, b. May 2, 1858; m. Albert H. Rand. Child: *Alfred A[9]. Rand.*

308.

JOSEPH FRINK[7] HITCHCOCK (*Jairus*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jairus and Abigail (Frink) Hitchcock, was born at Westminster, Vt., April 10, 1820. He married at Fitchburg, Mass. Oct. 4, 1848, Susan S. Persons of Morristown, Vt. He was a carpenter and builder and died at Fitchburg, April 16, 1883.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HERBERT BUTLER[8], b. Dec. 10, 1849; res. Springfield, Mass.
ii. ROSELLA LOUISA, b. Aug. 14, 1851.

309.

LORENZO E[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Moses*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Moses and Hannah (Baird) Hitchcock, was born at Pittsford, Vt. March 10, 1800. He married 1st, Jerusha Alden at Salisbury, Addison Co., Vt., Nov. 11, 1823. She is said to have been descended from John Alden of Plymouth. They moved westward and located where he now lives, at Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y. His wife died Nov. 19, 1830 and he married 2d, Jan., 1832, Sophia Danforth.

CHILD.

i. THOMAS ALDEN[8], b. July 4, 1828. (Also two daughters.)

310.

JOEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Moses*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Moses and Hannah (Baird) Hitchcock, was born at Pittsford, Vt., May 21, 1804. He married about 1830, Miss Ruah Stevens, born in Corinth, Vt. in 1803. He died in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. of Bright's disease Dec. 1, 1864. His widow died Aug. 27, 1874.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GILLMORE[8], d. y. buried in a field and all trace of his grave lost.
ii. CAROLINE W., b. 1837; d. Jan. 2, 1853.
iii. ALICE K., b. March, 1838; d. Nov. 22, 1852.
iv. ELIZA S., b. March, 1841; d. June 27, 1843.
v. CHARLES C., b. May, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1852.
396. vi. WILLIAM GILLIS, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. A. La Vanway.
vii. WILLARD C., b. April 14, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Flora F. Ellis of Warren, Mass. He is a postal clerk on the Boston & Albany R. R. No children.

311.

BLISS D[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Moses*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Moses and Hannah (Baird) Hitchcock, was born at Salisbury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1815. He married Jan. 11, 1840, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Abigail Train,, born at Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 18, 1820. He served during the late rebellion in Co. F. 16th Reg. Wis. Vols.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EUGENE L[8]., b. Aug. 28, 1843; "became totally blind; grad. 1865, from Janesville, Wis. Inst. for the blind and since then has been capable of doing any kind of business that one can with good eyes. For four years he was commercial traveler for three houses. He travels alone and takes care of himself. He keeps the accounts for the three houses in his head and never makes a mistake. He is now in the broom business in Prairie du Chien, in company with another blind man." He married Sept. 4, 1883, L. Bumson.
ii. AGNES B., b. April 2, 1846; m. Wm. Hills, April 24, 1864.
iii. HORATIO T., b. Dec. 5, 1849.

312.

WILLIAM L[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Moses*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Moses and Hannah (Baird) Hitchcock, was born March 31, 1821. He married Feb. 25, 1847, Sarah S. Cobb. He is a land agent at Pottsdam. Two of his children died in infancy.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM S[8]., b. Feb. 9, 1852. Book-keeper for John A. King, Lake St., Chicago.
ii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 5, 1855; Pullman car office, Chicago.

313.

JOHN[7] HITCHCOCK (*John Colton*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John Colton and Irene (Clark) Hitchcock, was born in Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 8, 1815. He married in Nelson, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1838, Eleanor G. Sherwood.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ELLEN[8], b. Nov. 22, 1840, at Danville, Iowa.
ii. ANNA LENA, b. April 10, 1842.
iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 20, 1843.
iv. DELIA LORINDA, b. April 9, 1846.
v. JOHN SHERWOOD, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. March 7, 1849.
397. vi. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. April 12, 1854; m. A. S. Cowles.

314.

CLARK[7] HITCHCOCK (*John Colton*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John Colton and Irene (Clark) Hitchcock, was born in Wellsfield, O., Sept. 25, 1821. He married 1st, April 26, 1846, Laurette A. Burnell, born at Cummington, Mass., April 28, 1826 and died Dec. 31, 1864. He married 2d, May 1, 1866, Carrie H. Rogers, grand-daughter of David Hitchcock and Sarah Swan, born in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Sept. 12, 1843. He is now living in New London, Iowa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMMA L[8]., b. March 3, 1850, at Danville, Iowa; m. Dec. 23, 1869, William T. Moore, New London, Iowa.
ii. JAY W., b. Sept. 20, 1852, at Danville, Iowa; d. there Jan. 26, 1865.
iii. MINNIE, b. July 6, 1867, New London, Iowa; d. there March 1, 1870.
iv. JOHN ROGERS, b. Sept. 1, 1872, New London.
v. EDMUND HORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1876, New London.
vi. ATTIE IRENA, b. Dec. 19, 1880, New London.
vii. MARY LOUISA, b. Oct. 6, 1884, New London.
viii. CLARK COLTON, b. Oct. 6, 1884, New London.

315.

ENOCH SAMUEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*John*[6], *Enoch*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Eliza (Rouse) Hitchcock, was born at Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., June 18, 1834. He married 1st,

at Youngstown, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858, Sarah Kenard, daughter of Rev. John Kenard. She died at Forreston, Ogle Co., Ill. He married 2d, Catherine Virginia Staner of the same place, April 27, 1879.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CATHERINE ELIZA[8], b. Nov. 12, 1881, in Forreston.
ii. JOHN ELLIOTT, b. June 6, 1884, in Rockford, Ill.

316.

EPHRAIM[7] HITCHCOCK (*Ephraim*[6], *Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ephraim and Catherine (Wood) Hitchcock, was born in Reading, Windsor Co., Vt. He married in Hatley, Stanstead Co., Lower Canada, Esther Johnson of Boston, Mass. She died in Lake Co., Ind., in 1843. He died of cholera in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. OAKLEY[8], b. Oct. 23, 1816.
ii. ELINA, b. Nov. 23, 1817.
iii. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 26, 1818.
iv. EPHRAIM HALE, b. Sept. 21, 1820.
v. FRANCIS WOODS, b. April 11, 1822.
vi. DIANA, b. Nov. 18, 1824.
vii. DAVID JONATHAN, b. March 1, 1827.
viii. ESTHER PLUMA, b. April 11, 1829.
ix. MARY MARIA, b. April 27, 1832.
x. ARTEMAS, b. Jan. 31, 1835.

317.

ARTEMAS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Ephraim*[6], *Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ephraim and Catherine (Wood) Hitchcock, was born in Hatley, Canada, Feb. 14, 1799. He married in 1820, Mary Tilden, born at Hatley, 1803. They moved from Lower to Upper Canada in 1831 and from there in 1837 to Detroit, Mich. and in 1839 to Rockford, Ill., where he died Oct. 12, 1865. She died there March 7, 1874.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCRETIA M[8]., b. Hatley, Feb. 17, 1822; m. 1840, William McDowell of Rockford; res. in St. Louis, Mo.
ii. AMANDA M., b. Hatley, Nov. 10, 1824; m. 1842, David Bierer and res. at Rockford.
iii. ELIZA M., b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. 1850, J. M. Boatright.

iv. ARTEMAS, b. June 29, 1828; m. in California, 1854, Fanny ——, and res. in Rockford.

v. WILLIAM H., b. Detroit, April, 1829; d. at Santa Clara, Cal. from result of wounds at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1862.

318.

EDWARD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Paul*[6], *Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Paul and Hannah (Pease) Hitchcock, was born May or Aug., 1806. He married Mehitable Kezar, daughter of Amos and Dorcas Kezar.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE[8], m. Roscoe Woodward.
ii. LOIS, m. Wright Hovey.
iii. MELISSA.
iv. TERESA.

319.

SUMNER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Paul*[6], *Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1].) son of Paul and Hannah (Pease) Hitchcock, was born in Hatley, Canada, April 27, 1809. He married March 23, 1831, Prudence Barber and settled in West Hatley, P. Q.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANGELINE[8], b. May 23, 1834; m. William Utten.
ii. PORTUS H., b. June 22, 1841.
iii. MARY A., b. Sept. 19, 1852.

320.

PAUL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Paul*[6], *Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Paul and Hannah (Pease) Hitchcock, was born in Hatley, Canada, June 29, 1814. He married Emeline Woodward, born April 30, 1816, daughter of John Woodward. Mr. Hitchcock was for several years a merchant in Massawippi village.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HOLLIS J[S]., b. Feb. 24, 1838.
ii. AMANDA M., b. Feb. 19, 1840; d. Aug. 24, 1846.
iii. OLIVE M., b. March 14, 1846.
iv. SANFORD C., b. Nov. 5, 1848.
v. GILBERT P., b. Jan. 16, 1851.
vi. IDA W., b. ——; d. Oct. 14, 1856.
vii. ADA F., b. June 26, 1856.

321.

DAVID[7] HITCHCOCK (*Timothy*[6], *David*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Timothy and Peggy (Chandler) Hitchcock, was born in 1801. He married in Windsor, Vt., Martha Hoyt, born Oct. 4, 1799. They moved in June, 1846, to Ionia Co., Mich. He died Oct. 28, 1859.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GILLMAN[8], had son Fred and a dau.
ii. EDSON, unm.
iii. JOHN, m.; no child.
iv. NEWELL, m.; one son.

322.

GEORGE[7] HITCHCOCK (*Arad*[6], *David*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Arad and Mary Charlotte (Ketchum) Hitchcock, was born in Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1818. He married in Burleson Co., Texas, Margaret Elizabeth Addison, born at Baltimore, Maryland, Dec. 17, 1833. Resides at Caldwell, Burleson Co., Texas.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE LEWIS[8], b. May 13, 1863; d. May 15, 1865.
ii. LUKE ADDISON, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. April 10, 1865.
iii. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. May 7, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Henry C. Barnet.
iv. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Aug. 14, 1869.
v. VIOLA, b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. March 5, 1872.
vi. MAGGIE ROZENA, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

323.

LUKE R[7] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[6], *David*[5], *Paul*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Sally (Yale) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 11, 1823. He married, March, 1846, Susan A. Gregory.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELLEN[8].
ii. ELIZABETH C.
iii. LOVILLA I.
iv. DELL M.
v. FRANK R.
vi. LEE G.
vii. ROY G.
viii. IDA M.
ix. MAUD.

324.

DAVID HUME[7] HITCHCOCK (*Joel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joel and Roxana (Morris) Hitchcock, was born in Monson, Mass., May 4, 1831. He married 1st, Minerva Bruce of Somers, Conn., born there Jan. 10, 1833, and died there Jan. 21, 1863. He married 2d, Eliza Moody of Somers and 3d, Mary Burk.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ARTHUR J[8]., b. Jan. 8, 1855; d. Sept. 29, 1858.
ii. IDA M., b. Nov. 21, 1860; d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882.
iii. FREDDIE, b. Jan. 14, 1863; res. Monson. Children all born in Somers.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

325.

LYMAN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Eleazer*[7], *Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Eleazer and Caroline (Allen) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 26, 1818. He married April 7, 1840, Mary Payne; d. Aug. 19, 1891.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LYMAN ALLEN[9], b. Feb. 16, 1841.
ii. HIRAM MILTON, b. Sept. 29, 1842, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1864, Addie M. Olney, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845. He was a house painter. He had: 1, WM. LYMAN[10], b. Hartford, June 10, 1865; d. June 13, 1865; 2, NELLIE MARIA, b. Hartford, March 30, 1867; d. Jan. 11, 1872; 3, MILTON PITT, b. Hartford, Jan. 6, 1870; 4, EMMA ELIZA, b. Hartford, Aug. 9, 1874.
iii. CAROLINE EMMA, b. March 4, 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1849.
iv. HENRY ADEN, b. July 12, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1855.
v. MARY ELLEN, b. July 4, 1854.

326.

HIRAM[8] HITCHCOCK (*Eleazer*[7], *Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Eleazer and Caroline (Allen) Hitchcock, was born at

Wilbraham, Mass., July 26, 1825. He married, Oct. 26, 1848, Clarissa L. Button. Address, Parksville, Hartford, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ELLA[9], b. Nov. 26, 1849, Enfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 2, 1852.
ii. MARY EVELYN, b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1873, Willis Small, Hartford.
iii. GEORGE B., b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. July 26, 1882, Pauline Smith, Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1883, Hartford.
iv. ERNEST H., b. Sept. 2, 1864, Hartford, Conn.

327.

WALTER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ithamar*[7], *Aaron*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ithamar and Polly (Allen) Hitchcock, was born in Wilbraham, Sept. 9, 1816. He married Lucy R. ——. He is deacon of the same church and lives on the same farm on which his grandfather resided in 1704. He was a member of the Legislature in 1863.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HELEN LOUISA[9], b. March 18, 1842.
ii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. March 31, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1865.
iii. WALTER DUANE, b. Dec. 19, 1850.

328.

LEVI[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ithamar*[7], *Aaron*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ithamar and Polly (Allen) Hitchcock, was born at Wilbraham, Mass., July 24, 1819. He married 1st, Sept. 10, 1851, Mary Jane Johnston of Haverhill, N. H. She died, May 9, 1863. He married 2d, Oct. 18, 1865, Harriet Lavinia Lothrup.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY[9], b. May 9, 1852; d. in infancy.
ii. T. HENRY, b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. Thanksgiving, 1882, Fanny Billings of Northampton, Mass. He lives in Columbia, S. C.
iii. GEORGIANA SWAZEY, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1882, E. H. Hamblin.
iv. MARY J., b. May 3, 1863; d. in infancy.
v. HARRIET LAVINIA.
vi. FRANCES MARIA, m. —— Clark; res. Kingston, Ont.

329.

PLINY[8] HITCHCOCK (*Asher*[7], *Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asher and Pamelia (Warriner) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1810. He married April 4, 1832, Lydia J. Hawley of Bristol, Conn.; res. Bristol.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JUSTINA[9], b. May 17, 1833.
ii. JULIANA, b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1855, M. M. Woodford.
iii. PAMELIA, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1838, Bristol, Conn.
iv. JANE S., b. Nov. 12, 1839.
v. JULIETTE E., b. July 18, 1842.

330.

LYMAN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Asher*[7], *Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asher and Pamelia (Warriner) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1812. He married in April, 1834, at South Hadley, Dorcas White of that place, who died March 24, 1871. He died at West Springfield, June 13, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ADELAIDE[9], b. Feb. 4, 1835 at Bristol, Conn.; m. Elihu P. White of South Hadley.
ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 5, 1837, at Springfield; d. April 28, 1838.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 10, 1839, at Springfield; d. Feb. 25, 1841.
iv. LUTHER, b. Jan. 31, 1841, at Springfield; m. there Thirza Clark of Montgomery. He was a carpenter and enlisted April 25, 1861, in the 10th Mass. Inf., and served nearly through the war; was in all the battles of the regiment except Gettysburg, was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness and mustered out July 1, 1864 at the expiration of his term of service.
v. ELVIRA WHITE, b. Feb. 26, 1843; m. at Springfield, John L. Knight of Worcester.
vi. LYMAN, b. July 9, 1845; d. March 3, 1846, at Springfield.
vii. CHARLES, b. March 4, 1847; d. March 27, 1855, at Springfield.
viii. JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1849, at Springfield.
ix. PAMELIA WARRINER, b. July 8, 1850; m. Frank B. Stanton of Springfield.
x. MARY SOPHIA, b. July 12, 1852; m. Charles Stebbins of Springfield; d. in 1875.
xi. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. before his father.
xii. ASENATH, b. March 16, 1860, at South Hadley, Mass.; d. before her father.

331.

GEORGE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Asher*[7], *Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asher and Pamelia (Warriner) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 1, 1814. He married Sept. 29, 1839, Mary F. Bailey of Southbridge, Mass. He died Aug. 18, 1877, at Watertown, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE A[9]., b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 8, 1870, Laura Z. Ferguson and had: 1, MARY Z[10]., b. Aug. 27, 1871; 2, WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1876; 3, NETTIE BAILEY, b. June 10, 1882; all b. in Kansas City.

ii. LEWIS, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. Dec. 2, 1843.

iii. ANN E., b. Jan. 7, 1845; d. Jan. 21, 1850.

iv. MARY A., b. Sept. 8, 1848.

v. MARTHA A., b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Elon G. Lewis, and has: 1, *George Elon*[10] *Lewis*, b. Jan. 19, 1878, at Watertown, N. Y.; 2, *Mabel Amelia Lewis*, b. May 10, 1879; 3, *Lena M. Lewis*, b. Sept. 16, 1881, at Watertown.

vi. SOPHRONIA B., b. Oct. 9, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Ervin L. Harris, and had: 1, *George Arnold*[10] *Harris*, b. Jan. 3, 1873.

332.

SAMUEL[8] HITCHCOCK (*Asher*[7], *Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asher and Pamelia (Warriner) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., March 1, 1821. He married May 15, 1845, Ann A. Earl. He was a barber.

CHILD.

i. ASHER H[9]., b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1849; m. March 12, 1874, at Hartford, Emily A. Phelps. He is a mechanic; address, Milford, Conn. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy July 27, 1864, and was discharged Sept. 12, 1867.

333.

HARVEY COOLEY[8] HITCHCOCK (*Asher*[7], *Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asher and Pamelia (Warriner) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., March 5, 1825. He married 1st, at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 21, 1848, Catherine Jane Bowles, born at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1830. He married 2d, Dec. 4, 1877, Jennie Dean of Springfield, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOUIS BOWLES[9], b. April 22, 1855.

ii. HOWARD EATON, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

334.

JOHN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Asher*[7], *Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asher and Pamelia (Warriner) Hitchcock, was born March 25, 1827. He married Dec. 17, 1846, Abigail L. Tupper, born Dec. 27, 1827. Address, North Wilbraham, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALBERT J[9]., b. Jan., 1848; m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1879, Jennie A. Bruce of Leominster.
ii. CHARLES E., b. March 25, 1850; d. Dec. 15, 1873.
iii. CAROLINE J., b. May 27, 1852; d. in Wilbraham, Oct. 29, 1860.
iv. WILLIAM H., b. June 9, 1854.
v. FREDERICK A., b. Jan. 13, 1857; m. May 11, 1883, Mary Bruce, of Wilbraham.
vi. HENRY F., b. April 22, 1861.
vii. LIZZIE A., b. June 8, 1863; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Hibbard Bates.
viii. ARTHUR E., b. Sept. 10, 1865.
ix. LILIAN MAY, b. April 30, 1870.

335.

FRANKLIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Asher*[7], *Luther*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Asher and Pamelia (Warriner) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1829. He married March 14, 1852, Carrie Bates of Springfield. He died there July 22, 1872.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELLA C[9]., b. Feb. 5, 1853, in Springfield; d. there Oct. 6, 1855.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 25, 1860; shipping clerk.

336.

THOMAS J[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Otis*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Otis and Sarah (Delano) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 27, 1823. He married Aug. 31, 1846, Lucinda Search, born Feb. 24, 1827.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MELVINA J[9]., b. April 22, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1869, Philo Stevens and had: 1, *Hiram Lawrence*[10] *Stevens*, b. March 16, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1873; 2, *Glen Arthur Stevens*, b. Nov. 29, 1872; d. Feb. 14, 1873; 3, *Bertram Eugene Stevens*, b. Nov. 21, 1875; 4, *Howard Elgin Stevens*, b. May 9, 1879.
ii. OSCAR DELANO, b. May 17, 1851.

iii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 2, 1852.
iv. ORVILLE, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. April 30, 1864.
v. AGNES, b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. June 16, 1879, Lyman Munger; child: 1, *Archie*[10] *Munger.*
vi. CORA, b. Aug. 3, 1863.

337.

TRUMAN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Otis*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Otis and Sarah (Delano) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 26, 1827. He married Hannah Berry and lives in Randolph, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LORA[9], b. 1862; m. E. Barber.
ii. GEORGE W., b. March 22, 1863.
iii. HENRY, b. April 2, 1866.
iv. MYRA, b. Aug. 22, 1871; teacher.
v. LYLE, b. May 16, 1873; mechanic.
vi. EARL, b. Dec. 17, 1875.
vii. MAY, b. Oct. 6, 1877.

338.

EDWIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Otis*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Otis and Sarah (Delano) Hitchcock, was born in Randolph, N. Y. He married Ellen Benson.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUELLA[9], b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. George Ropps.
ii. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1863; m. —— McGinnis.
iii. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 6, 1865.
iv. ALVIN E., b. Jan. 25, 1868.
v. OTIS C., b. May 9, 1871.
vi. EDDIE G., b. Sept. 6, 1873.
vii. PAUL B., b. Aug. 5, 1876.
viii. GLEN P., b. Feb. 11, 1879.
ix. BECCA T., b. March 2, 1883.

339.

MILO[8] HITCHCOCK (*Otis*[7], *Bethuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Otis and Sarah (Delano) Hitchcock. He married March 3, 1862, Louisa Hill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FREDERICK[9], d. y.
ii. HARRIET, b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Sept., 1882, George Wilhelm. Children, twins: 1, *Walter*[10] *Wilhelm;* 2, *Arthur Wilhelm.*
iii. GERTRUDE M., b. May 7, 1864; m. Edward Bush.
iv. FRANK G., b. Jan. 19, 1866.
v. FRED, b. Dec. 22, 1873.
vi. MELVA, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. Nov. 3, 1878.
vii. FLORENCE M., b. Oct. 23, 1881.

340.

JOSIAH[8] HITCHCOCK (*Erastus*[7], *Josiah*[6]. *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Erastus and Mary (Parsons) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1818. He married there April 22, 1845, Sarah A. Roberts, born at Vernon, Conn. July 31, 1825. He died at Springfield, Feb. 15, 1884.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE A[9]., b. May 25, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1846.
ii. JOSIAH, b. March 26, 1848; d. July 30, 1848.
iii. FRANCIS M., b. Oct. 14, 1851; d. April 11, 1852.
iv. ALICE J., b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. F. M. Alden, Springfield.
v. SUSIE R., b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. May 1, 1884, George G. Whitmore of Hartford, Conn.

341.

ELIAS RUSSELL[8] HITCHCOCK (*Edwin Milton*[7]. *Heber*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Edwin Milton and Flavia (Russell) Hitchcock, was born March 7, 1826. He married May 1, 1851, Catherine Andrews of Deerfield, Mass., born at Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 2, 1821. He was a printer on the Springfield Republican for 37 years. He died in Springfield, Dec. 23, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANDREW EARL[9], b. April 20, 1852, in Springfield; m. May 3, 1876, Emily Ruth Dunbar of Ludlow, Vt. He is a printer.
ii. HERBERT ELIAS, b. Oct. 23, 1855, at Springfield; d. there March 15. 1858.
iii. DELFER BAXTER, b. Dec. 1, 1857; machinist.
iv. WALTER BARDWELL, b. April 20, 1861; machinist.

342.

LEWIS FRANKLIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Warham*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Warham and Olive (Clough) Hitchcock, was born in Cummington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1833. He married, May 5, 1853, Thankful E. Brown of Easthampton, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES[9], b. Feb. 7, 1855.
ii. NETTIE, b. June, 1858; m. Theodore M. Place.
iii. MINNIE, b. May 13, 1867.

343.

CONSIDER B[8]., HITCHCOCK (*Quartus*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Quartus and Ardelia (Bond) Hitchcock, was born in Hawley, Mass. in 1825. He married in 1864, Fannie A. Snow of Sandgate, Vt. He is a professor of music, living in 1883 in Coolville, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNIE M[9]., b. May, 1866, in Sandgate.
ii. HERBERT R., b. Coolville, O., Sept., 1869.
iii. LOUIE B., b. Jan., 1876., in Tamaroa, Ill.

344.

ERI WHITMAN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ethan*[7], *Ethan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ethan and Achsah Ann (Whitman) Hitchcock, was born in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1836. He married Oct. 28, 1859, Ellen A. Gillette, born at Florida, Mass., Oct. 28, 1842, and died in Hawley, July 28, 1869.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FLORION J[9]., b. Dec. 7, 1860, in Buckland.
ii. GERTIE M., b. Oct. 19, 1863, in Charlemont, Mass.
iii. LENA M., b. May 3, 1865, in Hawley, Mass. Her name changed to Gillett.
iv. FREDDIE C., b. April 3, 1869, in Hawley. Name changed to Allen.

345.

HENRY SAMUEL[8] HITCHCOCK (*Simeon Cooley*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Simeon Cooley and Euphrasia

(Jackson) Hitchcock, was born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1830. He married 1st, May, 1852, Emily Greenland of Cazenovia. She died May 17, 1853. He moved in 1853 to Binghamton. He married 2d, May, 1855, Mary J. Smith of Quincy, Ill. All his children except the youngest were born in Binghamton, N. Y. He died in St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1866. His widow married Paul Selby of Springfield, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FREDERICK SMITH[9], b. March, 1856; d. in Quincy, Ill., 1856.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1857; lives with his grandmother Mrs. Simeon C. Hitchcock in Binghamton, N. Y.; grad. Ham. Col., 1879; studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1884.
iii. SIDNEY COOLEY, b. Oct. 11, 1859; d. Quincy, Ill., Dec. 2, 1872.
iv. CHARLOTTE SMITH, b. July 27, 1863; lives with her mother Mrs. Paul Selby, Springfield, Ill.

346.

HENRY[8] HITCHCOCK (*William*[7], *Pliny*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of William and Roxana (Hodges) Hitchcock, was born at Rome City, Ind., May 4, 1849. He married Sept. 12, 1872, Minerva Miller of Rome City. The children were all born there.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM H[9]., b. June 9, 1873.
ii. MARY J., b. Feb. 23, 1875.
iii. HARRY, b. Feb. 28, 1876.
iv. PLINY, b. June 25, 1878.
v. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
vi. ENTELL, b. June 18, 1882.

347.

COMMANDER ROSWELL DWIGHT[8] HITCHCOCK, U. S. N. (*Rev. Roswell Dwight*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Roswell Dwight and Elizabeth Anthony (Brayton) Hitchcock, was born in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 30, 1845, and married in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Higgins. He died in New York City, Dec. 3, 1892. The following notice is from a Fall River paper: "Commander R. D. Hitchcock, U. S. N., who died in New York on Saturday last, was well known to many of our citizens

of middle age, a considerable portion of his boyhood having been passed at the old Durfee homestead, No. 72, North Main street, with his cousin, the late Bradford M. C. Durfee. Commander Hitchcock was born in this very house, and with singular appropriateness he will be taken to his last resting place from the same house to-morrow morning. Commander Hitchcock entered the Naval Academy at the outbreak of the civil war, graduated in 1865 and at the time of his death had attained the rank of commander. He was in constant active service from the day of his graduation to the day of his death. During this period he made two cruises to China and the East, three to the Mediterranean, served three years in the coast survey, three years in the light house service, as inspector, and engaged in a government survey of the Isthmus of Darien for a ship canal. He was of the party of officers representing our government in 1883 at the formal opening of Corea to diplomatic and commercial intercourse with civilized states. While on coast survey service, in 1876, he discovered a fountain of fresh water in the ocean about ten miles off St. Augustine, Florida. Commander Hitchcock's energy, sagacity and good judgment marked him out as a man peculiarly fitted for delicate government duty, and in the summer of 1891 he was selected for service against the seal poachers in Behring Sea. Although suffering from a disorder growing out of illness contracted in the line of service, he insisted on serving this important cruise, and at its completion was ordered for a year's service in China to protect American citizens in case of an uprising. At the termination of his cruise he returned to his home, where, after a short three weeks he closed his life in the midst of his family and friends. The funeral took place at Madison Square church on Tuesday, the escort consisting of a battalion of marines and sailors under Comdr. Ide."

CHILD.

i. HARRIETTE BRADFORD, b. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1872.

348.

JAMES FRANK[8] HITCHCOCK (*Corydon*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Corydon and Marietta (Trowbridge) Hitchcock, was born in Ripley, N. Y., April 26, 1853. He married Sept. 21, 1876, Eva L. Allen, Jamestown, N. Y., born in Poland, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1854. He is a manufacturer of wood-pulp at Jamestown.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARIETTA[9], b. June 15, 1877, at Jamestown.
ii. CORYDON, b. Jan. 4, 1879, at Jamestown.
iii. FRANK ALLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1880, at Corydon, Pa.
iv. ALEXANDER P., b. May 1, 1883, at Corydon.

349.

CHARLES BISHOP[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ira Irvine*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ira Irvine and Melinda (Bishop) Hitchcock, was born at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1817. He married at Havre De Grace, Md., Dec. 21, 1841, Mary Bartol. He died there May 27, 1875. His children were all born at Havre De Grace.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE BARTOL[9], b. April 25, 1843, at Havre De Grace: d. there unm. Nov. 29, 1864.
ii. IRA IRVINE, b. Jan. 18, 1845; d. there Sept. 13, 1845.
iii. MARY MELINDA, b. April 24, 1846; m. June 30, 1868, Rev. Wm. H. Cook; d. Nov., 1884.
iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. May, 1876, Kate Bartol and had: 1, ELLA SPRAGUE[10]; 2, MARY BARTOL.

350.

GEORGE FRANK[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ira Irvine*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ira Irvine and Melinda (Bishop) Hitchcock, was born at Philadelphia. Pa., Dec. 21, 1819. He married there, March 3, 1841, Mary Murdock, sister of the celebrated actor. He died at Pittsburg, Pa., July 29, 1857.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANK H[9]., b. March 11, 1843, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. at Philadelphia, Jennie Workman, and d. there Nov., 1872.
ii. HARRY S., b. Aug. 19, 1845 at Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1876 at the burning of the Brooklyn theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. WILLIS M., b. May 18, 1848, at Boston; d. at Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1850.
iv. KATE M., b. Nov. 16, 1850, at Newark, Del.; m. Harry Bove.
v. WILLIS M., b. Aug. 5, 1853, at Middletown, Del.
vi. JESSIE MAY, b. Dec. 2, 1856, at Wellsville, Ohio.

351.

WILLIAM EVERETT[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ira Irvine*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ira Irvine and Melinda (Bishop) Hitchcock, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1821. He married there May 15, 1850, Harriet Wood.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FLORENCE[9], b. Philadelphia, Feb. 19, 1851; d. there May 21, 1851.
ii. WALTER G., b. Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1853.
iii. EFFIE, b. Jan. 11, 1858.

352.

DE WITT CLINTON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ira Irvine*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ira Irvine and Melinda (Bishop) Hitchcock, was born at Philadelphia, Feb. 10, 1824. He was married there Oct. 3, 1844 by Rev. John Chambers to Mary Brook, born Dec. 20, 1823 at Thornridge, Yorkshire, Eng. He was an engraver and inventor.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HENRY CLAY[9], b. June 29, 1845, in Philadelphia.
ii. LINDA B., b. Nov. 22, 1848, at Melrose, Mass.; m. April 3, 1872, Pixlee Judson of New York, son of David and Phebe (Lewis) Judson of Stratford, Conn. He was born in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 22, 1842 and d. in Harlem, N. Y., March 22, 1890. They had: 1, *De Witt Clinton*[10] *Judson*, b. April 12, 1873; 2, *Claire Gay Judson*, b. May 5, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1880; 3, *Edna Pixlee Judson*, b. Aug. 5, 1878; 4, *Malcolm Pembroke Judson*, b. April 24, 1882; d. Aug. 3, 1882.
iii. DEWITT C., b. July 4, 1856, at Omva, Honduras, Cen. Amer.; d. N. Y. City, Oct. 5, 1856.
iv. LOUISE LE SURE, b. Nov. 14, 1858, in N. Y. City.

353.

LESTER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Deborah (Eddy) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 24, 1818. He married Sept. 18, 1839, Mary Tilden. He was a contractor.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE[9], b. Dec. 15, 1840, at Vernon, N. Y.; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1867, Miles Fargo of Oneida, N. Y. and 2d, July 2, 1879, J. F. Huntley, M. D., of Oneida, N. Y.
ii. RALPH, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. May 9, 1845.
iii. ANNA MARY, b. May 8, 1844; m. at Oneida Castle, March 4, 1874, Albert Wheal of Chicago.
iv. RODERICK, b. July 21, 1845; m. at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1874, Charlotte Wackenhagen.
v. CHARLES LESTER, b. May 8, 1847; d. July 21, 1878.
vi. ELLA LOUISE, b. June 9, 1848; m. 1879, Henry Woolf, Bloomington, Ill.

354.

REUBEN P[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Aurelius Godfrey*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aurelius Godfrey and Honor (Bartholomew) Hitchcock, was born at Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1840. He married at Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1867, Mary E. Butterfield. He went South in the spring of 1861, as a member of the 14th N. Y. Vols. from Utica. After his term of service expired he had charge of bridge construction on the B. & M. R. R. in Iowa. In 1867 he removed to Tomah, Wis. He is a dealer in stock and has an extensive farm known as "Meadow Brook Farm."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANK B[9]., b. Jan. 2, 1871.
ii. EDITH M., b. Dec. 30, 1873.
iii. MARK W., b. May 30, 1878.
iv. JESSIE, b. Nov. 3, 1883.

355.

EUGENE DOUGLAS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ira S*[7]., *Reuben*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ira S. and Abigail (Schuyler) Hitchcock, was born at Oneida Castle, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1833. He married at Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1854, Mary E. Bush. He died May, 1882.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IRA LOUIS[9], b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. March 14, 1875.
ii. ESTELLE E., b. April 7, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1860.
iii. JOHN S., b. Jan. 25, 1861. (All born at Oneida Castle.)

356.

IRA PHILIP[8] HITCHCOCK (*Ira S*[7]., *Reuben*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ira S. and Abigail (Schuyler) Hitchcock, was born at Oneida Castle, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1843. He married at Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1869, Agnes A. Van Brocklin, born at Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1847, daughter of Garret Van Brocklin. He was for six years a farmer; now in the upholstery department of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ARTHUR CHARLES[9], b. Nov. 29, 1869, at Oneida Castle, N. Y.
ii. JESSIE AZALIE, b. June 13, 1871, at Oneida Castle.
iii. BERTRAM, b. April 23, 1876, at O. C.; d. Aug. 14, 1876.
iv. LIZZIE MABEL, b. Dec. 17, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.
v. REGINA AGNES, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

357.

HOMER WELLINGTON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Charles Rollin*[7], *Jonathan Wright*[6], *Abner*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Charles Rollin and Julia (Arnold) Hitchcock, was born at West Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1830. He married Jennie L. Bidwell.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANCES EVELYN[9], b. Dec. 30, 1855, in Egremont, Mass.
ii. WILLIS W., b. July 5, 1869.

358.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[7], *David*[6], *Abner*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Elmira (Clark) Hitchcock, was born at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1836. He married April 13, 1865, Sarah Emma Albon of Alton, Ill., born at London, Eng., Jan. 6, 1850. He is a teacher of architectural drawing and ornamental painting.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALBON GEORGE[9], b. Nov. 25, 1865, Alton, Ill.
ii. WALTER GAY, b. Feb. 29, 1868, Alton.
iii. EMIL GUELICK, b. March 29, 1870, Battle Creek, Mich.
iv. ELMIRA GERTRUDE, b. July 22, 1872, Alton.
v. CHARLES OSCAR, b. Jan. 13, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.

359.

PHILO[8] HITCHCOCK (*Rev. Nelson Alvirus*[7], *Philo*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Rev. N. A. and Matilda (Avery) Hitchcock, was born in Summit, Waukesha Co., Wis., July 11, 1847. He married Aug. 22, 1868, Ida Alzalon Slater, born at Elyria, Ohio, June 26, 1847. He resides in Frankfort, Spink. Co., Dak.; is Supt. of Missions for the Adventists society, preaching the gospel, organizing churches, building chapels.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IDA KITTIE[9], b. May 25, 1869, Exeter, Green Co., Wis.
ii. ALMA ETHEL, b. Oct. 19, 1871, Eden, Iowa Co., Wis.
iii. VIRGIL EUGENE, b. July 1, 1874, Avena, Wis.
iv. INEZ IONE, b. Feb. 25, 1877, Mindon, Wis.; d. March 30, 1877.
v. BIRDIE BLANCHE, b. June 6, 1879, West Salem, Wis.
vi. LULU IRENE, b. Aug. 12, 1881, Mifflin, Wis.
vii. NINA BELLE, b. Dec. 21, 1883, Frankfort, Dak.
viii. MATILDA AVERY, b. Aug. 17, 1885, Frankfort, Dak.

360.

REV. ALVIRUS NELSON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Rev. Nelson Alvirus*[7], *Philo*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Rev. Nelson Alvirus and Matilda (Avery) Hitchcock, was born in Green Co., Wis., Jan. 16, 1854. He was licensed to preach at 18, ordained at 23, grad. Wis. State University, B. A. 1880, was invited to the pastorate of the Congregational church of Mazo Manie, Wis., immediately after graduating; remained there two years, removed to Chicago; assumed charge of Central Park Congregational Chapel and also entered the Chicago Congregational Seminary and graduated in 1885. Was for a time pastor of the Congregational church in Kewanee, Ill., and is now secretary of the American Board. He married March 15, 1877, Nettie Meigs.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ETHEL T[9]., b. Feb. 23, 1878; d. April 12, 1884.
ii. EDITH L., b. June 10, 1879; d. Sept. 27, 1883.
iii. STELLA, b. Oct. 4, 1880.

361.

THEODORE WESTON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Warren Ferris*[7], *Collins*[6], *Asahel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Warren Ferris and Almira

Willoughby (Adams) Hitchcock, was born in Kingsbury, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1818. He married at Whitehall, N. Y., June 16, 1842, Betsey B. Boynton. He died at Liberty, Miss., Aug. 27, 1848.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ROBERT WARREN[9], b. Dec. 5, 1847; living unm. on a ranch in Brackettville, Tex.
ii. THEODORA WESTON, b. April 30, 1849; m. Robert Lea.

362.

WILLIAM JAMES[8] HITCHCOCK (*Warren Ferris*[7], *Collins*[6], *Asahel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Warren Ferris and Almira Willoughby (Adams) Hitchcock, was born at Granville, N. Y., May 16, 1829. He married at New Castle, Pa., Nov. 9, 1858, Mary Johnson Peebles, born June 29, 1837. He is an iron manufacturer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALMIRA ADAMS[9], b. Aug. 29, 1859.
ii. FRANK, b. May 24, 1862.
iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. July 19, 1864.
iv. MARY PEEBLES, b. Oct. 12, 1866.
v. ROBERT PEEBLES, b. Feb. 29, 1868; d. March 1, 1870.

363.

ALEXANDER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Alexander*[7], *John*[6], *Zina*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Alexander and Abigail (Hines) Hitchcock, was born in Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y. He married Alice M. Crane, daughter of Jacob Crane of Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio. Address, Bristow, Iowa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PAULINE A[9].
ii. ALEXANDER.
iii. CASSIE Z.

364.

WILBUR FISKE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[7], *Barnabas*[6], *Luke*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Rev. Luke and Esther (Cory) Hitchcock, was born in Stanbridge, Lower Canada, Feb. 10, 1835. He married 1st, in Nov., 1855, Florida V. Kinyon, who died in San Francisco in 1869. He married 2d, in 1877, Loraine E. Arnold. He is a merchant in California.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. NELLIE VIRGINIA[9], b. Oct. 3, 1856; m. in 1883 in Alameda, Cal., Edwin R. Anthony. Children: 1, *Gerald*[10] *Anthony;* 2, *Helen Anthony;* 3, *Edwin Anthony.*
ii. EDGAR JAMES, b. Feb., 1859; m. Celia Brown and has one child: DAVID[10].
iii. WALTER KINYON, b. May, 1861; m. 1883, Effa May Carter and has: 1, RAY MERRILL[10].
iv. WILBUR FISK, b. Aug., 1864; d. 1870.
v. FLORA BELLE, b. Nov., 1867; res. Alameda, Cal.
vi. RAY CYRIL, b. 1878; d. 1880.
vii. EVA GRACE, b. 1880.

365.

REV. JULIUS CHARLES[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ann M. (Finch) Hitchcock, was born in Delaware, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, Jan. 1, 1836. He married in Gates, N. Y., July 9, 1861, Finnett R. Potter, of Gates. He at first engaged in fishing business, but to regain health was sent in 1855 to the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and in 1857 he entered Genesee College; grad. A. B. in 1861 and received A. M. from Syracuse University; has served 25 years in the ministry as member of the Central N. Y. Conference and is now one of its oldest clergymen.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN[9], b. May 14, 1862, at East Palmyra, N. Y.
ii. LYMAN POTTER, b. Dec. 28, 1863, Middlesex, N. Y.
iii. EMBURY A., b. June 26, 1866, Henrietta, N. Y.
iv. THOMPSON K., b. Dec. 17, 1869, Nunda, N. Y.
v. LIVONIA MAY, b. May 20, 1872, Livonia, N. Y.
vi. MYRA FINNETT, b. March 12, 1876, Naples, N. Y.

366.

REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Anna M. (Finch) Hitchcock, was born in Sarnia, Upper Canada, May 12, 1837. He married in Avon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1866, Emily N. Burleigh of Avon, N. Y. He graduated in 1865 at Genesee College, Lima, N. Y. with degree B. S. He has been 19 years in the ministry of the M. E. church and is at present pastor of the church at Georgetown, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALICE ROXANA[9], b. May 29, 1867, in Groveland, N. Y.; Grad. of Cazenovia Sem. in 1855; teacher.
ii. KATE, b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1868, Avon, N. Y.
iii. WILMER LANGDON, b. Sept. 29, 1870, at Reading, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1875, at Senaca Castle, N. Y.
iv. GRACE GRIFFITH, b. March 26, 1872, in Potter Center, N. Y.
v. FRANCES MARY, b. Jan. 7, 1877, Williamson, N. Y.
vi. STELLA, b. Jan. 29, 1882, Delphi, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 19, 1882.

367.

CYRENIUS DENMARK[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ann M. (Finch) Hitchcock, was born in Sarnia, Canada, Nov. 12, 1838. He married Nov. 12, 1860, Mary Ann Caper, born in England, May 24, 1840.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. NETTIE ROSETTA[9], b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. June 25, 1867, at Sarnia.
ii. ANN MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1863; d. July 6, 1867, Sarnia.
iii. SAMUEL JAMES, b. Aug. 3, 1865; d. Marquette, Lake Superior, Sept. 6, 1865.
iv. SOPHIE CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 10, 1866.
v. WALLACE, b. May 23, 1869; d. June 10, 1869.
vi. JULIA ETTIE, b. Oct. 19, 1870.
vii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 7, 1872.
viii. MARY EVA, b. March 15, 1875; d. Dec. 29, 1876.
ix. DAISY ELLA, b. Aug. 1, 1877.
x. ROBERT WILMER, b. Jan. 1, 1881.
xi. MABEL LILLY, b. June 8, 1882. All born in Sarnia.

368.

MARCUS AURELIUS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ann W. (Finch) Hitchcock, was born in Sarnia, Ont., Oct. 12, 1840. He married 1st, at Carlisle, Ont., Aug. 22, 1865, Margaret ——, born at Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 14, 1842. She died at Sarnia, Canada, April 30, 1879. He married 2d, in London, Ont. in 1879, Eliza ——, born in Sarnia in 1839.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FREDDIE LEWIS[9], b. July 13, 1866.
ii. JOHN SAMUEL, b. Dec. 27, 1868.
iii. MARCUS AURELIUS, b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. Dec. 6, 1872.
iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
v. LOTTIE LEE, b. April 6, 1874.

369.

THEODORE WELLINGTON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Ann M. (Finch) Hitchcock, was born in Sarnia, Ont., Sept. 12, 1843. He married in Sarnia, June 9, 1864, Caroline Ryerafft, born in Ireland, Oct. 31, 1843.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ESTHER JANE[9], b. March, 1865, in Sarnia.
ii. JESSE, b. May 8, 1867.
iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 5, 1870.
iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1872.
v. CARRIE MAY, b. July 9, 1875.
vi. GUSSIE GRACE, b. Feb. 20, 1878; d. May 7, 1880.
vii. JOSIE MAUD, b. April 9, 1880.
viii. GERTIE, b. Nov. 28, 1884.

370.

CHARLES AARON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron and Louisa (Richey) Hitchcock, was born at Cheektowaga, N. Y., July 26, 1843. He married Dec. 25, 1865, Olive E. Eaton of Cleveland, O.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES EDWIN[9], b. Jan. 21, 1867.
ii. EMILY WEBSTER, b. June 27, 1871.
iii. DAISY ELLA, b. Nov. 1, 1873; d. Feb. 16, 1875.
iv. LILY MAUD, b. July 16, 1878.

371.

JESSE VAUGHN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Luke*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Aaron and Louisa (Richey) Hitchcock, was born at Cheektowaga, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1852. He married at Put-in-Bay, Ohio, May 23, 1875, Kittie Betts.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARLEY BETTS[9], b. Sept. 30, 1877.
ii. ALVIN JESSE, b. Nov. 13, 1879.
iii. EVA RICHEY, b. May 8, 1882.
iv. WILBERT AARON, b. June 22, 1886; d. Oct. 13, 1890.
v. CLARA LOUISA, b. June 11, 1890.

372.

AMORY[8] HITCHCOCK (*David*[7], *Gad*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Sarah (Walter) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 1, 1815. He married Feb. 18, 1837, Emily Dady. He is now in the mines of Colorado.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EMILY MARIA[9], b. May 28, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Samuel Washburn Burt. She had: 1, *Jennie Adella*[10] *Burt*, b. Sept. 13, 1869; 2, *Milton Roy Burt*, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

ii. SARAH MARINDA, b. Jan. 29, 1846.

iii. HARRIET ADELLA, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. June 27, 1883, O. W. Lucas, missionary to Oregon.

373.

GAD WALTER[8] HITCHCOCK (*David*[7], *Gad*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David and Sarah (Walter) Hitchcock, was born May 9, 1824. He married Jan. 1, 1851, Harriet Topping. He is a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRANK C[9]., b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Luella R. Warner; is a banker, and has: 1, MABEL FRANCILIA[10], b. Jan. 25, 1877.

ii. CLEODORA CLIMENA, b. Oct. 22, 1858.

374.

DESIRE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Horace*[7], *Gad*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Horace and Patty (Stimson) Hitchcock, was born in Homer, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1818. She married Aug. 19, 1838, Erastus A. Munger. She lived in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y. and died Sept. 14, 1848. The children of Desire (Hitchcock) Munger were:

1. *Horace Raymond*[9], b. May 21, 1839, in Waterville; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Gertrude Hedges.
2. *Charles Ariel*, b. May 4, 1841, in W.; m. May 25, 1882, Florence Kingman Ladd.
3. *Sarah Abbie*, b. April 27, 1843, in W.; m. June 10, 1873, Selden Haynes Talcott.

375.

CALVIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Susan (Gardner) Hitchcock, was born March 22, 1817. He married Oct. 16, 1844, Delia Chandler. He is a merchant in Ware, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES CALVIN[9], b. Aug. 17, 1846, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. at Ware, Maria E. Breckenridge. Children: 1, GEORGE AUSTIN[10], b. March 30, 1871; 2, JOHN B., b. Aug. 19, 1875.
ii. ELLA, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. at 10 months.
iii. JULIA E., b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. April 11, 1882, Frank Webber of Denver, Col.
iv. FRANK, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. at three months.

376.

ALVIN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Susan (Gardner) Hitchcock, was born in DeRuyter, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1818. He married Nov. 5, 1842, Lovinia Tenny. Address, Chelsea, Mass.

CHILD.

i. WILLIAM A[9]., b. Boston, May 16, 1849; m. June 6, 1871, Elizabeth H. Warner of Boston and has: 1, FRANKLIN HENRY[10], b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1872; 2, WILLIAM A., b. Boston, Oct. 6, 1874.

377.

ABNER DWIGHT[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Susan (Gardner) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1826. He married Oct. 27, 1847, Maria Loraine Thayer, born at Belchertown, Mass., June 27, 1829. She died April 20, 1890. His address is Ware, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CLARENCE EUGENE[9], b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Belchertown; m. May 23, 1873, Laura G. Wetherell of Hardwick, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1848. Child: 1, LOTTA EDITH[10], b. May 10, 1882. He is a lumber dealer.
ii. HENRIETTA THAYER, b. Jan. 5, 1851, at Belchertown.
iii. FRANK EDGAR, b. July 24, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1853.
iv. OSCAR DWIGHT, b. May 26, 1856; d. March 14, 1858.
v. MARIAN EDITH, b. May 5, 1865.

378.

CHARLES FOSTER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Susan (Gardner) Hitchcock, was born at Brimfield, Mass., July 3, 1831. He was married Nov. 17, 1853, to Hannah M. McClintock at Ware, Mass., by T. G. Colton. She was born at Ware, Feb. 17, 1833, and died at Gilbertville, Mass., Feb. 12, 1894.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SUSAN P[9]., b. Ware, April 23, 1855; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Wesley E. Brown, M. D., of Gilbertville, Mass.
ii. FREDERICK, b. Ware, May 26, 1857; m. April 19, 1882, Clara M. Packard, of Ware.
iii. MARY E., b. Gilbertville, May 30, 1860; d. there April 9, 1890.
iv. CLARA BELLE, b. Gilbertville, July 8, 1863.
v. WILLIE KING, b. July 26, 1865, at Gilbertville; d. Aug. 9, 1865.
vi. ANNAH M., b. June 6, 1870, at Gilbertville; d. Jan. 5, 1879.

379.

EDWARD WILLIAM[8] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Lucy (Hubbard) Hitchcock, was born May 1, 1833. He married 1st, July 19, 1860, Evelyn P. Hawley of Homer, N. Y., who died Sept. 19, 1866. He married 2d, March 8, 1882, Josephine C. Fithian of Woodbury, N. J. He graduated from Yale College in 1857 and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1860. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Hamilton College in 1879. His pastorates have been with the Reformed Protestant church at Staten Island, the 14th St. Presbyterian church in New York City and the American church, Paris, France.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWARD FITHIAN[9], b. March 26, 1884.
ii. JOSEPH FITHIAN, b. Feb. 6, 1886.
iii. FRANCIS BENNETT, b. May 16, 1890.

Also three daughters who died in early childhood.

380.

NOAH DWIGHT[8] HITCHCOCK (*Noah*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Noah and Lucy (Hubbard) Hitchcock, was born in Homer, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843. He married Jan. 25, 1865, Fanny A. Brown. .

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HELEN VIVIAN[9], b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. Oct. 30, 1876.
ii. MARION FLORENCE, b. May 1, 1867; m. Prof. James I. Peck.
iii. NOAH DWIGHT, b. Aug. 3, 1871.
iv. HAROLD BROWN, b. July 10, 1884.

381.

MARK H[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Stephen K*[7]., *Pownal*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Stephen K. and Louisa W. (Burton) Hitchcock, was born at Rowe, Mass., April 11, 1838. He married Sept. 28, 1862, at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Maria E. Dewey of Franklin, born Sept. 16, 1840, at Delhi, N. Y. He was on a farm in Illinois from the age of 18 to 22, afterward clerk in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from the age of 26 to 35, supt. of poor in Poughkeepsie, 35 to 43, supt. of street railroad, 43 to 46 in agricultural business in the same city. He went west for his health and died at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, Dec. 11, 1887.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. STEPHEN B[9]., b. July 12, 1865.
ii. FLORENCE L., b. Aug. 5, 1870.
iii. CHARLOTTE M., b. Sept. 8, 1874.
iv. BERTHA S., b. Aug. 19, 1875. All born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

382.

JOHN C[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Stephen K*[7]., *Pownal*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Stephen K. and Amanda M. (Cary) Hitchcock, was born at West Hawley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1853. He married, Dec. 23, 1875, Alice A. Tifft, born at Hoag's Corners, N. Y., July 11, 1858.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWARD L[9]., b. May 13, 1881, at W. Lebanon, N. Y.
ii. MELINDA L., b. May 14, 1883, at Hoag's Corners.

383.

LUCIUS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Alured*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and ——, was born March 31, 1844.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FANNY[9], b. Oct. 9, 1867, at Galesburg, Ill.
ii. JENNIE L., b. Jan. 11, 1870, Rantoul, Ill.

iii. KATY, b. July 9, 1871, Rantoul.
iv. SAMUEL, b. April 27, 1875, Rantoul.
v. MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1878, Galesburg, Ill.
vi. FRANK, b. Aug. 18, 1881, Cromwell, Iowa.
vii. EDITH, b. May 25, 1883, Cromwell, Iowa.

384.

WALTER GARDNER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Dwight*[7], *Jared*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Noah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dwight and Jane (Gardner) Hitchcock, was born at Glen's Falls, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1842. He married, at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1875, Mary Adella Clark, born at Steuben, N. Y., May 17, 1846. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FLORENCE A[9]., b. Nov. 27, 1876.
ii. WALTER D., b. June 12, 1878.

385.

JOSEPH WARREN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Prudence (Groves) Hitchcock, was born at Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1830. He married at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1856, Sarah Maria Skinner, born at Pharsalia, N. Y., May 29, 1836. He was a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. M. ARTHUR[9], b. March 7, 1858, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1883, Bertha Baker. He is a miller.
ii. ELLA MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1859, Madison, N. Y.
iii. FRANK JUSTIN, b. Dec. 19, 1860, at Stockbridge, N. Y. He is a teacher.
iv. MARY LENA, b. July 3, 1862, Eaton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1871, at Lebanon, N. Y.
v. HERBERT SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1865, Eaton, Madison Co.
vi. SARAH MARY, b. May 1, 1870, Lebanon, N. Y.
vii. EDWIN CORYELLE, b. Jan. 21, 1874, Lebanon, N. Y.

386.

MARCENA[8] HITCHCOCK (*Samuel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Samuel and Prudence (Groves) Hitchcock, was born in Lebanon, N. Y., June 19, 1832. He married July 7, 1858, Julia Elizabeth Read, of New Hartford, N. Y., born there Sept. 17, 1837.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LEWIS DISNEY[9], b. Nov. 5, 1860, Utica, N. Y.
ii. ALICE WILMINA, b. Dec. 13, 1862, Utica, N. Y.
iii. GRACE GROVES, b. April 1, 1871, Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1872.
iv. HARRY HAMILTON, b. Feb. 20, 1875, Hartford, Conn.; d. July 16, 1875.

387.

SHERMAN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Horatio*[7], *David*[6], *Obed*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Horatio and Lucinda (Howe) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., May 26, 1835. He married Sept., 1864, Mary Phelps of Balton, P. Q., Can. He is a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LEWIS H[9]., b. Aug. 15, 1865, Westfield, Vt.
ii. ABIGAIL L., b. Nov. 17, 1866, Westfield, Vt.
iii. ORVILL A., b. June 12, 1870.

388.

EDWARD WALKER[8] HITCHCOCK (*Marcus*[7], *Ira*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Marcus and Patty (Bliss) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., May 27, 1839. He married May 29, 1860, Julia E. Adams. He was a three years' man in the war of the rebellion; a private 34th Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE B[9]., b. July 30, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1863.
ii. FRANK GEORGE, b. July 11, 1866.
iii. ETTA L., b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1875.
iv. ANNA AVILLA, b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
v. GEORGE E., b. Dec. 18, 1874.

389.

NEWTON EMERSON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Sylvester*[7], *Artemas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Sylvester and Lucy (Lamberton) Hitchcock, was born in Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1835. He married Feb. 6, 1868, Annie Tighe of Portsmouth, N. H., born at London, Eng., April 4, 1849. He died at Springfield, Mass., March 28, 1884.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES BIDWELL[9], b. Oct. 10, 1870, Ware, Mass.
ii. SARAH LAIGHTON, b. Jan. 31, 1872, Brookfield, Mass.
iii. ISABEL LYONS, b. June 25, 1874, Palmer, Mass.

390.

HENRY MARTYN[8] HITCHCOCK (*Sylvester*[7], *Artemas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Sylvester and Lucy (Lamberton) Hitchcock, was born in Ware, Mass., Nov. 27, 1843. He married there July 27, 1870, Sarah Melissa Bailey, born at Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1849. The children were all born at Ware.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALICE JULIA[9], b. April 13, 1872; d. Sept. 6, 1872.
ii. HARRY SYLVESTER, b. June 21, 1875.
iii. EDWARD WORTHINGTON, b. Dec. 4, 1876.
iv. LUCY MAY, b. March 2, 1880.
v. SARAH MILDRED, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

391.

LORANUS E[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Harvey*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Harvey and Mahala (Ward) Hitchcock was born in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 3, 1851. He married Oct. 5, 1875, Ella A. Goldthwaite of Chicopee, Mass. He resides in Chicopee, a judge and justice of the peace.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. RAYMOND HAROLD[9], b. July 28, 1876, at Chicopee.
ii. BESSIE MAHALA, b. May 23, 1878, at Chicopee.

392.

EDWIN O[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Hiram*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Hiram and Harriet A. (Burnham) Hitchcock, was born June 21, 1840. He married at Osage, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1868, Clarinda Hitchcock, daughter of Arad Hunt Hitchcock, son of Caleb Hitchcock of Westfield, Vt. The children were all born at Osage, Iowa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ARAD[9], b. Jan. 3, 1869.
ii. AUGUSTA E., b. April 16, 1871.
iii. HELEN, b. Dec. 24, 1875.
iv. HIRAM, b. June 4, 1878; d. March 2, 1879.

393.

RUSSELL P[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Medad*[7], *Heber*[6], *Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Medad and Patty (Miller) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., Nov. 6, 1839. He married Oct. 22, 1874, Cynthia M. Farr of Albany, Vt. He is a farmer at Albany.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CYNTHIA M[9]., b. March 6, 1876, Westfield, Vt.
ii. ANNA P., b. Oct. 15, 1878, Westfield, Vt.
iii. CORAL M., b. Nov., 1880, Albany, Vt.

394.

ELBRIDGE E[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Medad*[7], *Heber*[6], *Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Medad and Patty (Miller) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., June 16, 1852. He married, in Lowell, Vt., Sept. 2, 1877, Ida Lawrence. He resides at Westfield, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HERMAN[9].
ii. HARTLEY.

395.

ALVAH A[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Medad Clark*[7], *Medad Smith*[6], *Medad*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Medad Clark and Lucinda (Burba) Hitchcock, was born in Westfield, Vt., March 18, 1852. He married there Oct. 7, 1877, Eva E. Gilpin. Residence, Providence, R. I.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ETHEL L[9]., b. March 29, 1879, Providence.
ii. BLANCHE E., b. April 2, 1881, Providence.

396.

WILLIAM GILLIS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Joel*[7], *Moses*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joel and Ruah (Stevens) Hitchcock, was born in Lawrenceville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1850. He married Sept. 21, 1873, Alice Le Vanway of Lawrenceville. He lives on the home farm, is a Justice of the Peace and divides his time between farming and teaching. He has held several town offices.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MABEL[9], b. Jan. 8, 1875.
ii. CARRIE, b. 1876.
iii. WILLARD C., b. 1878.
iv. FRANK D., b. Jan. 8, 1880.
v. FLORA S., b. Feb. 22, 1883.
vi. CRAIG B., b. 1884.

397.

WILLIAM ALFRED[8] HITCHCOCK (*John*[7], *John Colton*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of John and Eleanor (Sherwood) Hitchcock, was born in Danville, Iowa, April 12, 1854. He married Dec. 25, 1877, Anna Sophia Cowles, born March 9, 1853.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRY SHERWOOD[9], b. July 27, 1879.
ii. RAY WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1882.
iii. BESSIE, b. Feb. 5, 1885.

DESCENDANTS OF LUKE HITCHCOCK—BRANCH II.

398.

Capt. Luke[2] Hitchcock (*Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn., was born at Wethersfield, June 5, 1655. After the death of his father and on the marriage of his mother to William Warriner of Springfield he removed to that place. He became a prominent man of Springfield, Mass., where he kept a tavern. He was also a shoemaker and a captain in the army and was made sheriff of Hampshire County, which then included Hampden, Franklin and Berkshire counties. The history of Suffield, Conn. says that he was one of the original grantees of that town, and in 1680 he had 50 acres of land allotted to him there. In 1717 he was one of the rate payers in the town of Brookfield where he seems to have owned a good deal of land, though no mention of that land is made in his will. He was also one of the petitioners for a grant of land in Brimfield. The records of Massachusetts Bay Colony read: "May 30, 1679, in answer to the petition of Luke Hitchcock the Court judgeth it meet to grant the petitioner tenne pounds to be payed forthwith by the county treasurer deducting the same from Hadley account." When under age in 1673 he chose his brother John to be his guardian. In 1676 he was in the fight with the Indians at Turner's Falls and he had a share in the township of Falltown, granted to the survivors of that fight.

Hinman says of "Sergeant Luke Hitchcock," "On the 30th of Nov., 1693, by vote of Springfield, Capt. Thos. Colton and Luke Hitchcock was sent to the Bay to procure a minister to preach the word of God to the town; to apply to Mr. Increase Mather and the rest of the Rev'd. Elders in Boston for their help to obtain a minister."

He married, Feb. 14, 1676–7, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Burt,

widow of Benjamin Dorchester. She was born Sept. 4, 1656; married April 22, 1675, Benjamin Dorchester, who died May 24, 1676. She died Nov. 9, 1746, "in ye 91 year of her age." We find upon a Springfield gravestone, "Here rests the body of Luke Hitchcock, Esq., who after he had served God and his generation in several publick offices deceased Jan. 24, 1727, in ye 72 year of his age."

By his will, signed May 26, 1722, and probated May 16, 1727, he left the use of half his house and meadow, etc., to his wife so long as she bear his name; to his son "Luke 7 acres of land lying on the west side of the great river, lying in the division of land which is on the great hill near the plain called Lucca Swamp, also my grant at Wachuset sometimes called Wachoaga; to Eben half the meadow at the World's End commonly so called also one day of my saw mill with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging also piece of land by Agawam River.

To Peletiah half the meadow at World's End also one day of my sawmill."

To daus. Sarah, Elizabeth, Mercy, Hannah, Thankful and Mary money to be paid in household stuff, etc., etc.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

399. i. SARAH[3], b. April, 1, 1678; m. July 30, 1696, James Mirrick.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1679–80; m. April 21, 1698, Peletiah Bliss, b. Aug. 19, 1674, son of Lawrence and Lydia (Wright) Bliss. He d. Jan 2, 1747, and she d. March 28, 1756, leaving sons, 1, *Jonathan*[4] *Bliss;* 2, *Luke Bliss;* 3, *Caleb Bliss;* 4, *Moses Bliss*, and daus., 5, *Sarah Bliss;* 6, *Elizabeth Bliss.*

iii. MERCY, b. Feb. 1, 1681; m. Feb. 3, 1703, Capt. George Colton, son of Isaac and had sons: 1, *Timothy*[4] *Colton;* 2, *George Colton;* 3, *Isaac Colton;* and daus., 4, *Mary Colton*, wife of Dea. David Mirick; 5, *Rebecca Colton*, who m. Ebenezer Bliss; 6, *Sarah Colton*, who m. David Burt; 7, *Elizabeth Colton*, who m. Ezekiel Loomis; 8, *Miriam Colton*, who m. Nathan Hoar. Mercy Colton d. Sept. 18, 1774, æ. 86.

iv. HANNAH, b. March 18, 1683–4; m. June 30, 1707, Samuel Stebbins of Longmeadow, son of Samuel and Joanna and had 10 children. She d. May 24, 1756 and he m. 2, Sarah Allin, Jan. 3, 1758. He d. June 17, 1767.

v. THANKFUL, b. Oct. 18, 1686; m. Jan., 1711–12, John Phelps of Westfield, Mass. He d. in 1741, leaving widow Thankful. Children: 1, *George*[4] *Phelps;* 2, *John Phelps;* 3, *Moses Phelps;* 4, *Thankful Phelps;* 5, *Stephen Phelps;* 6, *Sarah*

Phelps; 7, *Ann Phelps;* 8, *Luke Phelps.* Of these Sarah, Moses, Stephen and John died between 1741 and 1744 leaving no heirs.

vi. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1688; m. 1st, July 15, 1718, Samuel Taylor, son of John and Thankful (Woodward) Taylor of Deerfield, Mass. He was born Aug. 30, 1688 and d. March 5, 1734. She m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1737, Daniel Arms of Deerfield. Her children were: 1, *Othniel*[4]; 2, *Mary;* 3, *John;* 4, *Jonathan.*

400. vii. LUKE, b. July 13, 1691; m. 1st, Martha Colton.

viii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 4, 1693; d. Sept. 16, 1693.

401. ix. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 20, 1694; m. 1st, Mary Sheldon.

x. JONATHAN, b. June 24, 1696; d. April 8, 1697.

402. xi. PELETIAH, b. July 16, 1698; m. Sarah Parsons.

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

399.

SARAH[3] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Captain Luke and Sarah (Dorchester) Hitchcock, was born April 1, 1678 and died Feb. 5, 1734. She married July 30, 1696, James Mirrick of Springfield, Mass. The children of Sarah (Hitchcock) Mirrick, all born in Springfield, were:

1. *Sarah*[4], b. Feb. 12, 1696–7.
2. *James*, b. Jan. 1, 1698–9.
3. *Thankful*, b. Oct. 8, 1701–2.
4. *Joseph*, b. March 27, 1704.
5. *Mercy*, b. Oct. 21, 1706.
6. *Aaron*, b. Sept. 6, 1708.
7. *Noah*, b. Aug. 6, 1711.

400.

LUKE[3] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Luke and Sarah (Dorchester) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1691. He married 1st, Jan. 26, 1720, Martha Colton. She died May 10, 1754, "in ye 59th year of her age;" when he married 2d, Dec. 26, 1754, Mrs. Hannah Day, b. May 17, 1694, daughter of

Daniel Marsh of Hadley, Mass. She died Sept. 12, 1759, æ. 65. The house and lot which he owned and in which he lived was the second north of the Ferry Cove in Springfield. He died at Granville, Mass., May, 1775.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

403. i. CALEB[4], b. Jan. 5, 1721–2; m. Sarah Winchester.

404. ii. LUKE, b. Feb. 22, 1723–4; m. Lucy Merrick.

iii. MARTHA, b. Aug. 25, 1726; m. June 23, 1753, Lieut. Josiah Hitchcock, son of John and Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock of Springfield. She d. Jan. 27, 1801.

405. iv. GEORGE, b. Nov. 12, 1728; m. Hannah Johnson.

v. ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1731; m. April 11, 1753, Reuben Bliss, son of Peletiah and Ann (Stoughton) Bliss, b. Dec. 14, 1726 and d. Sept. 18, 1806. She d. April 15, 1812, had several children, only one daughter.

vi. WILLIAM, enlisted soon after he became of age; was a soldier under Col. Ephraim Williams, and was killed at the "bloody morning scout," Sept. 8, 1755. Had he lived he was to have married Miriam Sexton. Justin Hitchcock, son of Wm's. brother Luke[4], in his "Observations" says: "I have heard my father say that he was a very promising young man and that Miriam suffered a great deal on account of his death."

401.

CAPT. EBENEZER[3] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Luke and Sarah (Dorchester) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 24, 1694, at Springfield. He was a soldier in the French wars and was in the Louisburg expedition in Col. Dwight's regiment. He received his commission as lieutenant from Governor Shirley at Louisburg, June 28, 1745, just after the fall of that famous fortress. In 1747 he was selectman of Springfield. He married Feb. 14, 1716, Mary Sheldon who was the mother of his fourteen children. A record in the handwriting of her son, the Rev. Gad Hitchcock, reads "My Hond. Mother, Mary Hitchcock, died at Springfield, January ye 8th, 1760." She was the daughter of Joseph Sheldon of Sheffield, who was a representative to the general court in 1708, and a direct descendant of Archbishop Gilbert Sheldon of Canterbury, England. The mother of Mary Sheldon was Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph Whiting, treasurer of Connecticut for thirty-nine years, having succeeded his father, William Whiting, who had held the office for thirty-seven

years and being followed by his son who continued the treasurership in the family for thirty-two years more. The wife of Joseph Whiting was Mary, daughter of the Hon. John Pynchon of Springfield.

In 1735, Ebenezer Hitchcock received from the Pynchon estate three hundred and seventy-nine pounds, being the rest of his wife's fortune from that source.

The wife of John Pynchon of Springfield, Mass., was Amy, daughter of George Wyllys, the second governor of Connecticut, a man of wealth and a Puritan of the Puritans. In 1638, he sent his steward, William Gibbons with twenty men to prepare a home for him and a year later took possession of the Wyllys estate in Hartford on which stood the tree to become the famous Charter Oak of a later generation. The sister of William Gibbons married Luke Hitchcock, the ancestor of Ebenezer Hitchcock, and as shown Gov. Wyllys was the ancestor of his wife, Mary Sheldon.

Ebenezer Hitchcock married for his second wife, the Widow Mary Morgan of Brimfield, Mass., who outlived him. She died April 25, 1785. The Rev. Gad Hitchcock records "My Hond. Father died Jan. 18, 1776." His will gave to his wife Mary £6 lawful money to be paid as soon as may be; to Gad £3; to Ebenezer 5 shillings to be paid in four years; to his daughter Ann wife of Jonathan Chapin, Mary, wife of Hezekiah Warriner and Silence, wife of Samuel Bliss, £10 each; to daughter Sarah £14; to four children of his daughter Dinah Sykes deceased 50 shillings each; to Abner, Joseph and Seth land in Springfield; the rest of his property to Phineas and Stephen, they not having already received their portion.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNA[4], b. July 9, 1717; m. Dec. 10, 1736, Jonathan Chapin of the Elbows.

406. ii. GAD, b, Feb. 12, 1718–9; m. Dorothy Angier.

407. iii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 20, 1720; m. Sarah Williston.

408. iv. ABNER, b. Nov. 17, 1721; m. 1st, Margaret Burt.

v. MARY, b. July 29, 1723; m. June 11, 1747, Hezekiah Warriner; bans published Feb. 28, 1746–7.

vi. DINAH, b. May 18, 1725; m. 1st, Mr. James Sheffield of Springfield; and 2d. Mr. Sykes, as her father in his will calls her "Dinah Sykes." She d. in Springfield, Sept. 29, 1761.

vii. SILENCE, b. Oct. 31, 1726; m. May 6, 1752, Samuel Bliss, b. March 20, 1701, son of Samuel and Hannah Bliss. She d. Oct. 14, 1810.

409. viii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 25, 1727; m. Sarah Morris.
ix. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1729; d. Nov. 28, 1729.
x. SARAH, b. April 9, 1731.
410. xi. SETH, b. Feb. 19, 1732–3; m. Mary Bates.
411. xii. PHINEAS, b. Jan. 1, 1734–5; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stebbins.
412. xiii. STEPHEN, b. April, 1738; m. Ruth Stebbins.
413. xiv. DANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1739–40; bapt. Feb. 17, 1740; never m.

402.

PELETIAH[3] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Sarah (Dorchester) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1698. He married Jan. 30, 1734–5, Sarah Parsons, daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret (Marchfield) Parsons of Springfield. He settled in Brookfield, Mass., about 1760, and died March 31, 1776. His wife Sarah died July 30, —, æ. 76 years.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. PELETIAH[4], b. Dec. 19, 1735; d. of small pox in Springfield, Dec. 15, 1760, He was a saddler. His brother Caleb was appointed administrator on his estate May 21, 1765.
ii. JONATHAN, b. March 22, 1737; bapt. March 27, 1737; d. May 22, 1738.
414. iii. CALEB, b. Sept. 22, 1738; m. 1st, Anna Welch.
415. iv. DAVID, b. about 1741; m. Martha Keyes.
416. v. MOSES, b. Oct. 25, 1743; m, Ann Williston.
417. vi. ENOS, b. March 7, 1744–5, in Springfield; grad. H. C., 1767.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

403.

REV. CALEB[4] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Martha (Colton) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1721–2, graduated at Harvard College 1743, a classmate of Rev. Gad Hitchcock, was ordained 1749, and married Nov. 30, 1750, Sarah Winchester and was the 2d settled minister in Union, Conn. He was deposed from the ministry and dismissed in 1758 for intemperance; after which he went into business. He died in Brimfield,

Dec. 6, 1767, of epilepsy. His widow married, May 2, 1771, Maj. John Thompson of Palmer. He lived in the house occupied in 1864 by Nathaniel Newell.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

418. i. LUKE[5], b. April 19, 1752; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hunter.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 29, 1754. (?)
iii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 9, 1755.
iv. MOLLY, b. Aug. 27, 1761.
419. v. WINCHESTER, b. Sept. 5, 1763.
420. vi. GAD, b. July 10, 1766; m. Keziah Bates.

404.

DEA. LUKE[4] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Martha (Colton) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1723–4. He married April 9, (Oct. 9, Springfield church records) 1747, Lucy Merrick, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Munn) Merrick of Springfield. He removed in 1756 to Granville, Mass., where he was a leading and useful man,—a deacon in the church. In 1775 he was sent to the General Court as representative. In 1777 he was in the Northern Army opposing Burgoyne, and died on his way home at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1777, at the house of Mr. Douglass who had taken him in for the night. His widow died Dec., 1791.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

421. i. CHARLES[5], b. Feb. 17, 1747–8; m. Margaret Strickland.
ii. DOROTHY, b. Jan. 18, 1749–50; m. 1st, Elijah Stiles, who d. of small pox on the retreat from Canada, in the revolutionary army. She m. 2d, Capt. Andrea Sackett of Westfield, Mass. She d. April 15, 1813.
422. iii. JUSTIN, b. May 27, 1752; m. Mercy Hoyt.
423. iv. MIRICK, b. April 15, 1754; m. Abigal Strickland.
v. JOHN, b. July 15, 1756; d. Dec. 1, 1757.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. April 20, 1758; m. Amos Rose of Granville.
vii. LUKE, b. July 2, 1760; unm.; settled in Granville, enlisted June 16, 1778. He was a revolutionary pensioner until his death. He was buried Dec. 13, 1824.
424. viii. CHAUNCEY, b. May 2, 1763; m. 1st, Elizabeth Robbins.
425. ix. GODFREY, b. July 3, 1765; m. Abigail King.
x. LUCY, b. May 19, 1767; m. Dec. 24, 1790, Edward Billings who d. Dec., 1802. She d. 1791.
xi. JOHN, b. July 20, 1770.
xii. MARTHA, b. May 8, 1772; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Elihu Severance of Greenfield, and d. Dec. 12, 1836.

405.

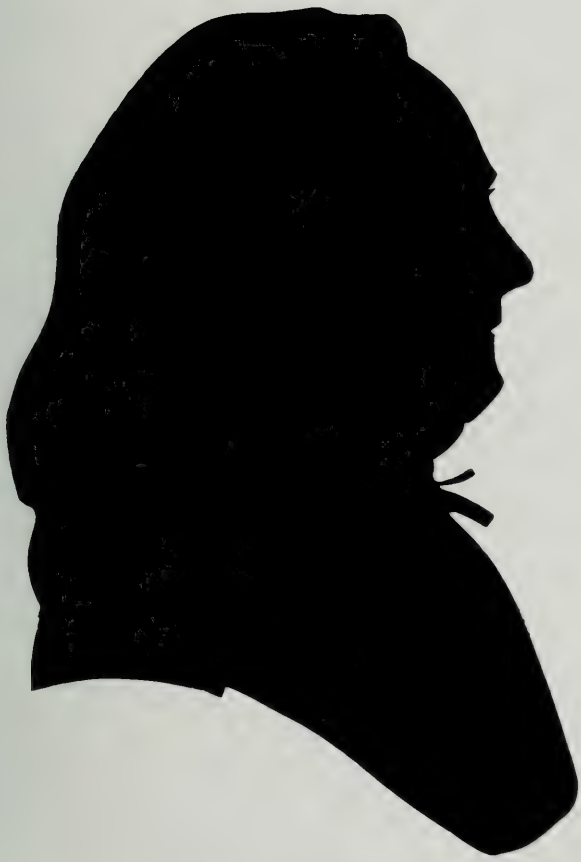
George[4] Hitchcock (*Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Martha (Colton) Hitchcock, was born Nov. 12, 1728. He lived at Springfield; was a cattle drover and deputy sheriff. He married, the bans published June 9, 1753, Hannah Johnson of Middletown, Conn. His will was admitted to probate Feb. 9, 1789.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Sabrea[5], b. Aug. 14, 1754; d. Oct. 7, 1754.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1755; d. Dec. 26, 1756.
426. iii. Peresh, b. Nov. 6, 1759; m. 1st, Louisa Chapin.

406.

Rev. Gad[4] Hitchcock, D. D., (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 12, 1719, at Springfield, Mass. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1743. On the 29th of February, 1747 the parish of Pembroke, Mass. voted to settle "Mr. Gad Hitchcock in the ministry if he can be had." His ordination was arranged for "the first Wednesday in October, 1748 and Elijah Cushing, Esq., to have one hundred pounds old tenor for providing the entertainment." Mr. Cushing provided New England rum as was the custom and one good brother being brought before the church "for undue and profane words" excused himself on the ground that he "drank so much rum at the ordination of Mr. Gad Hitchcock" that he was not responsible for his words. The settlement was for life and on the 22nd of December, 1748, Mr. Hitchcock was married to Dorothy, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Avery) Angier of Cambridge. Samuel Angier was the son of the Rev. Samuel Angier and Hannah, only daughter of Urian Oakes, fourth president of Harvard College. Mather said of Oakes that he was "as a theologian deservedly famous, a truly charming orator, a learned and orthodox pastor of a church at Cambridge, a most sagacious president of Harvard college, a recipient of the highest commendations for piety, learning and eloquence." Samuel Angier's grandfather was Edmund Angier, who married Ruth, only daughter of William Ames, D. D., "of famous memory." Dr. Ames was a fellow of Christ College; was driven from England for non-conformity; was sent by the States General of Holland to the Synod of Dort to "aid the president of the synod by his suggestions." He was the author of the "Medulla Theologiae" and other works and



Rev. Gad Hitchcock, D. D.
(406.)

was professor of the university of Franeker. His portrait painted in 1633 hangs in Memorial Hall, Cambridge. Mrs. Hitchcock's lineage was equally illustrious on her mother's side. Her grandfather was Dr. Jonathan Avery and her grandmother, Sybil (Sparhawk) Avery, after the death of her young husband married the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, who wrote "The Day of Doom." Their son, the Rev. Edward Wigglesworth was for fifty years professor of divinity at Harvard. Sybil Sparhawk's mother was Patience, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Newman, who led his people into the wilderness and founded a town which he called Rehoboth, because his flock might now say "The Lord has made room for us and we shall be fruitful in the land." He was the author of the first concordance of the Bible and in the words of Cotton Mather "was a very living preacher and a very preaching liver."

On the 2d of November, 1749, was born to Gad and Dorothy Hitchcock their only child, Gad Hitchcock, the second. In December, Mr. Hitchcock bought a house that is still standing and seventeen acres of land. Here he passed his days and here he died full of years and honors. The only absence of any length was in 1758 when as chaplain of Col. Doty's regiment he followed the fortunes of war and shared in its fighting and its marching.

His services were in constant demand. In 1765 he preached the election sermon before that select body known as "the ancient and honorable artillery." In 1771, on the occasion of the ordination of the Rev. Enos Hitchcock at Beverly his text was I Cor. IX: 19.

"For though I be free from all men, yet have I made myself servant unto all that I might gain the more." In his sermon he affirmed that "a slavish submission to human creeds and formularies, and a trembling concern to make them the basis of our discourses to the people, is degrading to the sacred character, an affront to the scriptures of truth, and a contradiction of the fundamental principles of protestantism."

Once or twice he narrowly escaped being disciplined on account of his heretical doctrines.

In May, 1774, he was called upon to deliver the election sermon in the Old South Church before the legislature and the governor, being the occasion of the "Election of His Majesty's Council for the said Province."

The fierce excitement and spirit of resistance that preceded the out-break of the Revolution had reached its height. The tea had already gone overboard in Boston Harbor and blood was soon to flow

at Lexington. "Pembroke had been among the foremost towns in indignant protest and threats against the tyrannical action of the royal government, and the preacher's whole heart was with his people" whose ideas he had helped to mould. He had chosen for his text, Prov. xxix: 2, "When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice; when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn." "The very text was like a trumpet call to battle. Fresh from the people whose excitement and indignation he shared, he arose in the presence of the hushed assemblage and launched full on the bosom of the astonished Governor 'When the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.'"

He gave an outline of the condition of affairs in America and added "If I am mistaken in supposing that plans are formed, and executing subversive of our natural and charter rights and privileges and incompatible with every idea of liberty, all America is mistaken with me." He boldly defended the right of revolution and called on the people to be careful of their civil and religious liberties.

Governor Gage was filled with great wrath on account of the boldness of this position. Dr. Hitchcock in after years said: "It was doubtless a most moving discourse, in as much as it moved many of the congregation from the house," referring to some of the governor's party who left the church in their indignation. After listening to the sermon, the legislature ordered it printed and then proceeded to elect councillors in full accord with the preacher's advice. Governor Gage negatived thirteen of them, and adjourned the legislature to meet at Salem, June 17, as a punishment and as a means of keeping them from coming together. At Salem, he again adjourned them, but they locked the doors, refused the governor's messenger admission and transacted their business in spite of him. Such sermons had something to do with the Revolution.

Gad Hitchcock served as chaplain, but was not commissioned. He was elected, July 12, 1779, a member of the convention to make a constitution for Massachusetts. The convention met in 1780 and formed the constitution under which Massachusetts was governed till 1820.

In 1787 he received the degree of D. D. from Harvard College. He wore a wig as white as snow. He was a sociable, witty and cheerful man and rather improvident, which was a trial to his high spirited wife. He owned several slaves, some of whom insisted in remaining with him after they were free and they became a great care.

Dorothy Angier Hitchcock.

The following record remains in the hand writing of his son: "My honored mother died Aug. 6, 1792, after an indisposition of four months in the seventy-ninth year of her age. My honored father died Aug. 8, 1803, after an indisposition and confinement of four years. He was in the 85th year of his age and the 58th of his ministry." The church voted "That the parish procure a pair of tombstones for the Rev. Gad Hitchcock."

CHILD.

427. i. GAD[5], b. Nov. 2, 1749; m. Sagie Bailey.

407.

EBENEZER[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1720. He married, June 24, 1762, Sarah Williston. He was a farmer and settled in Springfield.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GRATIA[5], bapt. May 12, 1765; d. Oct. 25, 1783, æ. 19.
ii. MANSEY, (dau.) bapt. July 12, 1767.
iii. CELIA, } twin daus., bapt. Oct. 2, 1769.
iv. SIDNEY, }
v. LUCY, bapt. Aug. 25, 1771.
vi. CELIA, bapt. Oct. 17, 1773.
vii. JEREMIAH, bapt. Nov. 5, 1775; prob. d. y.
428. viii. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 30, 1776; m. Anna Reed.
ix. SARAH, bapt. March 7, 1779.
x. EBENEZER, bapt. April 29, 1781.

408.

ABNER[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1721. He married 1st, March 22, 1744, Margaret Burt, and 2d, May 11, 1749, Sarah Knowlton. All his children were by his second wife and were born in Springfield. He settled in Ludlow, Mass. The first town meeting in Ludlow was held at his house March 16, 1774. He was one of a committee appointed Jan. 10, 1775, to see what penalty should be attached to the taking of deer. He was a soldier under Capt. Walker for eight months from May, 1775 and served that year at the Lexington alarm. At a town meeting held at his house in 1776 he was appointed to apply to the neighboring min-

istry to see if they can give us a day's preaching. He removed to Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., probably before 1798, as he married 3d, Widow Martha McConnell of that place, and lived with her five years and died at Marshall in 1803.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

429. i. ABNER[5], b. April, 20, 1750, bapt. June 11; m. Lucy ——.
ii. LOUISA, b. May 18, 1752.
iii. MARY, b. July 23, 1754.
iv. ZENAS, b. Sept. 2, 1756. (Springfield records, Jonas.)
v. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1758–9.
vi. ZENAS, b. July 27, 1762; drowned; prob. unm.
430. vii. SOLOMON. b. June 19, 1765; m. 1st, Lois Hitchcock.
viii. LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 22, 1767.

409.

JOSEPH[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1727. He married (intentions entered May 23, 1752), Sarah Morris of Somers, Conn., daughter of Ebenezer Morris, born June 27, 1730. He settled in Ludlow, Mass. and was a farmer and also a soldier in the revolutionary war. There is on record a vote of the town to give Joseph Hitchcock £6 for service in the army. In 1779 he was the treasurer of Ludlow. He died July 22, 1797, and his widow Sarah died Aug. 13, 1809.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNA[5], b. March 7, 1759.
ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 17, 1760: d. Sept. 29, 1778.
431. iii. EBENEZER M., b. Nov. 13, 1762; m. Roxerene Holt.
iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1764; d. Aug. 13, 1809.
432. v. AMBROSE, b. July 16, 1767; m. Olive Andrews.
vi. CLARY, b. June 17, 1770.

One of the daus. of Joseph[4] m. a Lyman and one m. a Coburn. The Coburns lived in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

410.

SETH[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 19, 1732–3. He married, Jan. 2, 1761, Mary Bates and settled in Ludlow. He served in the revolutionary war. His widow Mary, was appointed to administer on his estate, March 12, 1790.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY[5], b. Oct. 9. 1761.
ii. DINAH, b. Sept. 8, 1765.
iii. PELETIAH, b. ——; d. May 12, 1768.
iv. LUCY, b. April 29, 1770.

411.

PHINEAS[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 1, 1734–5. He married 1st, Nov. 29, 1757, Elizabeth Stebbins, born Dec. 30, 1733, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Warriner) Stebbins, who died Oct. 21, 1774. He married 2d, July 12, 1777, Mrs. Elizabeth (Montague) Phillips, born July, 1752, daughter of Nathaniel Montague of Hadley, who had married 1st, Feb. 23, 1773, Abner Phillips of Hadley. She was a descendant of Luke[1] Hitchcock through his daughter Hannah. Phineas Hitchcock died at New Lebanon, N. Y. about Jan., 1786, of small pox and was buried privately. His widow died Nov. 14, 1820. He appears to have resided in Springfield, Mass., where eight of his children were born between 1758 and 1779, and then in New Lebanon, N. Y., where two were born in 1781 to 1783 and where he died Jan. 1786.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 2, 1758; m. Jan. 18, 1784, Oliver Hitchcock, son of Samuel and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock. She d. Sept. 6, 1834.
ii. PHINEAS, b. Jan. 6, 1761, in Springfield; m. 1st, Mabel Mott, who d. in 1818, æ. 51. He m. 2d, Prudence. He lived first in New Lebanon, N. Y., but subsequently removed to Hebron, N. Y., where he d. and was buried "in a small cemetery on the northern turnpike in the town of Hebron, N. Y., some seven miles south of Granville, N. Y." He d. in 1828, æ. 68. His children were: 1, LUCINDA[6], b. in New Lebanon, July 16, 1788; m. Dec. 8, 1812, Halsey Phelps; 2, SELINA, m. Joseph Taylor; 3, MABEL, m. H. B. Williams; 4, ANN; 5, LOIS; 6, IRAD; 7, FRANKLIN; 8, PHINEAS, d. 1813, æ. 27.
iii. CHILEAB, b. April 27, 1763, in Springfield.
iv. LOIS, b. April 8, 1765, in Springfield; m. Solomon[5] Hitchcock and d. in 1800.
v. DOROTHY, b. June 17, 1767, in Springfield; m. Elijah Sacket.
vi. ALPHEUS, b. July 21, 1769.

vii. LOVINA, b, April 13, 1772; m. a Hilt, lived and d. in Pittstown, N. Y., where there are still descendants.

433. viii. ABNER PHILLIPS, b. April 29, 1779; m. Anna Eddy.

434. ix. SETH, b. April 22, 1781, in New Lebanon, m. Betsey Patterson.

435. x. GAD, b. Oct. 8, 1783; m. 1st, Nancy Prime.

412.

STEPHEN[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born April, 1738. He was married, Dec. 27, 1764, by Rev. N. Merrick to Ruth Stebbins of Wilbraham, Mass. In 1786 he was living in Chicopee Falls, Mass. He died March 26, 1787. His widow died April 23, 1826, æ. 87.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LEBEUS[5], b. Sept. 5, 1765; d. Aug. 16, 1767.

ii. HULDAH, b. June 23, 1768; m. March 27, 1789, Josiah Hitchcock. She d. in 1852.

iii. RUTH, b. Oct. 5, 1769; m. Elam Stebbins and d. 1868.

iv. SABREA, b. March 19, 1771; m. March 2, 1787, (ch. records say Feb., 1797) John Cooley, son of Caleb and Mary Cooley. She had children: 1, *John*[6] *Cooley;* 2, *Clorinda Cooley;* 3, *Oliver Cooley;* 4, *Mary Cooley.* She d. in Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 19, 1841.

v. ZEBIAH, b. May 26, 1774; d. April 22, 1775.

vi. CATHERINE, b. March 15, 1776; d. Oct. 3, 1776.

vii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 22, 1777; m. June 8, 1799, Caleb Stebbins. She d. 1854.

436. viii. STEPHEN, b. Sept, 5, 1779; m. 1st, Lucy Chapin.

ix. EMILY, b. Aug. 28, 1782; m. Sept. 10, 1801, Hubbard Bliss, son of Ebenezer and Anna Bliss. She d. March 23, 1863.

413.

COL. DANIEL[4] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 15, 1739 in Springfield. He graduated at Yale in 1761, and went into the study and practice of law at Northampton, Mass., but soon removed to Providence, Rhode Island. "He was a fine scholar of refined taste and elegant manners, in fact a finished gentleman of the old school." He was a colonel in the "Army of Observation," in the war of the revolution, serving from the summer of 1775 to 1777. At the siege of Boston he commanded the 11th Rhode Island regiment which comprised 380 men. The Long Island Hist. Soc. memoirs state: "June

1st, Col. Greene, assigned the different regiments to position in the work around Brooklyn; Col. Hitchcock's regiment to take Ft. Putnam and the Fort or redoubt on the left of it for their alarm posts. In case of an attack all these posts are to be defended to the last extremity." He was in the battle of Harlem Heights. He was with Washington when he surprised and captured the Hessians at Trenton, Dec., 1777. He caught a violent cold in that storm which terminated his life in a few days. He commanded a brigade at Princeton, though then suffering from the illness which resulted in his death soon after. "Col. Hitchcock, who temporarily succeeded Nixon in the command of the brigade, received, the thanks of Washington for himself and his men in front of Princeton College for their aid and conduct in action. He died in camp at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 13, 1777, and was buried by the Philadelphia and Delaware light infantry companies under Rodney with all the honors of war."

He made a nuncupative will a few days before his death which was as follows:

"I give one-half of my estate to the Benevolent Congregational Society in Providence. Remainder to be equally divided between my brethren."

This will was proved by the Court of Probate of Providence and administration granted to carry it into effect.

Col. Hitchcock was a cousin of the Rev. Dr. Enos. Hitchcock, so many years pastor of the Benevolent Congregational Society of Providence. He never married.

414.

Caleb[4] Hitchcock (*Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Peletiah and Sarah (Parsons) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 22, 1738. He married 1st, Anna Welsh, pub. June 13, 1776, of Charlestown Mass. She was born Feb. 9, 1740, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hurd) Welsh. She died in 1779, æ. 39, when he marrried 2d, Sally Steel of Leicester, pub. Sept. 1, 1782. He had two children by his first wife and one by his second. He lived in Brookfield, Mass. and died there March 1, 1814. His wife Sarah died Feb. 28, 1814.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. Daniel[5], b. March 21, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1837; no children.
ii. John, b. March 23, 1779; d. Sept. 24, 1831; no children.
iii. Sally, b. May 20, 1785; m. Nathaniel Lynde, pub. July 20, 1807.

415.

Capt. David[4] Hitchcock (*Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Peletiah and Sarah (Parsons) Hitchcock, was born about 1741. He married, pub. Dec. 17, 1763, Martha Keyes of Western now Warren, Mass. He settled in Brookfield and kept a hotel in what is now known as West Brookfield. It is said that "The Old Hitchcock Tavern, now known as the West Brookfield House, was built in 1760 by Capt. David Hitchcock and occupied by him till 1811. Washington dined there in 1789 while on his way to Boston. The building at that time was of two stories with a gambrel roof and a small porch over the front door. Until Brookfield was divided this tavern was the meeting place for the selectmen and all records were kept there. Hollis Hitchcock, son of Capt. David, occupied this house from 1811 to 1816 and Charles M. Hitchcock from 1823 to 1827."

He held the commission of Captain as given by Gov. John Hancock and rendered great service in the revolutionary war. He was a noble and public spirited man. "He gave to the town of Brookfield '3 acres more or less' of land for a common to remain in the possession of the town so long as it was used for that purpose. This is what is now the common at West Brookfield." He died July 14, 1814, æ. 73. Martha his wife died Jan. 14, 1821, æ. 78.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

437. i. Peletiah[5], b. Feb. 19, 1765; m. Hannah Warner.

ii. Patty, b. Oct. 25, 1768; m. Dr. Seth Field, pub. Nov. 27, 1796, m. Jan. 1, 1797. Her children were: 1, *Caroline*[6] *Field*, b. July 12, 1797; 2, *David Hitchcock Field*, b. Aug. 25, 1798; d. in Boston Jan. 23, 1833; 3, *Mary Ann Field*, b. Oct. 11, 1799; prob. m. Oct. 15, 1821, Henry Merrill of Amherst, Mass. and d. there July 12, 1823-4; 4, *Seth Watrous Field*, b. April 1. 1802; 5, *Martha Keyes Field*, b. Jan. 1, 1804; 6, *Addine Orvilla Field*, b. July 5, 1807; 7, *Charlotte Bemis Field*, b. Feb. 27, 1810.

iii. David, b. Oct. 30, 1771; d. Dec. 27, 1796.

438. iv. Enos, b. Jan. 16, 1774; m. Thankful Richmond.

v. Polly, b. April 4, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1777.

vi. Polly, b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. Dr. Benjamin Bemis of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 3, 1807.

vii. Phebe Parsons, b. Jan. 18, 1783; m. Oct. 24, 1811, Elisha Hammond, has one son *Hollis*[6] *Hammond*.

439. viii. Hollis, b. Feb. 28, 1786; m. Mary Wood.

416.

MOSES[4] HITCHCOCK (*Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Peletiah and Sarah (Parsons) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 25, 1743. He married Hannah Williston, pub. Nov. 28, 1770. The brothers Moses, Caleb and Capt. David Hitchcock, who all lived in West Brookfield, Mass., were men of wealth and owned a large part of the town. Now 1892, not a foot of ground is owned by a Hitchcock in Brookfield. The name of Moses Hitchcock does not appear on the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Brookfield. March 14, 1774, he was elected surveyor of shingles for Brookfield. The homestead of Moses was on the plain in the first precinct and when administered Oct. 10, 1800 valued at $2,000. He died Jan. 4, 1799 and Hannah his wife, died at New Braintree, May 19, 1824, æ. 77.

His will does not appear on the Probate records, but an order of court setting aside the portion of his widow Hannah, signed before Peletiah Hitchcock, Justice of the Peace. Gad Williston was guardian to the heirs.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ACHSAH[5], b. March 16, 1773; m. (pub. Nov. 19, 1797), Asher Benjamin, an architect of Boston. She had three children: 1, *Eliza*[6] *Benjamin;* 2, *Sarah Benjamin;* 3, *James Benjamin.*

440. ii. MOSES, b. Jan. 15, 1775.

iii. JONATHAN PARSONS, b. Dec. 30, 1776; m. Dec. 25, 1799, in Providence, R. I., Elizabeth Dormison and d. at sea Jan. 10, 1803, leaving one child, ALVISA ELIZA[6].

iv. SALLY, b. Jan. 1, 1779; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Ebenezer Merriam.

441. v. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Bersheba Bartlett.

Mr. Charles Edwin Hitchcock of Northampton instead of Achsah and Sally gives the following daus. to Moses.

vi. CAROLINE.

vii. HANNAH, m. Ebenezer Wright of Northampton.

viii. MARIA, m. Benjamin Mc Wharton of Boston.

ix. SOPHIA, m. May 21, 1812, George Davis of Sturbridge, Mass. living in 1858, æ. 72.

x. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1787; m. Oct. 4, 1811, Josiah Gleason of New Braintree. She was his 2d wife and d. July 15, 1863. Her children were: 1, *Hannah*[6] *Gleason*, b. July 18, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1814; 2, *Hannah Drury Gleason*, b. July 20, 1816; d. April, 1890; m. May 27, 1840, Benjamin F. Hamilton of New Braintree; 3, *Caroline Merriam Gleason*, b. May 17, 1819; d. March 14, 1820; 4, *Josiah Parsons Gleason*, b. May 15, 1822; m. Nov. 21, 1849, Mary M. Makepeace.

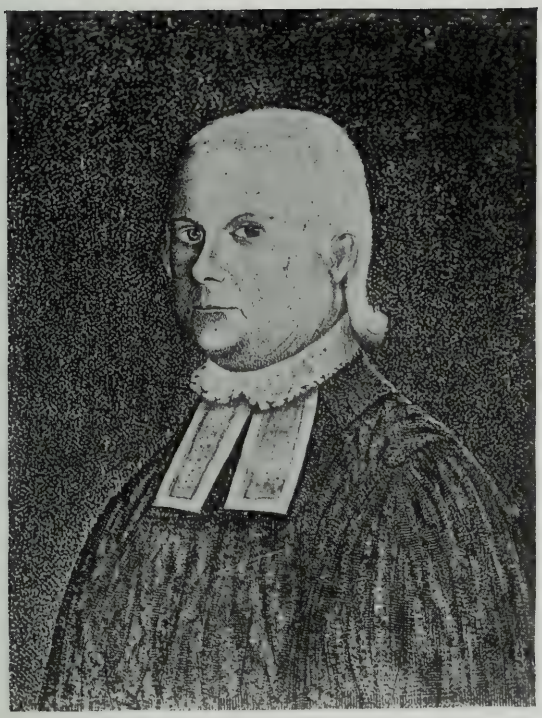
417.

Rev. Enos[4] Hitchcock (*Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Peletiah and Sarah (Parsons) Hitchcock, was born in Brookfield, Mass., March 7, 1744–5, and graduated at Harvard College in 1767. He married, Jan. 13, 1771, at Truro, Mass., Mrs. Achsah Jordan, daughter of Caleb and Priscilla (Allen) Upham of Truro, Mass. In the same year he was ordained colleague of Rev. Mr. Chipman of the second church in Beverly, Mass. and his ordination sermon was preached by his cousin Rev. Gad. Hitchcock. In 1780 he was dismissed from the church in Beverly at his own request. He was early a chaplain in the Revolutionary army and his picture is one of the prominent figures in Trumbull's painting of the surrender of Burgoyne of which event he was an eye-witness. He was 1st Chaplain of Col. Learned's regiment and was subsequently promoted to the chaplaincy of Gen. Patterson's brigade, retaining this position to the close of the war.

"During a furlough in 1780 Mr. Hitchcock preached for a few Sundays in Providence, R. I. for the First Congregational Society. After his return to the army he received an invitation to the pastorate which he finally accepted. He procured a substitute and was installed as pastor in October, 1783. Here the remainder of his life was passed in an active and fruitful ministry of twenty years.

He had the title of D. D., published several books and was a member of the society of the Cincinnati. His funeral sermon was preached by David Tappan, D. D. His epitaph reads: "Rev. Enos Hitchcock, D. D., born Springfield, Mass., Grad. Harvard College 1767, installed pastor of the Benevolent Congregational church and society in Providence, 1783. As Chaplain in the Revolutionary army he was respected and beloved by the immortal Washington. As minister of the Gospel he was eminent for piety, urbanity and charity. Zealous for general education he led the way to establish publick schools in Providence. Earnest for religion he gave more than six thousand dollars to the Benevolent Congregational Society, the interest of which is to be applied to the support of a learned and pious minister of the Congregational order. He died Feb. 26, 1803, æ. 57, and expiring said, 'I sleep in Jesus.'"

His widow, Achsah Hitchcock, died May 5, 180–, æ. 57 years. Their adopted daughter Martha Hitchcock Jordan, probably his stepdaughter, died unmarried, May 12, 1803, æ. 25.



Rev. Enos Hitchcock.
(417.)

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

418.

LUKE[5] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Rev. Caleb and Sarah (Winchester) Hitchcock, was born April 19, 1752. He married 1st, Oct. 26, 1780, Elizabeth Hunter. She died May 3, 1802, and 2d, May 29, 1805, Elizabeth Fleming. He resided in Palmer, Mass., and was a carpenter by trade and was on the pay roll of Lieut Joshua Shaws Co. as sergeant. He died Oct. 19, 1831.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SALLY[6], b. April 23, 1781; d. Sept. 15, 1817.
442. ii. CALEB, b. Oct. 30, 1782; m. Betsey Gilmore.
iii. PATTY, b. Jan. 30, 1785; m. —— Pearl; d. Sept. 3, 1852.
443. iv. DANIEL, b. July 3, 1787; m. Polly Marsh.
444. v. ROBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1789; m. 1st, Orra Lilly.
445. vi. LUKE, b. Nov. 22, 1792; m. 1st, Rebecca Foster.
vii. SAMUEL, b. March 1, 1794; lived in Otis, Mass.
viii. WILLIAM, b. July 10, 1796; lived in Plainville, Conn.
ix. HEMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1799; d. Aug. 26, 1820, in Virginia.
x. LOUISA, b. Jan. 29, 1810; m. April 6, 1831, William Atwood, and d. in 1834.

419.

WINCHESTER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Caleb and Sarah (Winchester) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 5, 1763. He married, Oct. 3, 1793, Martha McMaster. He served under Capt. Browning in Col. Seth Murray's regiment from July 4, to Oct. 10, 1780 and paid taxes in Palmer, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CUTLER[6], b. Oct. 30, 1800.
ii. CENA, b. June 28, 1802.
iii. SOPHIA, b. March 8, 1804.
iv. LOUISA, b. March 15, 1806.
v. IRSE, b, March 20, 1808.

420.

GAD[5] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Rev. Caleb and Sarah (Winchester) Hitchcock, was born July 10, 1766,

in Union, Conn. In early life served an apprenticeship in the tailor's trade in East Brimfield, but for many years was a hatter. He married, Feb. 28, 1793, Keziah Bates, daughter of Lieutenant Samuel Bates of East Brimfield, who died Sept. 24, 1858. He died, June 22, 1829.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SAMUEL AUSTIN[6], b. Jan. 9, 1794. He never m. and d. Nov. 23, 1873. He was a successful merchant and accumulated a large property. Leaving home at the age of eighteen with one dollar in his pocket and that borrowed he found employment as clerk with Mr. Bela Tiffany of Dudley, Mass. In 1820 he went to Boston and formed a co-partnership with Matthias Armsby & Thatcher Tucker, and remained here until 1831 when his health failing he left Boston and became agent of the Hamilton Woolen Co. of Southbridge. In 1842 he gave up business and returned to his native town of Brimfield where he continued to reside until his death Nov. 23, 1873. Through his friend and pastor, Rev. Joseph Vail, he became interested in Amherst College. "His first gift of $10,000 in 1840 was followed by others for various special objects and for the general expenses of College till the whole amount reached $175,000. Through his friend Hon. Linus Child he learned to take a deep interest in Andover Theological Seminary and his donations to that institution aggregate $120,000. In each of these institutions there is a Hitchcock professorship endowed by his beneficence." "His donations to institutions as appears from published statements amounted in the aggregate to very nearly $650,000." (See History of Brimfield and Memoirs of Samuel Austin Hitchcock by Rev. Charles M. Hyde, D. D.)

ii. SALLY WINCHESTER, b. Aug., 1796, bapt. in Monson, Oct. 1, 1813, and d. Sept. 16, 1815.

iii. EUDOCIA MELINA, b. Dec. 29, 1799; m. April 27, 1828, Royal P. Wales, and d. Aug. 6, 1870. Their children were: 1, *Sarah W*[7]. *Wales*, b. Oct. 21, 1828; m. Clinton Dyer, March 17, 1875, and lives in Worcester, Mass; 2, *Elizabeth T. Wales*, b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. Jan. 10, 1825, Marshall French, and lives in Palmer, Mass.; 3, *Samuel A. Wales*, b. March 10, 1833; d. Dec. 30, 1874; 4, *Royal P. Wales*, b. March 16, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1838; 5, *Charlotte E. Wales*, b. Nov. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1840; 6, *Charlotte P. Wales*, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Dr. Myron Chamberlain and lives in Boston.

421.

CHARLES[5] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Luke and Lucy (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass. Feb. 17, 1747–8. He married Margaret Strickland of Greenfield, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army and died of poison, accidentally taken, in Deerfield, Mass., May 2, 1780. His widow died at the home of her son in Newfane, Vt., in 1820.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARGARET[6], b. Dec. 12, 1777. She was called "Peggie" and m. May 12, 1797, Eben Nash of Greenfield, Mass. She d. May, 1864, and Eben Nash, June, 1868.

ii. WARHAM, who in 1803, lived in Ashfield, Mass., was a saddler; had three daughters: 1, CATHERINE[7]; 2, SOPHIA; 3, OLIVE; and 4, HENRY.

iii. ANSON, lived in 1809 in Bernardston, Mass., a blacksmith; had wife Betsey; no children.

iv. DAVID, lived in 1805 in Greenfield, Mass., and possibly moved to Newfane, Vt.

422.

JUSTIN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Luke and Lucy (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born May 27, 1752. He learned the hatter's trade in Springfield, Mass.

His indenture in 1766, at the age of 14, to Moses Church has the flavor of colonial days. It reads:

"This indenture witnesseth that I, Justin Hitchcock of Granville, in the county of Hampshire in New England, hath put himself of his own free will and accord and with the consent of Luke Hitchcock aforesaid doth put and bind himself to be an apprentice unto Moses Church of Springfield in the county of Hampshire to learn his art, trade or mystery and with him the said Moses after the manner of an apprentice to dwell and serve from the day and date hereof for and during the full and just term until he arrives at the age of twenty-one complete and during all which said term, he, said apprentice, his said master he shall honestly and faithfully serve, his secrets keep close, his lawful and reasonable commands everywhere do and gladly perform, damage to his said master he shall not wilfully do, his master's goods he shall not waste embezel purloin or lend unto others nor suffer the same to be wasted or purloined but shall forth-

with discover and make known the same unto his said master: taverns or ale houses he shall not frequent—at cards dice or any other unlawful game he shall not play, fornication he shall not commit, nor matrimony contract with any person during the said term—from his master's service he shall not at any time unlawfully absent himself, but in all things as a good honest and faithful servant and apprentice shall bear and behave himself towards said master during the full term aforesaid.

And the said Moses Church for himself doth covenant promise, grant and agree unto and with the said apprentice in manner and form following THAT IS TO SAY that he will teach his apprentice or cause him to be taught by the best ways or means that he may or can the trade art or mystery of hat making and to read write and cypher if the said apprentice be capable to learn, and will find and provide for and with the said apprentice good sufficient meat, drink lodgings wearing apparel and washings and provide him two suits of apparel fit for said apprentice.

In testimony whereof the said parties to these present indentures have interchangeably set our hands and seals the fifth day of May in the sixth year of the reign of our Sovereign LORD George ye third by the grace of God King of Great Britain France and England and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred sixty six.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of LUKE HITCHCOCK
MEDAD SANDERSON MOSES CHURCH
ELIPHALET HALL JUSTIN HITCHCOCK."

Justin lived at Springfield until 1774 when he removed to Deerfield, Mass. He was fifer in the company of minute men at Deerfield and marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, carrying a gun as well as his fife. In 1777 he was with the militia that were called out to assist in the capture of Burgoyne.

Nov. 25, 1779, he married Mercy Hoyt, daughter of David and Silence Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., who was born in the old "Indian House" at Deerfield, Oct. 24, 1755.

"The Deerfield branch of the Hoyts descended from Nicholas Hoyt, the second son of Simeon Hoyt of Windsor, Conn. Several generations of this family lived in the famous old Indian house of Deerfield. Gen. Epaphras Hoyt, historian and antiquarian writer, born 1765, was one of four brothers whose sister Mercy married Justin Hitchcock, and was the mother of Pres. Edward Hitchcock of

Amherst College." Justin Hitchcock was a deacon in the church at Deerfield and for twelve years town clerk. He died Feb. 10, 1822 and his widow May 14, 1834.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARISSA[6], b. Jan. 13, 1781; m. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1803, Dr. Jonathan Swett, they settled in Medina, N. Y. She died in Ridgeway, N. Y., June 1, 1855. Her children were: 1, *James[7] Swett*, left home when a young man and never returned; 2, *Joel Richards Swett*, b. in Conway, Mass., Jan. 19, 1808 m. Minerva Frances Bates, b. in Macedon, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1818. He d. Sept. 28, 1890. She had sixteen children all but six of whom d. in infancy; 3, *Charissa Hoyt Swett*, has outlived four husbands; 4, *Jonathan Swett*.

446. ii. HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1783; m. Betsey Kimberley.

447. iii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 3, 1785; m. Lois Baker.

iv. EMELIA, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. Dec. 24, 1825, Capt. Henry Percy Billings of Conway, Mass., b. Dec. 24, 1780, son of Dea. Elisha and Elizabeth (Williams) Billings. She d. Aug. 22, 1854 and Capt. H. P. Billings, d. Jan. 30, 1856. Their children were: 1, *Henry Williams[7] Billings*, b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Mary Jane Bates, who d. Aug. 4, 1883, æ. 52; children: 1, *Charles Williams[8] Billings*, b. Oct. 11, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1859; 2, *Henry Hitchcock Billings*, b. May 7, 1859; 3, *Mary Andrus Billings*, b. Feb. 15, 1861; 4, *Anna Louise Billings*, b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. Aug. 21, 1865; 5, *Edward Coke Billings*, b. Aug. 6, 1868. 2, *Charles Hovey Billings*, b. July 7, 1832; m. Matilda Andrews Young, who d. Nov., 1865. Their child: 1, *Frederick Williams Billings*, b. Oct. 31, 1865. (All the above Billings were b. in Conway.)

448. v. EDWARD, b. May 24, 1793; m. Orra White.

423.

MIRICK[5] HITCHCOCK (*Luke[4]*, *Luke[3]*, *Luke[2]*, *Luke[1]*) son of Dea. Luke and Lucy (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 15, 1754. He married Abigail Strickland of Springfield, who was born Nov. 27, 1752. He was a saddler and served in the revolutionary army. He was a fifer on the muster roll of Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company of minute men that marched from Granville, Mass., April 20, 1775. He lived in Granville, Mass., and Greenfield, Mass. and died, Aug. 25, 1820 in Middle Granville, N. Y. His widow died in Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1840.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIJAH[6], b. Jan. 16, 1778, in Granville, Mass., was a hatter and d. unm., in Fair Haven, Vt., Nov. 4, 1842.

ii. MIRICK, b. Dec. 27, 1779, in Granville, Mass.; m. Irene Stoddard and d. in Granville, N. Y. They had one daughter: 1, ROXANA[7], b. March 20, 1806; m. April 5, 1831, at Middle Granville, N. Y., Ira Knapp. She d. Oct. 24, 1845, at Middle Granville. Her children were: 1, *Helen E*[8]. *Knapp*, m. M. H. Merwin, Utica, N. Y.; 2, *Mirick Knapp*, d. in infancy; 3, *Martha J. Knapp*, m. J. H. Austin of Middle Granville, and d. March 11, 1869; 4, *Mirick Hitchcock Knapp*, b. Nov. 24, 1839; living in Hampton, N. Y.; 5, *Roxana Knapp*, m. William Williams; living in Cleveland, Ohio.

449. iii. HORACE, b. March 27, 1782, in Greenfield, Mass; m. Phebe Johnson.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. May 12, 1784; m. Zebina Billings and d. in Greenfield, Mass.

v. LINCOLN, b. March 22, 1786, settled in Granville, N. Y. and thence in 1820 started for Ohio, but became discouraged and returned and settled for the next ten years in Vergennes, Vt., then went away again and is lost sight of.

450. vi. LUKE, b. Sept. 29, 1788; m. Fanny B. Parker.

vii. DEXTER, b. Oct. 31, 1791, graduated at Middlebury College, Vt.; m. Jane Wright of Bennington, Vt. He was a Presbyterian minister at Granville, N. Y. He lived in a large brick house just north of the river which commanded a view of all Main street. He had no children and d. in Granville, N. Y., May 1, 1864.

viii. ROXANA, b. Aug. 26, 1796; m. Feb. 14, 1817, Mulford Dayton of Middle Granville and d. at Granville, Oct. 3, 1855. She had one son and three daughters.

424.

CHAUNCEY[5] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Luke and Lucy (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born while his father lived at Granville, Mass., May 22, 1763. His guardian was Rev. Abel Forward of Westfield, Mass. He was a blacksmith and lived at Becket, Mass. until he became an old man when he went west to be with his children. He married 1st, Elizabeth Robbins at New Lyme, Conn. He married 2d, March 11, 1801, Hepzibah Chandler, daughter of Stephen and Hepzibah (Warriner) Chandler of Longmeadow, Mass., who was born Feb. 1, 1771, and died at Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 17, 1833. He died in Hiram, Feb. 4, 1842.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

451. i. CHAUNCEY[6], b. 1794, in Becket, Mass.; m. Mary Goodrich.
ii. BETSEY, unm.
iii. LURA, m. Leavitt Bicknell and lived in Hingham, Mass.
452. iv. JOHN CHANDLER, b. Aug. 21, 1803; m. Arvilla Wadsworth.
453. v. SIBA, b. July 5, 1805; m. Jonathan W. Kingsley.
454. vi. JEHIEL, b. March 10, 1808; m. Lemina Hawley.
vii. JUSTIN, b. May 23, 1818, at Russell, Mass.; m. at Oregon, Ill,, Feb. 13, 1845, Mary Cushing, dau. of Hosea and Lydia Cushing of Vt. He had four daus. and lives with the youngest, Jennie, who m. a Chappel and lives at Stevens' Point, Portage Co., Wis.

425.

GODFREY[5] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Luke and Lucy (Merrick) Hitchcock, was born probably at Granville, Mass., July 3, 1765. He lived at Southwick, Mass., and afterwards at Northampton, Mass. He married, Dec. 10, 1789, Abigail King, born in Northampton, Dec. 20, 1768, daughter of Ensign Samuel and Hannah King, who died in Northampton, Jan. 26, 1803.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

455. i. GEORGE KING[6], b. Southwick, Jan. 3, 1791; m. 1st, Sally Moody.
ii. ABIGAIL KING, b. Northampton, Oct. 7, 1795.

426.

PERESH[5] HITCHCOCK (*George*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of George and Hannah (Johnson) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1759. He lived in what was then "Ireland Parish" of West Springfield, now a part of Holyoke. He married 1st, April 4, 1782, Louisa Chapin and 2d, Jan. 7, 1788, Anna Burchard, born Dec. 4, 1761. He died Sept. 29, 1831, his widow Anna died April 1, 1843.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

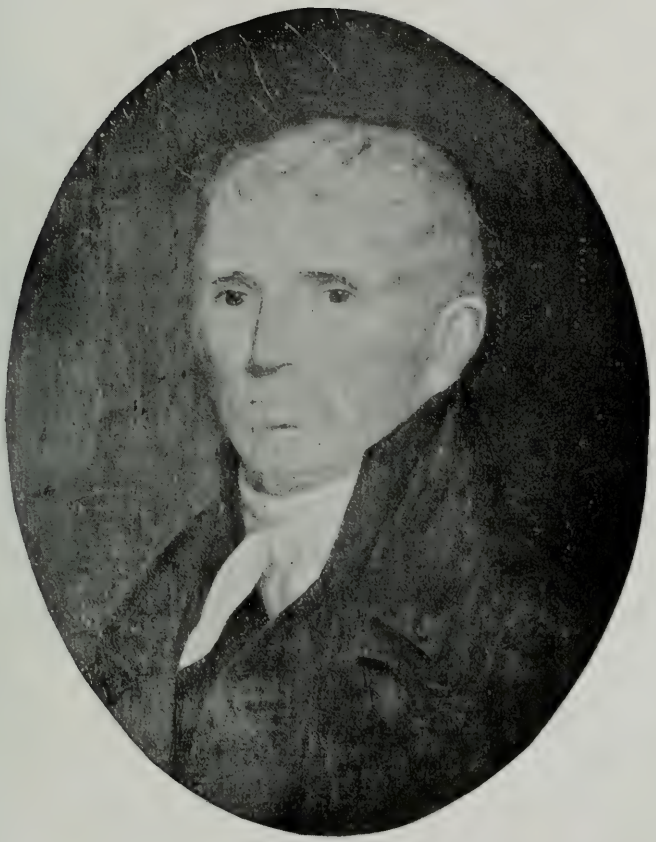
i. GEORGE[6], b. Feb. 13, 1783; d. June 12, 1784.
456. ii. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 16, 1788; m. 1st, Nancy Chapin.
457. iii. PERESH, b. May 6, 1793; m. 1st, Huldah Ball.
iv. ANSON, b. March 5, 1796; m. Oct. 11, 1821, Louisa Bassett, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Bassett. He d. July 21, 1823; his widow d. April 20, 1849. They had one dau., NANCY[7], who d. at the age of 14.

v. LUKE, b. Sept. 10, 1800, in West Springfield; m. Nov. 3, 1825, Hannah Dickinson of Granby. They had one son, LUKE D[7]., who d. July 25, 1855, æ. 21. Hannah d. Sept. 3, 1848. He d. earlier.

427.

DR. GAD[5] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Rev. Gad and Dorothy (Angier) Hitchcock, was born, probably at Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 2, 1749. He graduated at Harvard in 1768, social rank 16 in a class of 42; became a member of the Mass. Medical society and was a surgeon's mate in 1775 in Col. John Thomas's regiment in the war of the Revolution. Thomas was promoted and John Bailey became colonel of the regiment. Dr. Hitchcock's application for a pension shows that he served in Colonel John Bailey's second Mass. Regiment till December when he was transferred to the hospital department at Roxbury and served till the last of May, 1776. In June he entered Col. Simeon Cary's regiment as surgeon and was soon appointed chief surgeon of General Fellow's brigade hospital in the Jerseys holding that important position till the end of his term of enlistment, February, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll March 23, 1818.

The day after Lexington Bailey hastened with his men to the fray, he was in the seige of Boston, helped in the fortification of Dorchester Heights which taught Howe that Halifax was safer than Roston, served in the campaign around New York, did valiently in the battle of Long Island, lost seven men at White Plains, crossed the Delaware with Washington on that historical Christmas eve, fought at Princeton and then hastened north and actively assisted Burgoyne to surrender, then took a hand at Monmouth, was at West Point July 31, 1780 and not far from there Sept. 26, when in his orderly books kept by William Torrey and still in a good state of preservation we read that "Treason of the blackest dye was yesterday discovered. General Arnold who commanded at West Point lost to every sentiment of honor, of private and public obligation was about to deliver that important post into the hands of the enemy. . . . . His excellency, the commander-in-chief has arrived at West Point and is no doubt taking the properest measures to unravel fully so Hellish a plot." John Bailey was descended on his grandmother's side from John Otis who gave so many descendants to the great cause of Amer-



Dr. Gad Hitchcock.

ican freedom. Dr. Hitchcock married, July 9, 1778, Sagie Bailey, daughter of Col. John Bailey of Hanover, Mass.

We quote from the records of Gad Hitchcock: "My beloved wife died Nov. 20, 1810 at 2 o'clock in the morning of a fever with which she had struggled upwards of three weeks in the 52d year of her age. She was born January the third in the year 1758. I was married July 9, 1778, consequently lived with my wife thirty-two years four months and eleven days. We had twelve children seven daughters and five sons.

At the time of her death, we had our eldest daughter married to Dr. Charles Macomber of Marshfield, our third daughter married to Dr. Calvin Tilden settled at Yarmouth, Cape Cod. Our eldest son married to Mary L. Thaxter the daughter of Dr. Thaxter of Abington. . . . . My wife was the daughter of Col. John Bailey of Hanover. Dr. Thaxter's wife was the daughter of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln of Hingham. . . . . .

My son Henry James Hitchcock died of yellow fever at New Orleans, Mississippi River after five days illness, on the tenth of November, 1826, when he was first mate of a large brig. . . . He was the youngest of twelve and the first instance of mortality amongst them. His father now in the seventy-eighth year of his age, worn down by a long series of troubles and perplexities and infirmities of age, has the mournful duty to make this record. . . . .

Ebenezer Hitchcock died at sea on the Pacific Ocean, Jan. 8, 1829 in the twenty eight year of his age. . . . He was second mate of a whale ship that sailed from New Bedford about a year before his death.

Daniel Hitchcock, died August 2, 1831 at Hanson of a fever in the 41st year of his age."

This was the last record for he died Nov. 29, 1835, aged 86.

Dr. Hitchcock had an extensive practice. He was a courtly and dignified gentleman, expecting and commanding respect.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DOROTHY[6], b. Feb. 8, 1779; m. April 1, 1805, Dr. Charles Macomber of Marshfield, Mass. She d. May 8, 1860.

ii. FANNY, b. Feb. 4, 1780; unm.; d. April, 1870.

458. iii. CATHERINE, b. June 8, 1783; m. Dr. Calvin Tilden.

iv. BETSEY, b. May 18, 1786; unm.; d. June 1, 1860.

459. v. GAD, b. April 18, 1788; m. Mary Lincoln Thaxter.

460. vi. DANIEL, b. March 16, 1790; m. Martha Everson.

vii. SAGY, b. March 16, 1792; m. Nathaniel Waterman of Marshfield, Mass., member of the Legislature of 1849. Had three children.

461. viii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 4, 1794; m. Abigail Little Hall.

ix. SYBIL ANGIER, b. Jan. 27, 1796; unm.; d. Sept. 22, 1837.

x. MARY SHELDON, b. May 6, 1798; m. 1st, Stephen Curtis of Scituate; 2d, Ebenezer Simmons of Hanover. She d. April 30, 1837, leaving four children.

xi. EBENEZER, b. May 29, 1801; unm.; d. Jan. 8, 1829 of consumption, at sea, on the Pacific ocean.

xii. HENRY JAMES, b. Sept. 23, 1804; unm.; d. Nov. 10, 1826, of yellow fever at New Orleans. He was the first mate of the brig Trent.

428.

JEREMIAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Williston) Hitchcock, was born in West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1776, and by Springfield records must have taken the name of the "Jeremiah" baptized Nov. 5, 1775. He lived at Feeding Hills originally a part of the second parish of West Springfield. He married Dec. 4, 1804, Anna Reed, of Newfane, Vt., born Feb. 22, 1784. He died at Feeding Hills, May 27, 1842 and his widow died Dec. 28, 1865.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JULIA[6], b. July 27, 1805.

ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 9, 1806; d. Sept. 23, 1856.

iii. CIDNAH, b. Aug. 22, 1808.

462. iv. EBENEZER, b. June 17, 1810.

v. SETH, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1854.

vi. MARY, b. Sept. 4, 1814.

vii. CHARLES, b. March 22, 1817; d. May 14, 1819.

viii. CHARLES H., b. May 3, 1820; d. abt. 1842.

429.

ABNER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Sarah (Knowlton) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 20, 1750. His wife's name was Lucy. He was a farmer. He lived in Ludlow, Mass. and apparently in New Lebanon, N. Y. In 1797 he both aided in forming and became a member of a Congregational church in Marshall, N. Y. and died there Jan. 6, 1805.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABNER[6], b. Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 9, 1775; d. there April 3, 1777.

463. ii. DANIEL, b. Ludlow, June 8, 1778; m. Esther Davis.

464. iii. ABNER, b. New Lebanon, July 17, 1781; m. Irene Miller.

iv. HEMAN.

430.

SOLOMON[5] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Sarah (Knowlton) Hitchcock, was born at Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1765, when eight years old he removed with his father to Ludlow, Mass., and from there the family removed to New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. He married 1st, about 1788, his cousin, Lois[5] Hitchcock, daughter of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Hitchcock. About 1798 he removed with his family to Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. and there the mother of his six children, his first wife, died in 1800. He moved about 1801–2 to Hanover now Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. He married 2d, about 1803, Widow Gridley who was the mother of twins in 1804 and died about 1809. He married 3d, about 1811, Delight Andrews, who was born in Glastonbury, Conn. about 1768, and died April 7, 1827. "Solomon Hitchcock and his cousin Ambrose Hitchcock bought adjoining farms on Hanover Green. They were much attached to each other and the way they lived is worthy of note. Their wives (Delight and Olive Andrews) were sisters and they lived together as one family, eating from the same table for more than twenty-five years. Each had a separate deed for one-half the farm, and knew which was his; but so far as stock, team and farming utensils were concerned they held them in common. Solomon Andrews[6] Hitchcock says "that he lived" (with the two) "from his birth until twenty-five years old, and cannot recall a single instance of discord or contention between them." After his 3d wife's death in 1827, Solomon[5] Hitchcock lived till Jan. 6, 1842, when he died in his 77th year at Hanover.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SALLY[6], b. June 30, 1790; m. Jan, 5, 1819, Anson Miller and d. April 27, 1867; no children.

ii. PATTY, b. June 28, 1791; m. Feb. 1, 1816, Josiah Dewey. She d. Aug. 12, 1864. Children: 1, *Solomon Ambrose*[7] *Dewey*, b. Nov. 14, 1816; 2, *Josiah Davis Dewey*, b. July 31, 1820; 3, *Abigail Parthena Dewey*, b. Nov. 22, 1822; 4, *Martha Lovina Dewey*, b. June 16, 182–.

iii. LEBEUS, b. about 1793; nothing known of him.
465. iv. CALVIN, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. Abigail McKnight.
466. v. ANSON, b. Jan. 22, 1797; m. Susan Nye.
vi. LOVINIA, b. abt. 1799.
467. { vii. WILLIAM RICH, b. Oct. 24, 1804; m. Elsitha Mills.
{ viii. ABIGAIL PARTHENA, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. unm. Nov. 25, 1830.
468. ix. SOLOMON ANDREWS, b. Dec. 16, 1813; m. Nancy M. Jenks.

431.

EBENEZER[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1] (son of Joseph and Sarah (Morris) Hitchcock, was born in Ludlow, Mass., Nov. 13, 1762. He married May 12, 1785, Roxerene Holt, born in Windham, Conn., April 6, 1762. They removed to Leicester, Vt.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ROXERENE[6], b. Aug. 3, 1786.
ii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 17, 1789.

432.

AMBROSE[5] HITCHCOCK (*Joseph*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Joseph and Sarah (Morris) Hitchcock, was born in Ludlow, Mass., July 16, 1767. He married Olive Andrews who was born in 1772. Their one child was born in Ludlow in 1797, but they also resided in Monson, Mass., where he was once a church member, and from one of these places they removed in 1806 to Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., then called Hanover. Olive Andrews was a sister of Delight who married Solomon Hitchcock and the two families lived together very pleasantly in the same house and at the same table for more than twenty-five years. Olive Hitchcock died in 1839 and Ambrose, Nov. 29, 1845.

CHILD.

i. SALLY[6], b. Jan. 19, 1797, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. unm. Jan. 7, 1820.

433.

ABNER PHILLIPS[5] HITCHCOCK (*Phineas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Phillips) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 29, 1778. He married Anna Eddy of Tinmouth, Vt., Jan. 24, 1799 and resided at Granville, N. Y., where he died Jan. 30, 1818. Anna Eddy m. 2d, March 7, 1821, William Ward at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., and died Sept. 28, 1882, æ. 98 years and 10 months.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CARLO E[6]., b. April 16, 1805.

469. ii. WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 6, 1808; m. Mary C. Adams.

iii. FLAVEL EDWARDS, b. 1810.

iv. PHILLIPS DWIGHT, b. 1812.

v. CHERRY A., b. 1815.

vi. ANNA LUARIA, b. 1818; m. —— Bailey; lives in West Virginia.

434.

SETH[5] HITCHCOCK (*Phineas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Phillips) Hitchcock, was born April 22, 1781 in New Lebanon, N. Y., where he married in 1803, Betsey Patterson. He died in Mexico, N. Y. in 1856.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALMIRA[6], b. Jan. 7, 1804, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. in Mexico, N. Y., Nathan Bliss, son of Lieut. Nathan and Submit (White) Bliss. She d. Whitestown, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1863. Had children: 1, *Sophia S*[7]. *Bliss;* 2, *Harriet D. Bliss;* 3, *Submit W. Bliss.*

470. ii. JULIUS, b. 1806; m. Delia Hilt.

iii. NANCY, b. 1813, in Eaton, N. Y.; m. John Phelps in Whitestown, N. Y.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1816.

v. SARAH, b. 1817.

vi. DWIGHT, b. 1820, in Mexico, N. Y.; m. there Jerusha Kingsley and d. in Minnesota in 1881.

vii. DEWITT, b. 1825, in Mexico, N. Y.; m. Elvira Owens, New Lebanon.

435.

GAD[5] HITCHCOCK (*Phineas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Phillips) Hitchcock, was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1783. He married 1st, Nancy Prime and 2d, Wealthy Gay. He died in New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1858.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELVIRA[6], b. 1807 at New Lebanon; m. Harvey Peabody; had no children and d. Aug. 29, 1881, at Omaha, Neb.

ii. NANCY, b. 1828, at New Lebanon; m. R. H. Wilbur, who served in the army, '61—'64, was A. D. C. to Gen. Geary, was wounded and a prisoner in Libby prison, and now lives in Omaha, Neb. He has been mayor of that city. They have seven living children.

471. iii. PHINEAS WARRENER, b. Nov. 30, 1831; m. Annie Monell.

iv. and v. Two children who died young.

436.

STEPHEN[5] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Stephen and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 5, 1779. He married 1st, Feb. 7, 1805, Lucy Chapin, daughter of Paul Chapin, born Dec. 31, 1784, who died May 6, 1834. He married 2d, Oct. 9, 1834, Theodosia Hitchcock, daughter of Capt. Luther Hitchcock. Stephen died in 1849 and his widow in 1870.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CAROLINE[6], b. Jan. 30, 1805; m. as his 3d wife, James Chapin, son of Capt. Israel and Chloe Chapin. He d. Jan. 9, 1853, when she m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1856, Rev. Dargo B. Jones. She d. April 24, 1891.

ii. LUCIUS, b. April 13, 1806; m. March 23, 1835, Sophronia S. Tracey, and d. April 31, 1875. They had two children: 1, LUCY[7], and 2, WILLIAM, m. Fanny Stebbins, and have three children.

472. iii. MINER, b. Aug. 29, 1808; m. Asenath Burt.

iv. ALDEN, b. Aug. 12, 1810; m. April 19, 1848, Rhoda D. Stoughton; no children.

v. RELIEF, b. Jan. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1815.

vi. CLARA MUNDA, b. Aug. 27, 1816; unm.

vii. DELIA, b. Aug. 13, 1819; d. unm. March 4, 1854.

437.

PELETIAH[5] HITCHCOCK (*David*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. David and Martha (Keyes) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 19, 1765. He graduated at Harvard in 1785. He was a lawyer and practiced in Hardwick, Mass. before 1791. He married July 17, 1791, Hannah, daughter of Gen. Jonathan Warner. He moved to West Brookfield and died April 25, 1851.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[6], b. April 28, 1792. He removed to Virginia; was a Gen. and living there in 1858.

ii. ELIZA AUGUSTA, d. 1796, æ. 19 mos.

iii. HENRY, b. May 7, 1800; lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass., was a successful merchant in Boston and d. Oct. 30, 1880.

438.

ENOS[5] HITCHCOCK (*David*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. David and Martha (Keyes) Hitchcock, was born in Brookfield, Mass.,

Jan. 16, 1774. He married Oct. 9, 1796, Thankful Richmond, born Dec. 22, 1777, daughter of David Richmond of Hadley, Mass. Enos died May 5, 1811 and Thankful died in Hadley, June 27, 1853.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES PHELPS[6], b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. 1st, May 12, 1823, Sophia Porter, dau. of Moses Porter of Hadley; she d. in 1841 and he d. in 1866; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1843, Mrs. Cornelia Wells, dau. of Roswell Hubbard; she d. in 1808.

ii. MARTHA KEYES, b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Giles E. Smith of Hadley.

439.

HOLLIS[5] HITCHCOCK (*David*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Capt. David and Martha (Keyes) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 28, 1786. He settled in Brookfield about 1805. He married Sept. 29, 1810, Mary Wood of Brookfield, Mass., and died July 25, 1815, æ. 29. She married 2d, Dr. Howe and 3d, Capt. Wight.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL WOOD[6], b. Aug. 14, 1811; m. April 29, 1835, Albert E. Blanchard. She d. May 25, 1880, æ. 68. Three children: 1, *Abby F*[7]. *Blanchard;* 2, *Albert H. Blanchard;* 3, *Charles P. Blanchard.*

473. ii. DAVID KEYES, b. May 9, 1813; m. Abigail Hastings Barnes.

440.

MOSES[5] HITCHCOCK (*Moses*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Moses and Hannah (Williston) Hitchcock, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1775. He married Oct. 14, 1798, Sally Rice. He settled in Madison, N. Y. about 1807.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SUSAN[6].

ii. SALLY.

iii. HANNAH.

iv. MARY, d. y.

v. ENOS, unm.; d. æ. abt. 30.

441.

WILLIAM[5] HITCHCOCK (*Moses*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Moses and Ann or Hannah (Williston) Hitchcock, was born in Brook-

field, Mass., Jan. 4, 1780. He married April 10, 1804, Bersheba Bartlett, born May 10, 1784, daughter of Elijah and Waitstill (Clapp) Bartlett of West Brookfield, Mass. They removed to Lee, N. Y. in 1807. Bersheba died Jan. 24, 1842, and he was burned to death the same year Sept. 13, 1842.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ADALINE[6], b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. April 14, 1842, Moses King and d. April 16, 1865; no children.

ii. ELIZA AUGUSTA, b. May 5, 1806; m. Jefferson Abbott and d. Sept. 23, 1873.

474. iii. WILLIAM PARSONS, b. May 6, 1808; m. 1st, Elizabeth Parker.

iv. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. July 17, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1811.

475. v. GEORGE WILLISTON, b. March 26, 1812; m. Sarah Wentworth.

vi. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1820.

vii. ELIJAH BARTLETT, b. Dec. 5, 1815; left home in 1844 and was never heard from.

viii. SUSAN SOPHIA, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. in 1845, Henry Edwards, who was born June 27, 1819 and d. in Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 19, 1892. She d. in 1887. Had two children.

476. ix. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Eliza P. Hamilton.

x. SALLY ANN, b. April 8, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1826.

xi. LUCY EMELINE, b. June 22, 1827; m. Oliver Terry. Had three children and d. May 23, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

442.

CALEB[6] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Hunter) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 30, 1782. He married, Oct. 30, 1808, Betsey Gilmore of Ware, Mass. He was a cabinet maker and lived in Ware. He died in Warren, Mass., Sept. 9, 1845.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DELPHA M[7]. b. May 6, 1810; d. March 29, 1811.

477. ii. CALEB STRONG, b. April 5, 1812; m. Emily Merriam.

iii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 25, 1814; no children.

iv. JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1817; went South, probably in the civil war.

v. LUKE, b. Oct. 10, 1819; lives in Tennessee.

vi. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 19, 1822; living in Warren, one daughter.
vii. HORACE, b. Sept. 19, 1824; went South, probably d. there in the civil war.
viii. SARAH, b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. George Burbank.
478. ix. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 19, 1829; lives in Tenn.

443.

DANIEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Hunter) Hitchcock, was born July 3, 1787. He married Oct. 8, or 12, 1812, Mary[6] Marsh, born Feb. 1, 1791, daughter of Daniel[5] Marsh, (son of Daniel[4]) and Hannah[5] Marsh, (daughter of Moses[4]), which Daniel[4] and Moses[4] were sons of Capt. Job[3] and Mehitable (Porter) Marsh of Hadley, Mass., son of Daniel[2] Marsh, son of John[1] Marsh of Hartford, Conn., 1636. Daniel Hitchcock was a merchant in Warren, Mass., where at various times he filled the offices of town clerk and postmaster. His wife Mary died March 12, 1847, æ. 56. He died Oct. 23, 1863.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET[7], b. July 20, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1881.
479. ii. JOSEPH F., b. July 27, 1815; m. Mary Bliss.
iii. MARY, b. April 14, 1818; lives in Warren.

444.

ROBERT[6] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Hunter) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 6, 1789, in Palmer, Mass. He married 1st, April 13, 1813, Orra Lilly who was born in Brimfield, Mass., July 8, 1791 and died April 26, 1831. He married 2d, April 23, 1833, Adelaide Miles, born at Rutland, Mass., July 27, 1803. He died May 25, 1843.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

480. i. MARSHALL L[7]., b. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Juliana Converse.
ii. LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. June 4, 1843, Sumner Hastings of Palmer and d. there Oct. 13, 1872.
481. iii. MARCUS T., b. June 8, 1817: m. Elvira Goodell.
iv. ELIZA, b. Feb. 11, 1819; m. Wm. Leonard of Foxboro, Mass., and d. Feb. 14, 1871. Child: 1, *Frederick*[8] *Leonard*.
v. HARRIET, b. July 16, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1830.
482. vi. DANIEL, b. June 28, 1822; m. Eliza Sedgwick.
483. vii. JOHN, b. June 27, 1824; m. Nerissa Hale.

viii. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Nov., 1851, Joseph Tolman; res. Toledo, Ohio.

484. ix. ROBERT, b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. 1st, Jane Blauvelt.

x. FRANCIS L., b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Jane Sedgwick. He d. July 1, 1860.

xi. ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Edson Walker; res. Monson; has five children.

445.

LUKE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Elizabeth (Hunter) Hitchcock, was born in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 22, 1792. He married 1st, April 20, 1820, Rebecca Foster, born May 14, 1794, who died March 26, 1833. He married 2d, Dec. 29, 1836, Rebecca Blair of West Brookfield, Mass., who was born July 11, 1805, and died Oct. 18, 1854, æ. 48. He died May 27, 1843.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DELPHIA S[7]., b. May 21, 1821; m. in April, 1840, Lyman Spaulding of Eastport, Conn. He d. in Ware, Mass., Jan. 25, 1858, æ. 42 years and 10 months. She d. in Ware, Aug. 14, 1869.

485. ii. EDWIN FREEMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. 1st, Mary Coolidge.

486. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. Lucy A. Wright.

iv. ANN ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1843, in Palmer; m. Samuel H. Brown of Brimfield, Mass., who was b. in Richland, Mich. March 29, 1840. Children: 1, *Harry Hitchcock*[8] *Brown*, b. Brimfield, July 16, 1867; 2, *Alice Webber Brown*, b. Dec. 13, 1870.

446.

HENRY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Justin and Mercy (Hoyt) Hitchcock, was born at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1783. He married Oct. 29, 1810, Betsey Kimberly, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Kimberly of West Haven, Conn. He settled in Deerfield, was deacon of the church, and a saddler by trade. He died Aug. 19, 1861. His widow died Jan. 16, 1878.

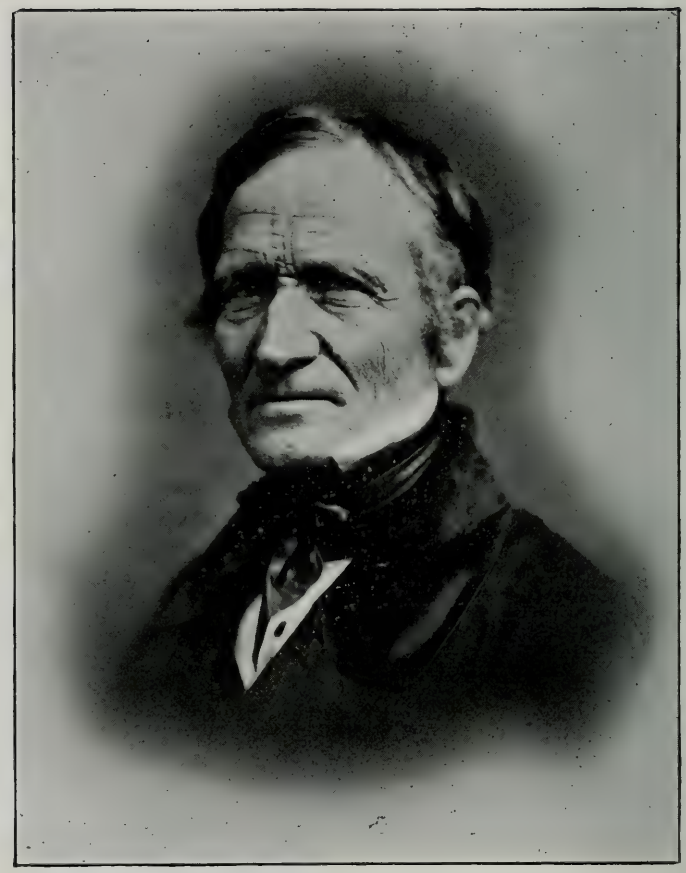
HIS CHILDREN WERE:

487. i. NATHANIEL, b. June 22, 1812; m. Calista Childs.

488. ii. HENRY, b. May 25, 1816; m. Martha Arms.

489. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1819; m. Henry Childs.

iv. EUNICE KIMBERLY, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. April 12, 1854, O. E. Huntington of Cleveland. He was born in Norwich,



Edward Hitchcock

(448.)

Conn., Sept., 1802. Graduated at Yale College in 1825; settled in mercantile business in New York City and later in Cleveland, O. He d. July 13, 1877.

447.

CHARLES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Justin and Mercy (Hoyt) Hitchcock, was born in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1785. He married Feb. 23, 1821, Lois Baker, daughter of Isaac Baker of Conway, Mass. He settled in his native place, Deerfield; became deacon of the Congregational church there, taught singing school and led the singing in the church for many years. His wife Lois died April 28, 1861, and he died Jan. 4, 1864.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET N[7]., b. March 27, 1822.

ii. JUSTIN BAKER, b. Nov. 27, 1824; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Maria A. Stebbins, dau. of Zebina of Deerfield. He was a farmer and d. Jan. 9, 1890. They had: 1, FLORA S[8]., b. June 12, 1862; d. May 4, 1875.

448.

PRES. EDWARD[6] HITCHCOCK, D. D., LL. D., (*Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dea. Justin and Mercy (Hoyt) Hitchcock, was born at Deerfield, Mass., May 24, 1793. He married, May 31, 1821, Orra White, born at Amherst, Mass., Mar. 8, 1796, daughter of Jarib and Ruth (Sherman) White. In 1826 he was a special student of theology and science at Yale college under Professors Nathaniel Taylor and Benjamin Silliman; and from that institution had already received the honorary degree of A. M. in 1818. He was principal of Deerfield Academy 1816–19; pastor Congregational church at Conway, Mass., 1821–25; published Geology of the Connecticut Valley in 1824, leading to professorship of chemistry and natural history in Amherst College 1825–45. He was president of Amherst College 1845–54. He was appointed State geologist of Massachusetts in 1830, and in 1850 was sent by the State as special commissioner to visit, and examine, and report, upon the chief Agricultural Schools of Europe and was emeritus professor of geology in Amherst College till his death in 1864. Mrs. Orra

(White) Hitchcock died at Amherst, Mass., May 26, 1863, and President Edward Hitchcock died there Feb. 27, 1864.

From the biographical notice of President Edward Hitchcock read by J. P. Lesley, Aug. 9, 1866, at the National Academy of Sciences, we quote the following:

"Edward Hitchcock was born in 1793. His father was a small farmer who had learned the trade of a hatter, had fought in the Revolutionary war, and was a deacon in the Congregational church of Deerfield, a man of strong mind and steadfast piety, a genuine New England puritan.

"His mother was a high bred New England woman, of quick intelligence, pure heart and exquisite sensibility. The son was therefore born both to religion and science. The keys of the spiritual and of the physical worlds were hid beneath his pillow. . . . . Such was Edward Hitchcock, one of the fathers of American Geology, and one who continued to the close of a long life to be an original investigator. A man of ardent fancy, impulsive, curious and credulous; docile and teachable beyond any adult man of science I ever knew; modest to a marvel; yet, with all this, a man of sufficient self-reliance and determination for the most important practices of life, patient of difficulties, persevering and industrious for final success in any undertaking, sound in judgment and disciplined in temper, a friend to all, and a friend of all, his whole career laid claims to eminence, which would have been pre-eminence in American Theology, had it not been for his devotion to the ecclesiastical and financial interests of the college, which he saved from premature decay, and refounded upon the deliberate sacrifice of his own ambition."

From the sermon delivered at the funeral of Dr. Hitchcock by Professor W. S. Tyler, we make the following quotations as illustrating some of the prominent features of his life:

"Dr. Hitchcock created the *materiel* and the reputation of Amherst College in the Department of Natural History. . . .

"He had naturally great physical strength and powers of endurance; and though by overtasking his prodigious powers by more prodigious exertions, he early impaired his health and strength, still down to the last years of his life, few could climb mountains or break rocks with him—few could endure so much fatigue as he on a geological excursion. . . . . .

"Quick and accurate observation of nature was, of course, the foundation of his scientific discoveries. He was also a sharp observer of men and things. His judgment of character, like his interpretation of natural phenomena, was quick and seldom erroneous. He had the originality and creative power which belong to genius. He was made for a discoverer, for an originator of new ideas, new theories, new methods, new measures. He was tall enough to see over the heads of other men, and catch the first dawning beams of a new day. He had more faith than most men, in new discoveries. This believing disposition sometimes welcomed a premature announcement or a fabrication even, like the celebrated moon-hoax; but it expected great things, attempted great things and achieved great things for science. It wrought miracles in the scientific world. As a Christian philosopher, he welcomed every discovery in Geology and the physical sciences, never doubting, that they would not only harmonize with, but illustate and confirm the Sacred Scriptures. Ichnology, as a science, began, and as yet may almost be said to end, with him. He was the originator of the State Scientific Surveys. The American Scientific Association sprang from his suggestion; and he was its first president. His originality in starting new doctrines, and new arguments in Natural Theology, is seen in instances too numerous to mention. His mode of answering the objection to the Resurrection of the body, his proofs from Geology of the general benevolence of God, of special providence and of special Divine intervention in nature, and his Telegraphic System of the Universe, may serve as examples. He possessed in a remarkable degree that power of rapid and wide generalization, by which the fall of an apple suggested to Newton the law of universal gravitation. Taught by a few terraces on the hill-sides, he could reconstruct the Connecticut Valley at each successive geological epoch of its existence; and guided by a few foot-marks in the sandstone, he could re-people it with its various orders and tribes of primeval inhabitants. If he had not been a great geologist and naturalist, he would have been a great astronomer and mathematician. The question, which he should be, turned, not on the faculties with which he was endowed, but on the accident, or rather the providence of his impaired health and eyesight. . . . . .

"His labors have shed lustre on the country that gave him birth, and have made the Connecticut Valley a classic land, whither men of science from all nations must go on pilgrimage, if they would see the

best ichnological cabinet in the world, and indeed the only one that deserves or claims that distinctive name. And as they visit that cabinet, and the other scientific collections and buildings on this consecrated eminence, under the name of Edward Hitchcock, they will read the inscription: si monumentum quaeris, circumspice." . .

"If in the greatness and the variety of his talents and attainments, he was no unworthy representative of the wise man of the Scriptures, so was he in the consecration of all those talents and attainments to the highest and best ends. It was his mission to illustrate, in his life as well as by his tongue and his pen, the beauty and harmony of the connection between science and religion. He is dead; but his memory lives. His influence lives and will live forever. He is gone from us. But his works do follow him. His character and his writings remain to bless the world." . . . . .

The literary character of his life may be partially judged of by a simple enumeration of the number of articles, pamphlets, and volumes written by him between the years 1815 and 1863. These were: 24 distinct volumes, 35 separate pamphlets and sermons, 80 newspaper articles, and 94 papers in the magazines of the day.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWARD[7], b. May 9, 1822, at Conway, Mass.; d. March 15, 1824.

ii. MARY, b. July 13, 1824, at Conway, Mass.; unm.

iii. CATHARINE, b. at Amherst, Mass., and graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary as a pupil of Mary Lyon. After teaching in Monson and Amherst Academies she married Henry M. Storrs, a son of Chas. B. Storrs, President of Western Reserve College. He was born at Hudson, O.; graduated from Amherst College and Andover Theol. Seminary; ordained at Lawrence, Mass., and installed pastor; as subsequently at Cincinnati, O., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Orange, N. J. From 1872 to 1882 he was Cor. Sec. of the American Home Missionary Society, with home in New York. The children of this marriage have been: 1, *Mary*[8] *Storrs;* 2, *Charles B. Storrs;* 3, *Katharine Storrs;* 4, *Richard S. Storrs*, of whom the last three are still living.

490. iv. EDWARD, b. May 23, 1828; m. Mary L. Judson.

v. JANE ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1833, in Amherst, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1864, Granville B. Putnam, Master in Franklin School, Boston.

491. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 23, 1836; m. Martha Bliss Barrows.

vii. EMILY, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. at Boston, by Rev. J. H. Seelye, May 18, 1870, to Rev. Cassius M. Terry. He d. Aug. 18, 1881. Child: 1, *Edward Sweet*[8] *Terry*, b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. July 19, 1872.

449.

HORACE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Myrick*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Myrick and Abigail (Strickland) Hitchcock, was born in Greenfield, Mass., March 27, 1782. He married Dec. 2, 1807, Phebe Johnson, who was born Jan. 10, 1790. He was moving from Granville, N. Y. to the West in 1820, when he was taken sick at Little Falls, N. Y. and died there June 27, 1820. His widow died Jan. 10, 1828.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JULIA[7], b. March 25, 1809; m. Samuel Giles, who d. in March, 1882. She d. March 25, 1883. Child: 1, *Marshall*[8] *Giles*, lives in Angola, N. Y.

492. ii. HARVEY SANDERSON, b. July 25, 1812; m. 1st. Clementina Thompson.

iii. MINERVA, b. Jan. 15, 1815; m. James Jones of Pamelia, N. Y. Children: 1, *Helen*[8] *Jones*; 2, *Julia Jones*; 3, *Ida Jones*.

iv. HORACE P., b. Feb. 24, 1820; m. Nov. 29, 1846, Maria Stuart Porter of Lexington, Ky. No children. He went South before the war. Kept a bookstore in Lexington, accumulated a large fortune; but during the war was imprisoned and lost all; res. now in Detroit, Mich.

450.

LUKE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Myrick*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Myrick and Abigail (Strickland) Hitchcock, was born in Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1788. He married in Granville, N. Y., June 15, 1813, Fanny B. Parker, born at Granville, March 20, 1788. He was a hatter by trade and a farmer. Later he had a shop for many years in Middle Granville. His wife died in Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1854. He died there March 3, 1862.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DELIA MARIA[7], b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Granville, N. Y.; m. in Pompey, N. Y., Elijah E. Smith. They reside in Manlius, N. Y.

493. ii. GEORGE FLAVIUS, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Samantha C. Safford.

iii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Feb. 21, 1821, in Granville, N. Y.; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.; unm.

iv. NANCY CORNELIA, b. Sept. 27, 1826, in Granville; m. in Cazenovia, Henry Billings and d. in Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1854. Child: 1, *Cornelia H*[8]. *Billings.*

451.

CHAUNCEY[6] HITCHCOCK (*Chauncey*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Chauncey and Elizabeth (Robbins) Hitchcock, was born in Becket, Mass., in 1794. He married Mary Goodrich. He moved from Massachusetts to Ohio and then to Wisconsin. He was killed by the cars near Toledo when returning from Wisconsin to Ohio in Oct., 1872. His widow Mary died in Dec., 1880, near Garrettsville, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LOUISA[7], b. Oct. 1819; m. Dec., 1837, Francis Strong at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio; res. at Hiram, Portage Co., O. Child: *Clara L*[8]. *Strong*, b. May 2, 1842; m. James Randolph. Has three children.

ii. BETSEY A., b. April, 1821; m. Samuel Cox, lives at River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.; has three children.

iii. HANNAH, b. Jan., 1826; m. Hugh Cameron, lives at River Falls, Wis.

iv. MARY, b. Sept., 1829; m. Thomas King; lives in Troy, Geauga Co., Ohio. Ten children.

v. CAROLINE, b. April, 1832; m. William Davis; lives at Pana, Ill.

vi. HENRY, b. Aug., 1840; m. Sarah Barber; res. Orange, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. One dau.

452.

JOHN CHANDLER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Chauncey*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Chauncey and Hepzibah (Chandler) Hitchcock, was born in Russell, Hampden Co., Mass., Aug. 21, 1803. He married 1st, Feb. 27, 1828, Arvilla Wadsworth, daughter of Seth and Isabella (Ferguson) Wadsworth of Becket, Mass. She died Dec. 4, 1840, in Talmage, Summit Co., Ohio. He married 2d, in 1841, at Windham, Ohio, Prudence (Slocum) Wadsworth, widow of Jonathan. He died Feb. 23, 1884, at Northwood, Iowa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. STILLMAN W[7]., b. Dec. 22, 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1835.
ii. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. 1854, Joseph Wilhelm of Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Lives in River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis., where her husband died. Had five children.
iii. STILLMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1836; d. y.
iv. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 28, 1838; m. Elkanan Fitts at River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.; now live in West Randolph, Vt. Has two sons.
v. ARVILLA, b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Holt Hinman; lives in Northwood, Worth Co., Iowa. One daughter.

453.

SIBA[6] HITCHCOCK (*Chauncey*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Chauncey and Hezpibah (Chandler) Hitchcock, was born July 5, 1805. She married Dec. 8, 1824, Jonathan W. Kingsley of Becket, Mass. On Jan. 19, 1825 they started for Ohio, then in the far west. They made the journey of 600 miles with a span of horses and on Feb. 19th they arrived at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio. Mr. Kingsley had bought 100 acres of land in the northwest corner of that town. They built a log house and lived in it until 1839, when they buit a frame house which is still standing. There were then no roads and all travelling was on horseback. They lived to see it all cleared up and the cars running within a half mile of them. They died on the farm where they first settled, Mr. Kingsley, Feb. 19, 1870 and Siba (Hitchcock) Kingsley, Feb. 3, 1873. The children of Siba (Hitchcock) Kingsley were:

1. *Abigail*[7], b. Jan. 11, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1859.
2. *Cleman*, b. Sept. 2, 1827.
3. *William Jehiel*, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. June 4, 1832.
4. *Sarah Arvilla*, b. Aug. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 6, 1836.
5. *Sarah Amanda*, b. Nov. 6, 1837.
6. *Emma*, b. July 19, 1843.

454.

JEHIEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Chauncey*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Chauncey and Hepzibah (Chandler) Hitchcock, was born in Russell, Mass., March 10, 1808. He married in Windham, O., Feb. 23, 1834, Lemira Hawley, who was born in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1808. He was a farmer in Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio, where his wife died Sept. 8, 1858. He died in Corinth, Kansas, Oct. 17, 1878.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY S[7]., b. Sept. 6, 1835, in Windham, Ohio; m. Jan. 14, 1858, Joseph W. Hall, and d. in Appleton, Wis., Dec. 24, 1873. Child: 1, *Henry*[8] *Hall*, b. Appleton, Wis., Aug. 24, 1867.

ii. ELLEN M., b. May 1, 1837, in Paris, Ohio; m. in Freedom, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1859, John Rathburn. They live in Kansas. Have: 1, *Frank E*[8]. *Rathburn*, b. July 5, 1860; 2, *Joseph A. Rathburn*, b. Nov. 29, 1862, in Bazetta, Tex.

iii. SARAH E., b. June 6, 1839, in Paris, Ohio; m. in Freedom, O., March 24, 1863, Volney M. Noble. Teacher, living in Kansas; no child.

iv. ADELIA A., b. Jan. 15, 1846, in Freedom, Ohio; unm. and for the past six years engaged in home missionary work in New York City.

455.

GEORGE KING[6] HITCHCOCK (*Godfrey*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Godfrey and Abigail (King) Hitchcock, was born at Southwick, Mass., Jan. 3, 1791. He married 1st, Sally Moody of Northampton, Mass., who was the mother of six of his children. He married 2d, Aug. 7, 1832, Electa Warren of Northampton, who died in Eagleville, Mo., Oct. 18, 1884.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

494. i. CHARLES MERRICK[7], b. Jan. 27, 1816; m. Angeline Ellsworth.
495. ii. FRANKLIN KING, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Martha Clark.
iii. ASENATH MOODY, b. Nov. 23, 1820.
iv. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1823.
v. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 3, 1826.
vi. SARAH, b. Feb 16, 1829; m. —— Hodges.
vii. HENRY, b. May 1, 1838.
viii. JOHN ELIHU, b. May 3, 18—.
ix. BIRNIE, d. in infancy.
x. FREDERICK, b. 1850; d. April 10, 1865.

456.

ELIJAH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Peresh*[5], *George*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Peresh and Anna (Burchard) Hitchcock, was born in West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1788. He married 1st, Nancy Chapin, "published" Nov. 18, 1810, (church records give Dec. 13, 1809.) He married 2d, Mabel Gill, published April 5, 1821, and he died May 27, 1832. In his will, which was dated Oct. 12, 1831, he mentions grand-daughter Nancy, daughter of Anson deceased.

Catherine Hitchcock Tilden.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

(Order uncertain.)

i. ANSON[7], b. (?); m. (?); d. before Oct. 12, 1831. Had dau.: 1, NANCY[8].

ii. WARREN, b. Feb. 23, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Fidelia Elder. Child: 1, DEXTER B[8]., b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. May 19, 1858, Frances Ashley; res. Holyoke, Mass.; no children; d. at Holyoke, June 11, 1885.

iii. LOVISA, b. Sept. 13, 1816; m. April 9, 1845, Alfred G. Tufts; live in Wilbraham, Mass.; two children.

iv. SHELDON, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. July 22, 1838, in Suffield, Conn., Fidelia Allen. Children: 1, ANNA C[8]., b. Suffield, Conn., July 8, 1840; 2, ALICE; 3, CLARA.

v. DEXTER, unm.

457.

DEA. PERESH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Peresh*[5], *George*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Peresh and Anna (Burchard) Hitchcock, was born in West Springfield, Mass., May 6, 1793. He married 1st, published Aug. 13, 1815, Huldah Ball, who died May 17, 1830. He married 2d, published Jan. 1, 1832, Mehitable Bolyen. He married 3d, Abigail ——. Deacon of Baptist church in Holyoke.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET[7], b. Sept. 20, 1816; m. Joseph Carrier; d. Dec. 3, 1842.

ii. MARIETTE, b. Aug. 24, 1818; m. Martin Wood; no children.

iii. ELAM, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 25, 1821.

iv. ELAM, b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. 1st, Althea Day; has had four wives and no child; res. Southampton, Mass.

v. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. March 11, 1825.

vi. S. STILLMAN, b. June 12, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Charlotte Sophia Miller and had children: 1, HARRIET NEWELL[8], b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. April 29, 1872, Henry Elihu Tuttle and have: 1, *Charlotte May*[9] *Tuttle*, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1873; 2, *Herbert Stillman Tuttle*, b. in Easthampton, Oct. 23, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1875: 3, *Jessie Miller Tuttle*, b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1876; 4, *Anna Hitchcock Tuttle*, b. South Windsor, Conn., June 6, 1878; 5, *Harriet Newell Tuttle*, b. in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 15, 1886; 2, ANNA CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 16, 1857.

vii. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. David Kingsley.

viii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. June 4, 1858.

458.

CATHERINE[6] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Dr. Gad and Sagie (Bailey) Hitchcock, was born at Hanson, Mass., June 8, 1783. She married Dec. 23, 1804, Dr. Calvin Tilden, son of Dea. Samuel Tilden of Marshfield, Mass., who was born Sept. 29, 1774, at Scituate, Mass., graduated at Brown University in 1800 and died at Hanson, Mass., June 28, 1832. She died at Hanson, Mass., Sept. 22, 1852. The children of Catherine (Hitchcock) Tilden were:

1. *Calvin*[7], b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1831; a lawyer in Boston.
2. *Catherine Hitchcock*, b. Oct. 1, 1807; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Ezra Phillips, Jr.
3. *Alfred*, b. May 1, 1809; d. July 14, 1809.
4. *Gad Hitchcock*, b. June 23, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1810.
5. *Lucius*, b. Oct. 22, 1811; m. 1842, Matilda Robinson; d. May 26, 1881.
6. *Junius*, b. Nov. 28, 1813; m. 1st, Zeruiah Rich, Sept. 14, 1838; m. 2d, Ellen F. Haskell, June 9, 1855; d. Feb. 28, 1861; child: 1, *Catherine Hitchcock*[8] *Tilden*, m. Elroy M. Avery of Cleveland, Ohio.
7. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 11, 1816; d. unm. June 13, 1858.
8. *Sagie Bailey*, b. Sept. 4, 1819; m. March 3, 1839, John T. Z. Thompson.
9. *Fanny Hitchcock*, b. May 1, 1821; d. May 21, 1821.
10. *Christopher Columbus*, b. Aug. 29, 1823; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Lydia R. Holmes, and d. Sept. 30, 1849.
11. *Fanny Hitchcock*, b. April 11, 1826; d. unm. Dec. 3, 1861.

459.

DR. GAD[6] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Gad and Sagie (Bailey) Hitchcock, was born in Abington, Mass., April 10 or 18, 1788. He married there, Aug. 28, 1810, Mary Lincoln Thaxter, born May 23, 1790, daughter of Dr. Gridley Thaxter of Abington and grand-daughter of Major Benjamin Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., who received Lord Cornwallis' sword on his surrender at Yorktown. Dr. Gad Hitchcock settled in Yarmouth, Maine and from 1810 until his death, was the only physician in North Yarmouth. He died Nov. 17, 1837. His widow Mary Lincoln (Thaxter) Hitchcock died Nov. 30, 1875.

Gael Stiles work

THE C. HUTCHINST CO., PHILA.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BELA THAXTER[7], b. Nov. 15, 1811; grad. at Bowdoin College; studied medicine with his father; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1837, Mary S. C. Norman, who d. March 15, 1850, æ. 27 years, 6 months and 20 days. He m. 2d, Mrs. Margaret Eason, June, 1852. He d. April 7, 1876; Margaret d. July 16, 1860, at Princeton, Arkansas. Children: 1, MARY THAXTER[8], b. Oct. 31, 1842; 2, MARTHA ANN, b. March 20, 1845; d. July 5, 1848, æ. 3 years, 3 months and 15 days; 3, RUFUS WM., b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. July 19, 1848, æ. 9 months and 23 days; 4, CATHERINE SHELBY, b. Feb. 24, 1850; d. July 25, 1850, æ. 5 months.

ii. LAVINIA, b. Jan. 19, 1813; d. May 10, 1830.

496. iii. HENRY BAILEY, b. Dec. 4, 1814; m. Lucy P. Bacon and has five daughters.

iv. SARAH LINCOLN, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Thomas Ford; d. Oct. 6, 1845.

v. RUFUS WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1818; m. took his mother's maiden name Thaxter; d. Feb. 4, 1877. His son was the sculptor of "Love's first Dream."

497. vi. GAD, b. March 16, 1820; m. Mary Eliza Davis.

vii. MARY SHATTUCK, b. May 3, 1822; m. —— Cleverly of Abington.

viii. GRIDLEY, b. March 3, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1873 of small pox.

ix. BENJAMIN LINCOLN, b. March 25, 1826; took the name of Thaxter; d. Feb. 20, 1845.

x. HARRIET BAILEY, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. May 5, 1837.

xi. SUSAN HARRIS, b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. July 2, 1851, William Fiske Edson; children: 1, *Alfred Herbert*[8] *Edson;* 2, *Charles Henry Edson;* 3, *Mary Lincoln Edson.*

xii. ANN BLANCHARD, b. May 15, 1833; m. Wm. P. Henszey, in 1857, and has dau.: 1, *Mary Lincoln*[8] *Henszey*, b. 1873.

xiii. SAMUEL SWEETZER, b. March 9, 1835; m. Maria Smith; no children.

460.

DANIEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Gad and Sagie (Bailey) Hitchcock, was born March 16, 1790. He married Martha Everson daughter of Levi Everson of Pembroke, Mass. He was a ship-carpenter and lived in Marshfield, Mass. and in Boston. He died Aug. 2, 1831, in Hanson, Mass., where his widow continues to reside.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DANIEL[7], b. Sept., 1816; m. 1840, Mary Kingman, granddaughter of Bela Reed. He lives in Hamilton, Mass.

His wife Mary d. in 1873 or 1874. He had children: 1, MARTHA[8]; 2, ELIZA; 3, HENRY; 4, CHARLES; 5, GEORGE; 6, WILLIAM; 7, PARKER.

ii. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. George Cushing of Hanson, son of Elisha. She d. June 8, 1869. Child: 1, *Walter*[8] *Cushing*.

iii. MARTHA, b. March 8, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1832.

461.

CHARLES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Gad and Sagie (Bailey) Hitchcock, was born Sept. 4, 1794. He married Feb. 9, 1824, Abigail Little Hall, daughter of Bailey Hall of Pembroke, Mass. He died in Pembroke, Nov. 9, 1848.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. SARAH[7], b. June 5, 1825; d. unm. in Pembroke, Oct. 4, 1843.

ii. CHARLES, b. April 4, 1827, in Hanson, Mass.; m. in Chicago, July 10, 1860, Annie McClure. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1851, taught Academy in Washington, D. C. and entered Har. University in 1853; adm'd to the Illinois bar in 1854; was a prominent lawyer of Chicago of the firm Hitchcock, Dupee and Judah; was Pres. of the Constitutional Convention of Illinois in 1870 and author of some of its most important provisions; was elected County Commissioner after the fire of '71, aided in securing from the state remission of the city's debt and in obtaining an appropriation to build its bridges. He d. May 6, 1881 in Hyde Park, Ill. No children.

498. iii. BAILEY HALL, b. April 22, 1828; m. Sarah H. Collamore.

iv. ABIGAIL LITTLE, b. July 11, 1830; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Jos.H. Tyler, Esq., of Winchester, Mass. Register of Probate of Middlesex, b. Pelham, N. H., Feb. 11, 1825. Children: 1, *Charles H*[8]. *Tyler*, b. Oct. 11, 1863; 2, *Gertrude Eliza Tyler*, b. Oct. 3, 1866.

499. v. HENRY JAMES, b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. 1st, Sophia Knaggs.

462.

EBENEZER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Anna (Reed) Hitchcock, was born in Brattleboro, Vt., June 17, 1810. He died in Westfield, Mass., July 10, 1886.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELIZABETH[7], m. —— Hedges of Westfield, Mass.
ii. JAMES M., d. æ. 40.
iii. ANN M., d. æ. 23.
iv. EMILY F., d. æ. 30.
v. SARAH E., d. æ. 26.
vi. NORMAN L., d. æ. 11.
vii. ARTHUR C., d. æ. 17.
viii. INFANT, d. y.
ix. INFANT, d. y.

463.

DANIEL[6] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Lucy Hitchcock, was born in Ludlow, Mass., June 8, 1778. He married in 1802, in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., Esther Davis, born in 1779, in Litchfield, Conn. A farmer, he was also "deacon and abolitionist from the beginning and zealous and faithful to the last." His wife Esther died in Gainsville, N. Y., April 10, 1848. He died in New Haven, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1855. The children were all born in Marshall, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. LUCY[7], b. March 15, 1803; m. in New Haven, N. Y., in 1829, John Aiken and d. Fulton, N. Y. June 23, 1837.
500. ii. MYRON D., b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. Sarah Wright.
iii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. in 1834, Thomas Webb and d. in Gainsville, N. Y., May 13, 1838.
iv. DANIEL, b. Aug. 31, 1809; unm.
v. LYDIA A., b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. in 1835, Owen G. Drake of New Haven, N. Y. and d. at Central Square, N. Y., May 9, 1882.
vi. CLEMANDA, b. June 10, 1815; m. in 1845, Lyman A. Burgess of Harbor Creek, Pa.
vii. MARTHA L., b. April 8, 1817; m. in 1858, Aaron Kilburn and d. in 1882 in Mexico, N. Y.
viii. JOHN A., b. Oct. 22, 1819; d. 1832.

464.

ABNER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Lucy Hitchcock, was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., July 17, 1781. He married in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1807, Irene Miller, born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 7, 1790. He

was a farmer and his children were all born in Marshall, N. Y. He died in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856, and his widow Irene died in North Bergen, June 8, 1867.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. IRENE[7], b. Sept. 15, 1808; d. Nov. 8, 1855, Bergen, N. Y.
ii. ALMA DIANA, b. May 16, 1810; m. 1831, in Marshall, N. C. Johnson. She d. in Bergen, May 10, 1880.
iii. LUCYETT, b. Dec. 4, 1812; m. John Main of Bergen.
501. iv. ABNER ERASTUS, b. April 4, 1814; m. 1st, Azubah Wheaton.
v. ISAAC MILLER, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. unm. March 3, 1877.
vi. MARY, b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. 1848, Ezra Merrill of Bergen and d. Byron, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1878.
vii. MILAN HUBBARD, b. May 5, 1820; d. Oct. 3, 1820, in Marshall, N. Y.
viii. ELIZABETH BACON, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Hart Talcott Clark.
502. ix. MILANDO LANSING, b. April 17, 1823; m. Harriet Lumley.
x. HANNAH COE, b. April 11, 1825; m. Edward Salmon.
xi. JULIA MARIA, b. July 18, 1826; m. James Walker; d. Sept. 21, 1875.
xii. EMILY MELISSA, b. July 1, 1828; m. 1st, Norman Bird; m. 2d, C. K. Ward.
xiii. MILAN HUBBARD, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. in 1857, Lucy A. Rice of Winchendon, Mass. No children; missionary; now settled as pastor of ch. in Hubbardson, Mass.

465.

CALVIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*Solomon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Solomon and Lois (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born in Marshall, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1795. He married Feb. 20, 1817, Abigail McKnight. He died April 6, 1875.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL[7], b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. unm. Oct. 16, 1882.
ii. SALLY, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. unm. May 7, 1883.
iii. ELKANAH, b. July 23, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1821.
iv. SOLOMON, b. June 25, 1823; d. July 25, 1824.
v. LUCY M., b. Feb. 16, 1825; m. July 21, 1861, Harvey Totman.
vi. LOUISA, b. May 30, 1827.
vii. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. May 10, 1837.

466.

ANSON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Solomon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Solomon and Lois (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 22,

1797, either at Springfield, Mass., or New Lebanon, N. Y. He married 1st, at Marshall, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1825, Susan Nye, born near Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1802. He was a farmer, and for many years deacon of the Hanover Congregational church in Marshall. His first wife died at Marshall, Oct. 3, 1835. In the winter of 1838 or 1839, he married 2d, Mary Miller who had no children and survived him for 30 years, dying in 1879. He died at Marshall, May 4, 1847.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

503. i. MORRIS STRAFFORD[7], b. June 2, 1828; m. Catherine H. Humphrey.
ii. ROSANNA MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1833, in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. April 20, 1835, in Marshall.

467.

WILLIAM RICH[6] HITCHCOCK (*Solomon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Solomon and Widow (Gridley) Hitchcock, was born Oct. 24, 1804. He married April 15, 1829, Elsitha Mills, who was born May 19, 1811, and died April 8, 1845, æ. 34. He was a farmer and emigrated to Michigan from Marshall, N. Y. in 1850 and thence to Wisconsin in 1859. He died at the house of his son Rufus Irving Hitchcock at Dale, Wis., April 12, 1870.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

504. i. RUFUS IRVING[7], b. 1829; m. Mary A. Gibson.
ii. ABIGAIL PARTHENA, b. 1831; m. Sept. 29, 1854, Erastus Bates of New Haven, Mich.
iii. SARAH JANE, b. April 13, 1836; m. Dr. Myron Bates of New Haven, Mich.
iv. NANCY, b. 1837; d. 1847: "a member of the Cong. ch. for two years before her death."
505. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. Susan Maria Easton.
vi. LOUISA, b. 1841; m. O. W. Carey; res. Kansas City, Mo.
vii. EMMA, b. May 27, 1842; m. June 22, 1856, Samuel Bates; res. New Haven, Mich.
viii. EDGAR EUGENE, b. March 28, 1845; killed in battle at Richmond, Va., Sept. 29, 1864; shot in the forehead and his body not recovered. He had been adopted by his uncle Solomon.

468.

SOLOMON ANDREWS[6] HITCHCOCK (*Solomon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Solomon and Delight (Andrews) Hitchcock,

was born in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1813. He married 1st, May 12, 1839, Nancy M. Jenks, born Dec. 4, 1817. She died May 16, 1849. He married 2d, April 26, 1854, Angeline L. Peck, who was born July 20, 1810 and died Feb. 28, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ANNETTE O[7]., b. April 14, 1840.
ii. MARTHA A., b. May 19, 1843.
iii. EDGAR E., b. March 28, 1845; d. Sept. 29, 1864.
iv. DUANE P., b. March 13, 1847; d. March 24, 1848.
v. PHANETTE P., b. March 16, 1849.

469.

WASHINGTON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Abner Phillips*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner Phillips and Anna (Eddy) Hitchcock, was born at Granville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1808. He married in New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1836, Mary Clark Adams. He was a farmer at New Lebanon.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. THEODORE JAMES[7], b. Aug. 2, 1839, at Pittsfield, Mass.; drowned May 16, 1874, at bursting of reservoir at Williamsburg, Mass. He m. Mary J. (Strait) Marvin but had no children.
ii. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 4, 1841, at New Lebanon; m. George E. Sprague of Austerlitz, N. Y. and d. at Williamsburg, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1869. Children; 1, *H. W*[8]. *Sprague*, d. æ. 18; 2, *Mary B. Sprague*.
iii. ABNER PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 23, 1851 at New Lebanon, N. Y. Journalist, Norwich Bulletin, Norwich, Conn.

470.

JULIUS V[6]. HITCHCOCK (*Seth*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Seth and Betsey (Patterson) Hitchcock, was born in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1806. He married Delia Hilt, now living in Oriskany, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DANIEL[7], b. Feb. 17, 1837, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1859, in Whitestown, N. Y., Mary Lewis. Ticket agent at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y.
ii. SETH, b. Jan. 1, 1839; m. April 13, 1864, in Whitestown, N. Y., Lucy Phelps.

iii. EMMA, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 6, 1865.
iv. JULIUS V., b. July 8, 1845; m. Frank Horton of Whitestown, N. Y.
v. ALBERT, b. March 1, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Libbie Wetmore, of Yorkville.
vi. J. DEWITT, b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 4, 1878, Sarah L. Robinson of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Physician at Long Island City, N. Y.
vii. DELIA ELLA, b. July 31, 1855; d. May 14, 1877.

471.

PHINEAS WARRENER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Gad and Nancy (Prime) Hitchcock, was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1831. He graduated at Williams College in 1855. He was admitted to the bar and removed to Omaha, Neb., in 1857. He married there Dec. 27, 1858, Annie M. Monell. In 1860 he was a member of the National Republican Council; in 1861 appointed U. S. Marshall and Surveyor General for Nebraska; in 1864 Delegate to Congress; in 1871 U. S. Senator; in 1877 beaten for re-election. He died in Omaha, Neb., July 10, 1881.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

506. i. GILBERT MONELL[7], b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Jessie Crounse.
ii. GRACE, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1880.
iii. JOHN GRAY, b. April 29, 1865; d. unm. Oct. 2, 1886.

472.

MINER[6] HITCHCOCK (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Stephen and Lucy (Chapin) Hitchcock, was born Aug. 29, 1808. He married Sept. 30, 1837, Asenath Burt of Chicopee, Mass. He was a farmer and lived in Wilbraham, Mass. He died at Hampden, Mass., Feb. 24, 1883.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ABIGAIL LUCY[7], b. July 12, 1840, in Springfield, Mass.; m. April 25, 1865, Silas W. Chapin of Hampden. Children were: 1, *Susie Belle*[8] *Chapin*, b. Feb. 15, 1866; 2, *Anna Louisa Chapin*, b. April, 1867; 3, *Henry Burt Chapin*, b. Dec. 26, 1869; 4, *Willis Arthur Chapin*, b. Feb. 27, 1872; 5, *George Abner Chapin*, b. May 22, 1877.
ii. EDWARD NEWTON, b. April 22, 1842, in Springfield; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Mrs. Asenath Bebee of Hampden, Mass., b. Wilbraham, Mass., Feb., 1843; no children.

iii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Feb. 24, 1844, in Springfield; m. Caroline A. Chaffee of Wilbraham, June 12, 1873. One son d. in infancy. IDA ENDORA[8], b. Aug. 12, 1877. He d. Nov. 11, 1887.

iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Nov. 26, 1846, in Springfield; d. there Feb. 11, 1847.

v. ELIZA ANN, b. Feb. 4, 1847, in Chicopee; d. Dec. 17, 1864, in Wilbraham.

vi. MARIETTE, b. Chicopee, Jan. 13, 1849; d. there Oct. 20, 1849.

vii. WILLARD ALDEN, b. Chicopee Falls, Jan. 1, 1851; d. Wilbraham, Feb. 29, 1872.

473.

HON. DAVID KEYES[6] HITCHCOCK (*Hollis*[5], *David*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Hollis and Mary (Wood) Hitchcock, was born in Brookfield, Mass., May 9, 1813. He married Sept. 21, 1837, Abigail Hastings Barnes, daughter of Dr. Thomas Barnes of Boston. She died April 1, 1892, at her home in Newton, Mass., æ. 77. Settled in Newton, Mass. David Keyes Hitchcock went to Boston from Brookfield, Mass., at a very early age, was employed in the printing house of N. P. Willis; he afterwards studied medicine and received the degree of M. D. at Harvard University. Later he studied dentistry under Dr. Thomas Barnes of Boston, Mass. and became one of the most prominent dentists of that city. He educated two Americans in his profession, one of them became dentist to the Sultan of Turkey. His service was recognized by the Sultan by decorations and also by the present of an elegant gold snuff box studded with diamonds. For many years he was connected with Harvard College Library. He was greatly interested in the American Peace Society and was one of its original members and for many years one of its active directors. He served in the Massachusetts legislature and was very public spirited ready for any and all advance movements.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

507. i. THOMAS BARNES[7], b. June 22, 1839; m. Sarah S. Hills.

ii. GEORGE NICHOLAS, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. Ellen M. Cobb, April 30, 1891; lawyer in San Diego, Cal.

iii. DAVID, b. Dec. 17, 1844; unm.

iv. MARTHA ANN, b. June 6, 1846; unm.

v. ABBOTT LAWRENCE, b. July 4, 1848; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Ellen Butterick of Newton, Mass. Child: 1, ABBIE COOLIDGE[8], b. May 28, 1875.

vi. EDWARD BIGELOW, b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Lillie B. Comstock, Jan. 29, 1885; one child: GEORGE[8], b. Feb. 24, 1890.
vii. CHARLES HOLLIS, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1878.
viii. MARY ABBY, b. Nov. 14, 1859.

474.

WILLIAM PARSONS[6] HITCHCOCK (*William*[5], *Moses*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of William and Bersheba (Bartlett) Hitchcock, was born in Lee, N. Y., May 6, 1808. He married 1st, in Fulton, N. Y., in 1834, Elizabeth Parker, who died there the same year. He married there 2d, in 1835, Jane Hallett, who died in Fair Haven, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1863. He died Oct. 19, 1870.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

508. i. WILLIAM JAMES[7], b. April 29, 1836; m. Elizabeth M. Parmlee.
ii. MARY BERSHEBA, b. May 16, 1838, in Lee, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1859, A. B. Northrup, and d. July 24, 1880, in Oswego, N. Y.
iii. LUCY JANE, b. Nov., 1839, in Fairhaven, N. Y.; d. March, 1840.

475.

GEORGE WILLISTON[6] HITCHCOCK (*Willam*[5], *Moses*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of William and Bersheba (Bartlett) Hitchcock, was born in Lee, N. Y., March 26, 1812. He married March 24, 1844, Sarah Wentworth. He died Aug. 11, 1866.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CELIA B[7]., b. Jan. 14, 1845.
ii. LILLIAN S., b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1878.

476.

CHARLES EDWIN[6] HITCHCOCK (*William*[5], *Moses*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of William and Bersheba (Bartlett) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 27, 1822. He married Sept. 27, 1854, Eliza Pool Hamilton. He died June 17, 1883.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY ELLA[7], b. June 12, 1855; m. May 13, 1874, Lieut. Calvin D. Cowles, 23d U. S. Infantry, who was b. at Elksville, Wilkes Co., N. C., June 26, 1849; grad. at West Point, June 13, 1873; promoted to 1st Lieut. March 20, 1879, Capt. Jan. 31, 1891. Her children are: 1, *Mary Duval*[8] *Cowles*, b. May 13, 1875; 2, *Robert Carson Cowles*, b. Sept.

11, 1876; 3, *William Henry Cowles*, b. May 21, 1878; 4, *Calvin Duval Cowles*, b. June 26, 1880; 5, *Josiah Hamilton Cowles*, b. March 19, 1884; 6, *David Hamilton Cowles*, b. Oct. 14, 1885; 7, *Isabel Hitchcock Cowles*, b. Nov. 5, 1887; d. Dec. 12, 1888.

ii. KATE HAMILTON, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. Lieut. Samuel Nelson Holmes, Dec., 1880; no children.

iii. ISABEL GRAY, b. Jan. 24, 1865.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

477.

CALEB STRONG[7] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Caleb and Betsey (Gilmore) Hitchcock, was born in Ware, Mass., April 5, 1812. He married, Nov. 26, 1841, Emily Merriam of Ware. He lived in Warren, Mass., where he was a hotel keeper for many years. He died in Warren, June 13, 1874. His widow Emily died Dec. 16, 1890.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ELLEN J[8]., b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. Mr. Washburn; child: 1, *Alice*[9] *Washburn*.

ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 24, 1842; unm.

iii. JULIA, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. George Newton.

iv. JAMES R., b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. Oct. 17, 1851.

v. CHARLES, b. Sept. 17, 1849; unm.

vi. EMMA, b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. Charles S. Lincoln.

vii. ABBY, b. May 22, 1854.

478.

CHARLES WINCHESTER[7] HITCHCOCK (*Caleb*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Caleb and Betsey (Gilmore) Hitchcock, was born in Ware, Mass., Sept. 19, 1829. He married 1st, in Greenville, N. C., Oct., 1855, Georgiana J. Bruce, who died at Gallatin, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1869. He married 2d, Feb. 13, 1879, Kate M. Simpson of Gallatin, Tenn., born at Springfield, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1854.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGIA WALKER, b. Dec. 21, 1860, in Gallatin; m. Dec. 24, 1882, William C. Cantrell.
ii. CHARLES BRUCE, b. Feb. 4, 1863.
iii. PRUDIE WINCHESTER, b. Feb. 11, 1880.
iv. BESSIE GILMORE, b. March 3, 1883.
v. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1886.
vi. MARGARET SIMPSON, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

479.

JOSEPH F[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Daniel*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Daniel and Mary (Marsh) Hitchcock, was born July 27, 1815. He married 1st, Sept. 12, 1837, Mary Bliss, daughter of Oliver and Betsey (Works) Bliss, who was born Feb. 13, 1812 and died Aug. 9, 1848. He married 2d, June 19, 1850, Mary Green, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth (Emerson) Green of Ward now Auburn, who was born Jan. 5, 1820. He lived in Warren, Mass., where he served as postmaster for twenty consecutive years. He was a member of the Massachusetts senate the winter of '57–'58 and was one of the Governor's Council for two years, under Andrew and Bullock. He died Dec. 21, 1880.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JOSEPH HENRY[8], b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. March 31, 1847.
ii. MARY, b. July 31, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
iii. DANIEL G., b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. Julia Keep.

480.

MARSHALL L[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Robert*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Robert and Orra (Lilley) Hitchcock, was born in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 2, 1813. He married April 17, 1839, Juliana Converse and lives in Thorndike, Mass. The children were all born in Palmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

508. i. HENRY H[8]., b. Feb. 27, 1841; m. Juliet Barnes.
ii. HENRIETTA M., b. Feb. 22, 1843.
509. iii. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. M. Cole.
iv. HELEN J., b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. July 20, 1858.
v. HATTIE E., b. Nov. 28, 1850; d. June 15, 1874.
vi. HESTER L., b. May 14, 1853.
vii. NELLIE, b. Aug. 28, 1856; d. March 3, 1880.
viii. ANNIE B., b. June 6, 1860; d. March 8, 1865.

481.

MARCUS T[7]. HITCHCOCK (*Robert*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Robert and Orra (Lilley) Hitchcock, was born June 8, 1817. He married Nov. 11. 1848, Elvira Goodell, born March 20, 1830.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CLARA E[8]., b. Nov. 15, 1853; d. May 27, 1870.
ii. FRANCIS L., b. Dec. 14, 1861; d. June 26, 1865.
iii. MARCUS T., b. July 28, 1865.

482.

DANIEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Robert*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Robert and Orra (Lilley) Hitchcock, was born June 28, 1822. He married Aug. 11, 1846, Eliza Sedgwick of Palmer. He was a merchant and manufacturer at Warren, Mass. He died Oct. 25, 1860.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FRED S[8]., b. May 27, 1858; m. Lida Jones; res. Boston.
ii. MARY S., b. Nov. 13, 1860; unm.

483.

JOHN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Robert*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Robert and Orra (Lilley) Hitchcock, was born July 27, 1824. He married, Oct. 8, 1846, Nerissa Hale, who died Feb. 11, 1892, æ. 67.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ARTHUR B[8]., b. June 21, 1851; d. Dec. 7, 1854.
ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. June 19, 1855; no child.
iii. ROBERT S., b. Dec. 11, 1862; unm.

484.

ROBERT[7] HITCHCOCK (*Robert*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Robert and Orra (Lilley) Hitchcock, was born at Palmer, Mass., Dec. 3, 1829. He married 1st, March 25, 1850, Jane Blauvelt of Seymour, Conn., born Sept. 29, 1830, at Schoharie, N. Y., who died May 26, 1881. He married 2d, Nov. 29, 1884, Mrs. Eveline E. Fisk, widow of Lucius I. Fisk, and daughter of Stephen

R. Raymond of Winchester, Vt. She died in Springfield, Jan. 25, 1889. He married 3d, Sarah Burr, who died April 18, 1893, æ. 49. He resided in Springfield, Mass., and was a merchant, master builder and inventor. He died May 3, 1893.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WARREN TOWNSLEY[8], b. June 4, 1851 at Seymour, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1874, Maud Teresa Harlow of Halifax, N. S. She d. May 20, 1875, at Springfield. He has been for 16 years a car builder. Child: 1, ORRA LILLEY[9], b. Feb. 1, 1875.

ii. ORRA LILLEY, b. Feb. 8, 1856, at Springfield; m. Sept. 29, 1875, Herbert M. Smith of Holyoke.

iii. ALICE JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1861, Northampton.

iv. HARRY ROBERT, b. Dec. 8, 1866, Springfield.

485.

EDWIN FREEMAN[7] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Rebecca (Blair) Hitchcock, was born at Ware, Mass., Oct. 24, 1837. He married 1st, June 21, 1859, Mary Coolidge of Ware, who died at West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1868. He married 2d, Nov. 18, 1869, Ella G. Brown of Brimfield, Mass. He was killed, Feb. 10. 1874, by the falling of a tree.

486.

WILLIAM HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Rebecca (Blair) Hitchcock, was born at Palmer, Mass., Dec. 3, 1840. He married May 13, 1862, Lucy A. Wright, born at Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1841. They live in Palmer.

487.

NATHANIEL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Henry*[6], *Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Henry and Betsey (Kimberley) Hitchcock, was born June 22, 1812. He married Nov. 28, 1840, Calista Childs, daughter of Erastus of Deerfield. He settled in Deerfield and has been deacon of the Congregational church for many years.

CHILD.

i. JAMES CHILDS[8], b. Nov. 28, 1841, "an only child, responding to the call of his country to crush the great rebellion, enlisted, Aug. 13, 1862, in Co. C. 27th Reg. Mass. Vols. He was one of the besieged at Washington, N. C., was engaged in the battles of Kingston, Whitehall, Goldsboro and Gum-Swamp, N. C. and for three months was detailed to an important post at Norfolk, May 16, 1864. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Drury's Bluff, Va., and for a short time was confined in the Libby prison, Richmond, Va. He was transferred to the rebel stockade at Andersonville, Ga., where from cruel treatment or starvation he died, Sept. 18, 1864, æ. 23 years.

"He loved and honored his Saviour at home and was known in the army as a Christian patriot and brave soldier." He wrote under the flag, "I sometimes think enlisting in the service of my country, the only unselfish act of my life."

488.

HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Henry*[6], *Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Henry and Betsey (Kimberley) Hitchcock, was born in Deerfield, Mass., May 25, 1816. He married there June 9, 1841, Martha Arms, daughter of Pliny of Deerfield. He was educated in the common school and academy at Deerfield, and worked on his father's farm until 24. In 1849 he removed to Rutland, Vt., and was for five years agent for the Rut. & Bur. R. R. He then went into the employ of the Mich. Cent., at Chicago. Jan. 1, 1856, he became Ass't Supt. of the C. B. & Q. R. R., with headquarters at Galesburg, Ill., and remained 25 years there; in 1866 becoming Supt. of the Galesburg Division which had more miles of road than the original line. He resigned in 1881 having proved a far more than ordinary model officer, and having trained up others for some of the most important positions of railroad service in the country. He was a director of the Second Nat. Bank at Galesburg from its beginning in 1863, and a trustee of Knox College, to which he left his entire property, about $67,000, at the death of his wife. He was a member of one or other Congregational church for 47 years, and for many years a trustee of the First Congregational church at Galesburg. His Christian life was a steady flame and in his death not only his denomination, but all Christian interests in his region suffer-

ed a loss. He died at Galesburg, Ill., of paralysis of the brain, Apr. 4, 1884.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM H[8]., b. Dec. 14, 1843, at Deerfield; d. at Galesburg, Aug. 25, 1858.
ii. GEORGE K., b. Jan. 27, 1851, in Rutland, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1851.
iii. MARTHA ARMS, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. May 21, 1881.

489.

ELIZABETH[7] HITCHCOCK (*Henry*[6], *Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) daughter of Henry and Betsey (Kimberley) Hitchcock, was born in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1818. She married there Aug. 19, 1847, Henry Childs, born there, July 18, 1819. He graduated at Yale College, 1846, and then opened an English and Classical school at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1857 he made Buffalo, N. Y. his permanent home, leasing a steam forge and engaging in the iron business—in 1861 building the Buffalo steam forge. He became one of the oldest and best known citizens of Buffalo. He was an active member of the Lafayette street Presbyterian church and for 16 years president of its board of trustees. He was a member of the Merchants Exchange, vice-president of the Buffalo Club, a member of the Oakland Club and of the Masonic Lodge of Ancient Landmarks. He died Feb. 10, 1885. The children of Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Childs were:

1. *George*[8], b. Dec. 28, 1852; drowned, Feb. 25, 1860, while crossing the ice on the canal near his father's steam forge.
2. *Katherine Warriner*, b. 1855; m. Dr. F. Crego.
3. *Elizabeth H.*, b. Aug., 1857; m. Henry Stimson.
4. *Harry*, b. March 9, 1862; accidentally shot himself while hunting, April 12, 1884.

490.

DR. EDWARD[7] HITCHCOCK, (*Pres. Edward*[6], *Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pres. Edward and Orra (White) Hitchcock, was born at Amherst, Mass., May 23, 1828, and was the first child baptized in Amherst College chapel. He graduated at Amherst College 1849, and after teaching two years in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1853. He married, Nov. 30, 1853, Mary Lewis Judson, born in New York

city, Jan. 26, 1831, daughter of David and Phebe (Lewis) Judson of Stratford, Conn., and granddaughter of Pixlee and Catherine Isabella (Nichols) Judson of Old Mill Green, Bridgeport, Conn. He was a teacher in Williston Seminary from 1853 to 1861, and since 1861, he has been professor of hygiene and physical education at Amherst College. He was a trustee of the Northampton Lunatic Hospital from 1864 to 1879 and since 1879 a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Lunacy and Charity.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

511. i. EDWARD[8], b. Sept. 1, 1854.
ii. CAROLINE JUDSON, b. Sept. 8, 1857, at Easthampton, Mass.
iii. CHALES NICHOLS, b. Nov. 3, 1859, at Easthampton; m. May 26, 1887, Carrie Malvina Goodnow of Clinton, Mass.
iv. LUCY CLARK, b. Nov. 28, 1861, at Amherst.
v. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1863.
vi. HENRY JUDSON, b. Nov. 25, 1865, at Amherst and d. there Sept. 6, 1867.
vii. RUTH SHERMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1868, at Amherst; d. Aug. 11, 1868.
viii. JOHN SAWYER, b. Aug. 10, 1869; grad. Amherst College, 1889 and took degree M. D. at Univ. of Maryland, 1893.
ix. LEWIS HENRY, b. March 25, 1871, at Amherst; d. at Stratford, Conn., June 15, 1873.
x. ALBERT WHITE, b. Nov. 21, 1874.

491.

CHARLES HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Pres. Edward*[6], *Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Pres. Edward and Orra (White) Hitchcock, was born at Amherst, Mass., Aug. 23, 1836. He graduated at Amherst College in 1856, and studied theology, but never settled as pastor. He married June 19, 1862, Martha Bliss Barrows, daughter of Prof. E. P. Barrows of Andover, Mass. He became, in 1858, lecturer on Zoology and curator of the cabinets in Amherst College for six years, and since 1869 Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. He was state geologist of New Hampshire and on state surveys of Vermont, Maine. Author of several books on geological subjects. Martha his wife died Feb. 5, 1892, in Hanover, N. H.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ARTHUR CHARLES[8], b. Dec. 26, 1863, at Andover; d. July 3, 1864, at Andover.

ii. MARIA PORTER, b. June 4, 1867; m. March 9, 1893, Frederick Allen.
iii. EDWARD WHITE, b. May 17, 1870, Hanover, N. H.; d. March 24, 1876.
iv. MARTHA BARROWS, b. Oct. 3, 1871.
v. ALLEINE LEE, b. Nov. 28, 1873.

492.

REV. HARVEY SANDERSON[7] HITCHCOCK (*Horace*[6], *Myrick*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Horace and Phebe (Johnson) Hitchcock, was born July 25, 1812. He married 1st, Apr. 15, 1835, Clementine Thompson, who died Sept. 4, 1852. He married 2d, Aug. 24, 1853, Sarah Baudelle. He died Aug. 13, 1893, in Detroit, Mich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

512. i. HORACE[8], b. Nov. 25, 1836; m. 1st, M. E. Esselstyn.
ii. JAMES H., b. Oct. 28, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1859.

493.

GEORGE FLAVIUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Luke*[6], *Myrick*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Luke and Fanny B. (Parker) Hitchcock, was born in Granville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1818. He married in Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1843, Samantha C. Safford, daughter of Shubad and Sarah (White) Safford, born at Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1824. He was a farmer in Cazenovia for thirty years and now resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. GEORGE FLAVIUS[8], b. May 26, 1846; a stenographer and law reporter.
ii. CHARLES S., b. Jan. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1859.
iii. ALICE A., b. June 5, 1861.
iv. EDWARD LUKE, b. July 29, 1863, Cazenovia; lives in Syracuse.

494.

CHARLES MERRICK[7] HITCHCOCK (*George King*[6], *Godfrey*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of George King and Sally (Moody) Hitchcock, was born Jan. 27, 1816. He married Angeline Ellsworth, who died March 8, 1845.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES MERRICK[8], b. May 15, 1843.
ii. A SON, who d. Feb. 24, 1845.

495.

FRANKLIN KING[7] HITCHCOCK (*George King*[6] *Godfrey*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of George King and Sally (Moody) Hitchcock, was born Feb. 23, 1818. He married Martha Clark.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARTHA[8], d. April 16, 1843.
ii. GEORGE F., b. Feb. 14, 1844.

496.

HENRY BAILEY[7] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[6], *Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Gad and Mary Lincoln (Thaxter) Hitchcock, was born Dec. 4, 1814. He married Dec. 17, 1835, Lucy Parsons Bacon, who was born March 17, 1814. He died May 14, 1889.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HARRIET B[8]., b. June 13, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1861, David D. Gray; she d. May 21, 1866.
ii. LUCY PARSONS, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. Algernon A. Smith, Oct. 6, 1861.
iii. JOSEPHINE BOHANNIE, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Thomas Lewis Curtis, Nov. 21, 1861.
iv. MARY LINCOLN, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. Sept. 10, 1852.
v. HENRIETTA GILMORE, b. April 30, 1853; m. George S. Gregory, Oct. 18, 1876; d. July 24, 1881.
vi. SARAH LINCOLN, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. July 23, 1881.

497.

GAD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Gad*[6], *Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Gad and Mary (Thaxter) Hitchcock, was born March 16, 1820. He married Jan. 26, 1845, Mary Eliza Davis, born March 12, 1824. He is a ship carpenter living in Yarmouth, Me.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. BENJAMIN THAXTER[8], b. Dec. 11, 1845; d. July 11, 1846.
ii. LINCOLN THAXTER, b. May 3, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1848.
iii. WILLIAM STOCKBRIDGE, b. May 4, 1849; d. Sept. 10, 1850.

iv. GEORGE ANGIER, b. July 6, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Addie S. Tolman of Yarmouth Me.; he had children: 1, LAURA ELMA[9], b. March 30, 1876; 2, EDWIN THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1879; 3, FLORENCE, b. Oct. 17, 1881. He m. 2d, Mrs. Delia Pettis of Scott Township, Iowa, Sept., 1892.

v. ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. July 17, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1853.

vi. MAURICE EVERETT, b. June 26, 1855; d. at Yarmouth of consumption, Oct. 21, 1884. He was a student in Amherst College.

vii. MARY LAVINIA, b. June 14, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1885, George W. Merrill of Pownal, Me.

viii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. June 23, 1885, in Iowa City, Iowa, Lutie McCory. Child: JEANNETTE MCCORY[9], b. Sept. 1, 1890.

ix. CHARLES HENSZEY, b. Oct. 8, 1864; m. Jan. 24, 1890, Julia B. Stanley of Gardiner, Me.

498.

BAILEY HALL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Charles*[6], *Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Charles and Abigail (Hall) Hitchcock, was born at Hanson, Mass., Apr. 22, 1828. He married at Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 6, 1856, Sarah H. Collamore. He was educated at the academy in Hanover, Mass., and became a civil engineer at Toledo, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ISABELLA[8], b. May, 1859, at Toledo; d. y.

ii. EDWARD BAILEY, b. Dec. 19, 1860, at Toledo; is a civil engineer.

iii. ABBY LITTLE, b. Nov. 6, 1862, Toledo; grad. Mich. Univ.

iv. FREDERICK COLLAMORE, b. Sept. 19, 1864, Toledo; civil engineer, Ohio Central R. R. office, Toledo.

499.

HENRY JAMES[7] HITCHCOCK (*Charles*[6], *Gad*[5], *Gad*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Charles and Abigail (Hall) Hitchcock, was born in Hanson, Mass., Feb. 19, 1834. He married 1st, in Toledo, Ohio, Apr., 1856, Sophia Knaggs, was divorced and married 2d, in 1863, in Texas, Louisa Allen. He died in Colorado, June 14, 1876. He was a civil engineer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. Sept. 29, 1858, at Galesburg, Ill.

ii. ALLEN HALL, b. Aug., 1873, Pilot Point, Texas.

500.

MYRON D.[7] HITCHCOCK (*Daniel*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Daniel and Esther (Davis) Hitchcock, was born in Marshall, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1804. He married in Scriba, N. Y. in 1834, Sarah Wright. He died in Greenfield, Pa., in 1869. He was a farmer. His widow died in North East, Pa., in 1877.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HELEN[8], b. Oct. 23, 1835, New Haven, N. Y.
513. ii. CHARLES A., b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. H. M. Edwards.
iii. ESTHER C., b. Aug. 12, 1839, Gainesville, N. Y.
514. iv. MILTON W., b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Louisa Bogart.
515. v. NEWTON J., b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. 1st, Ellen Coburn.
vi. MARY A., b. July 4, 1847, in Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. 1863, William Addison, Greenfield, Pa.
vii. SARAH H., b. Feb. 27, 1849, Wethersfield; m. 1868, Samuel Mitchell, Harbor Creek, Pa.
viii. ANNIE C., b. March 20, 1851; m. 1869, William Burnley, Harbor Creek, Pa.
ix. ALICE, b. Sept. 10, 1853; m. 1878, James Spofford, Scriba, N. Y.
x. IDA, b. Dec. 8, 1855; d. 1858, Harbor Creek, Pa.

501.

ABNER ERASTUS[7] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Irene (Miller) Hitchcock, was born in Marshall, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814. He married 1st, Azubah Wheaton, by whom he had one son who died an infant. He married 2d, 1848, Mary Langdon of Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and deacon of the Presbyterian church.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

516. i. EDWARD SALMON[8], b. July 13, 1849; m. Alice A. Wilcox.
ii. ANNETTE ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1852, Bergen, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1873, George L. McConnell.

502.

MILANDO LANSING[7] HITCHCOCK (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner and Irene (Miller) Hitchcock, was born in Marshall, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1823. He married in 1848, Harriet Lumley, Bergen, N. Y. He is a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALICE ARLETTE[8], b. Aug. 17, 1849, Bergen; m. 1876, Gardner Chism, Sacramento, Cal.
ii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1851, Bergen; m. Jan. 1, 1879, George Yownt, Anamosa, Iowa.
iii. ABNER EDWARD, b. Oct. 29, 1853, Bergen; m. June, 1882, Louisa Lawton of Lucus, Iowa. He grad. Grinnell Coll., Iowa and is a lawyer in Mitchell, Dak.
iv. MILAN MILANDO, b. March 7, 1856, Bergen, N. Y.; grad. at Grinnell Coll., Iowa; m. March, 1882, Clara Penniman of Jones Co., Iowa and is a real estate agent in Mitchell, Dak.
v. HERBERT E., b. Aug. 22, 1867, Maquoketa, Iowa.

503.

MORRIS STRAFFORD[7] HITCHCOCK (*Anson*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Anson and Susan (Nye) Hitchcock, was born at Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 2, 1828. He married, Dec. 15, 1856, at Illyria, Iowa, Catherine Hicks Humphrey, born Dec. 15, 1834, near Falmouth, Eng. He was raised on a farm, had common school and academical education, taught school, migrated to Clayton Co., Iowa, engaged and continued in farming until Jan. 1, 1880. Since then he has been editor and proprietor of the National Advocate, Independence, Iowa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WALTER ANSON[8], b. Nov. 6, 1857, near Volga, Clayton Co., Ia.
ii. SOLOMON CARVOSSO, b. Oct. 22, 1859.
iii. ELIZABETH ISABEL, b. Sept. 24, 1861.
iv. MARY LILLIAN, b. March 6, 1863.
v. WILLIAM PADDEFORD, b. May 31, 1866.
vi. ALTA ANNETTE, b. Feb. 26, 1878, Buffalo Grove, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

504.

RUFUS IRVING[7] HITCHCOCK (*William Rich*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of William Rich and Elsitha (Mills) Hitchcock, was born in 1829. He married Mary A. Gibson of New Haven. He entered the army in the 11th Wis. Inf., was at Vicksburg under Gen. McClernand, 13th Army Corps, and in many of the important battles of the Western Armies. His regiment claims the honor of planting the first Union flag on the ramparts of the Spanish

fort at Mobile, Ala., Apr. 9, 1865. Sometime in 1865 he was mustered out a commissary sergeant. Residence, Wisconsin.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDGAR[8].
ii. ELSITHA.
(He has six children.)

505.

REV. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HITCHCOCK (*William Rich*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of William Rich and Elsitha (Mills) Hitchcock, was born in Waterville, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1839. He married, Feb. 20, 1867, Susan Maria Easton of Appleton, Wis., born in Hertonville, Wis., March 20, 1851, daughter of John and Caroline (Brodt) Easton. He entered the army, 5th Regular, Co. B, Col. Robert A. Lee, Com. After Antietam in 1862 was thought to be dying and was discharged. He recovered and in 1864 enlisted in 3d Mich. Co. He was discharged in 1867 and entered Ripon College in 1869. He taught school four years and in 1872 entered the Central Illinois Conference. He is now pastor of the Methodist church in Terre Haute, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDNA EVELYN[8], b, May 5, 1869, Hancock Co., Ill.
ii. EDITH FIDELIA, b. July 27, 1872, Hancock Co., Ill.
iii. JOHN HENRY, b. April 4, 1875, McDonough Co., Ill.
iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. July 12, 1877, Hancock Co., Ill.
v. MARY VIOLA, b. Aug. 20, 1885, Fairview, Ill.

506.

GILBERT MONELL[7] HITCHCOCK (*Phineas Warren*[6], *Gad*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Phineas Warrener and Annie (Monell) Hitchcock, was born in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 18, 1859. He married, Aug. 30, 1883, Jessie Crounse, of Fort Calhoun, Neb. He was admitted to the bar in 1881, went into journalism in 1885, and is now editor of the Daily World Herald, Omaha.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARGARET[8], b. May 31, 1884.
ii. RUTH, b. Sept. 6, 1891.

507.

Dr. THOMAS BARNES[7] HITCHCOCK (*David Keyes*[6], *Hollis*[5], *Davis*[4], *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of David Keyes and Abigail Hastings (Barnes) Hitchcock, was born at Boston, Mass., June 22, 1839, and died June 24, 1874, of meningitis, the result of overwork. In 1863 he married Sarah S. Hills of Newton, Mass. He was graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1860 and soon after adopted dentistry as his profession. Early in the war of the Rebellion, he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the 42nd Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, Col. I. S. Burrill, commanding, and for some time, following the capture of the surgeon, in Texas, he performed the duties of that office in New Orleans, and was afterward appointed to the staff of Gen. N. P. Banks. Resuming the work of his profession after his return from the war, he became, in 1868, professor of dental pathology and therapeutics in the newly established Dental School of Harvard University, and in 1872 was also appointed its dean. These positions he held until his death. He was very actively engaged in special study and experiments during the latter years of his life and contributed the results of this labor to the literature of his profession. He was a member of the Odontological Society of Great Britain, and of the various national, state and local dental and medical societies.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. FREDERICK HILLS[8], b. July 4, 1867, at Boston.
ii. THOMAS BARNES, b. Dec. 6, 1873, at Boston.

508.

WILLIAM JAMES[7] HITCHCOCK (*William Parsons*[6], *William*[5], *Moses*[4] *Peletiah*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of William Parsons and Jane (Hallet) Hitchcock, was born in Lee, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1836. He married in New York city, July 2, 1859, Elizabeth M. Parmlee.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. KATE L[8]., b. July 30, 1860, in New York.
ii. EDWIN TERRY, b. May 19, 1862, in New York.
iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1868, Oswego, N. Y.
iv. FANNY BLISS, b. Jan. 5, 1874, Oswego.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

509.

HENRY H[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Marshall L*[7]., *Robert*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Marshall L. and Juliana (Converse) Hitchcock, was born at Palmer, Mass., Feb. 27, 1841. He married in Aug., 1862, Juliet Barnes. He died Dec. 20, 1888.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. June, 1863.
ii. ANNIE BELLE, b. Sept., 1865; m. Geo. Tarbelle.
iii. HERBERT BAXTER, b. Nov., 1866; d. Feb. 10, 1889.

510.

HERBERT WILLIAMS[8] HITCHCOCK (*Marshall L*[7]., *Robert*[6], *Luke*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Marshall L. and Juliana (Converse) Hitchcock, was born at Palmer, Mass., Sept. 1, 1845. He married in Cornish, Me., Jan. 1, 1867, Melinda Cole.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. WILLIE H[9]., b. Sept. 6, 1870, at Indian Orchard, Mass.
ii. IDA JULIANA, b. May 12, 1872, in Springfield, Mass.; d. July 22, 1882, at W. Warren, Mass.

511.

DR. EDWARD[8] HITCHCOCK (*Dr. Edward*[7], *Pres. Edward*[6], *Justin*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Dr. Edward and Mary Lewis (Judson) Hitchcock, was born in Stratford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1854. He married 1st, Dec. 27, 1882, Ida Isabel Bering, born at Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1857, daughter of J. E. Bering of Decatur, Ill. She died in Decatur, Dec. 29, 1884. He graduated at Amherst College in 1878; Dartmouth Medical School, 1881; was Assistant Professor in Amherst College and since Feb., 1884, has been Professor of Hygiene in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. He married 2d, June 22, 1888, in Ithaca, Sarah Demetria Fuertes, daughter of Prof. Estevan A. Fuertes, Dean of the Civil Engineering Department of Cornell University.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. EDWARD BERING[9], b. Feb. 8, 1884, Amherst.
ii. MARY KATHARINE, b. Feb. 5, 1890, in Ithaca, N. Y.

512.

HORACE[8] HITCHCOCK (*Harvey Sanderson*[7], *Horace*[6], *Myrick*[5], *Luke*[4], *Luke*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Harvey S. and Clementine Thompson, was born Nov. 25, 1836. He married 1st, April 11, 1860, Mary E. Esselstyn, who died Dec. 22, 1874. He married 2d, Feb. 3, 1876, Susan A. Carrier. Res. Detroit, Mich.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. JAMES[9], b. Aug. 23, 1862.
ii. FRED H., b. July 9, 1865.
iii. MARY C., b. Jan. 27, 1874.
iv. WILLARD H., b. Feb. 20, 1878.

513.

CHARLES A[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Myron D*[7]., *Daniel*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Myron D. and Sarah (Wright) Hitchcock, was born at New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1837. He married in 1859, Hannah M. Edwards of Harbor Creek, Pa. He is a farmer. The children were all born at Harbor Creek, Pa.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ALICE E[9]., b. May 18, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1863.
ii. FREDDIE E., b. Nov. 24, 1863; d. May 29, 1864.
iii. EMMA IDA, b. May 29, 1867; d. April 5, 1869.
iv. EDWARD C., b. July 5, 1871.
v. JOSIE L., b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. March 20, 1877.

514.

MILTON W[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Myron D*[7]., *Daniel*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Myron D. and Sarah (Wright) Hitchcock, was born in Gainsville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1841. He married in Greenfield, Pa., Oct., 1861, Louisa Bogart.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. ADA B[9]., b. March 20, 1863, Hollister, Cal.
ii. FRANK, b. 1865, Hollister.
iii. MYRON E., b. 1868, Hollister.

515.

NEWTON J[8]. HITCHCOCK (*Myron D*[7]., *Daniel*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Myron D. and Sarah (Wright) Hitchcock, was born in Gainesville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1843. He married 1st, in Wethersfield, Pa. in 1868, Ellen Coburn, who died in 1874. He married 2d, in North East, Pa., April 17, 1877, Ellen Lewis.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. CHARLES[9], b. Oct. 1, 1870, Wethersfield, Pa.; d. 1872.
ii. MARY E., b. Sept. 4, 1878, Sycamore, Ill.
iii. MYRON D., b. Nov. 18, 1879, Sycamore, Ill.
iv. JAMES G., b. Feb. 24, 1881, at Sycamore; d. Feb. 29, 1882.

516.

EDWARD SALMON[8] HITCHCOCK (*Abner Erastus*[7], *Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Luke*[2], *Luke*[1]) son of Abner Erastus and Mary (Langdon) Hitchcock, was born at Bergen, N. Y., July 13, 1849. He married there, Dec. 10, 1879, Alice Adelia Wilcox. He is a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. HATTIE EMOGENE[9], b. Nov. 12, 1880, at Bergen; d. there, Sept. 1, 1881.
ii. ANNA, b. Aug. 25, 1882, Bergen.

APPENDIX.

EDWARD HITCHCOCK, son of —— ——, b. ——; m. 1st, as early as 1638 since the birth of his first child Mary was recorded in New Haven in 1639; m. 2d, May 20, 1656, at Branford, Ct., Frances, widow of John Ingland of England, who had died Nov. 30, 1655, leaving no children. From Mr. Judd's manuscript, "After the death of Edward which occurred probably in the latter part of 1657, his widow married, Sept., 1663, Thomas Johnson, by whom she had one son Thomas, b. July 11, 1664. Edward was in New Haven in 1643, when he was bapt. by the Rev. John Davenport in right of his wife, Dec. 15, 1644." He in company with Luke Hitchcock took the freeman's oath July 1, 1644.

From the records of the colony and plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649: "Edward Hitchcock fined for want of flint, Jan. 4, 1643." "Nov. 2, 1642, Ct., ordered that Matthew Hitchcock shall either pay 20 s. to Mr. Perry, which he undertooke in the behalf of his brother, or else sell so much of his brother's goods as will satisfie the said debt."

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1639; m. Oct. 12, 1663, Ralph Russel. He d. in 1679, when she m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1679, John Potter as his second wife.
ii. JOHN, b. 1643.
iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 22, 1646.
iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Jan. 16, 1648; did not share in the distribution of his father's estate; probably d. before his father.
v. ABIGAIL.

From Colonial Records of New Haven, 1649–1662.

"Court held Jan. 4, 1658. Inventory of the estate of Edward Hitchcock deceased, taken Nov. 23, 1658, attested by the widow Frances. Deacon Miles and John Cooper took oath that the inven-

tory was just, etc. The widow says that something tending to the nature of a will was expressed to Matthias Hitchcock and Edward Patterson a little before his death."

"Ct. held April 5, 1659. Frances, widow of Edward Hitchcock, with Matthias Hitchcock and Edward Patterson, testify that Edward Hitchcock when sick, said he intended to give his wife's kinswoman Elizabeth Perry, a childs part. Ct. so ordered."

"Ct. held May 3, 1859. John and Samuel, sons of Edward H— deceased, propounded for liberty to choose their guardian. John, the eldest, nominated Samuel Andrews, but the Court advised him to take advise of Deacon Miles and of Ensign Linden and of any other of his friends in this matter. Samuel was thought not to be at age, therefore the case concerning both of them was respited until another time."

"Ct. held May 11, 1659. On testimony of Frances, widow of Edward Hitchcock, as to change in estate, a new inventory was taken, amount £185–10s–9d. Deacon Miles appraiser, testified as to correctness etc. Property divided among the widow, Frances, John, the eldest son, whose share was by his consent committed to Ensign Lindon; Mary, eldest dau., Abigail, whose share was at her desire entrusted to Sergeant Munson; Samuel was not of age to choose a guardian, and his share remains under the care of the Court: and Elizabeth Perry, a Kinswoman of the widow."

Oct. 4, 1659 (See Day Book 3).

"Ct. held Feb. 7, 1659. John Thompson Jr., called to show by what right he held Samuel Hitchcock as his servant. John Thompson confessed he had no indenture but affirmed an agreement between his father and himself that Samuel Hitchcock should serve him seven years as an apprentice, and that he was to teach him to read and write and Arithmetic & he was to go to sea & he to learn him to do his labor at sea, & when he had been with him three years he was to have liberty of a barrel of freight without charge, which agreement (he sd) was witnessed by Mr? Bower and wife. Mr. Bower testified that at three years ago Edward Hitchcock and John Thompson came to his house and desired him to hear terms of an agreement which he could not remember distinctly but etc—He adds practical part of navigation to be taught—serve three or four years & then receive freight to amount of a barrel in all voyages, E. Hitchcock 40s to put him in clothes & his master to keep him in cloths all the time.

Samuel Hitchcock said that his father when sick said he was glad he had so good a place & that if he died he was to stay seven years. Court said the relation was imperfect and asked after John Thompsons part, who said Samuel Hitchcock could read pretty well & was learning to write but denied that he promised to teach the art of Navigation but only to do his labor at sea & to coast & rig a vessel. Mr. Bower could not remember. The Court declared there was no writing & no agreement proved, but that he must expect that he being upon a voyage to England, the Court be satisfied that the conditions were in a probable way to be fulfilled concerning which he is to give account at the next court." (The last sentence is very difficult to decipher.)

"Ct. held March 6, 1659. (same case) Edward Pattisons testimony given. Court thinks there might be such an agreement & asks John Thompson how he intends to improve the remaining four years according to agreement—inasmuch as he himself was bound for England. John Thompson replied that he intended to take Samuel H—— with him, Court said that it would not be allowed on another man's ship. Court ordered that John Thompson should retain Samuel Hitchcock until this time twelve month for help of his wife in his absence provided the terms &c are carried out."

David Hitchcock, a possible descendant of Edward of East Haven, born in 1704 and died in 1805; migrated from Connecticut and settled in Sing Sing, Westchester Co., N. Y., he had eight children, John, Joel, Jeremiah, Samuel, Abraham, Polly, Rachel and Betsey. Of these children, John was a Tory and went to Nova Scotia where his descendants are still living. Samuel, son of David, was born in 1760 and died Oct. 4, 1829. He was a Revolutionary pensioner until his death, entering the service in March, 1776 "in for and during the war under Capt. Jacob Wright in the 2d New York commanded by Col. Philip Van Cortlandt," and was with his regiment at the battles of Stillwater, Monmouth and Yorktown, where he was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. At the close, of the war he settled in Watervleit, now West Troy, N. Y., where he had children: 1, Jeremiah; 2, James; 3, Isaac; 4, Rachel; 5, Nicholas; 6, Joel.

Abraham, son of David, was born in 1760, perhaps twin with Samuel. The two brothers married sisters who came from Holland in 1781. He was a Revolutionary pensioner having "served his country as bargeman of the Ferry maintained between Stony and Verplanck's Point for the use of the American army and its friends." He remained in Sing Sing where he was born.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

i. DAVID, b. March 23, 1785.
ii. HENRY, b. March 13, 1789.
iii. SALLY, b. March 23, 1791.
iv. RUTH, b. July 17, 1793.
v. DANIEL, b. May 21, 1795.
vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 8, 1796.
vii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 22, 1801.
viii. MARIA, b. Sept. 22, 1801.
ix. SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1807.

RICHARD HITCHCOCK*, Saco, 1635, taxed in 1636, £0–10–0 for minister's rate; sued 1637 by Robert Morgan for slander; put in stocks same year for "abusing the Court;" submitted to Massachusetts 1652; signed petition to Cromwell 1656; presented 1668 for opposition to Massachusetts government; Selectman of Saco 1656; sued 1661 by Wm. Phillips for trespass and mulcted in 20 shillings damages; Representative 1660 to general court of Massachusetts for Saco; taxed 14s. in 1670; buried June 22, 1671. In a deposition (Mass. Arch. CVI, 195) he states he was aged 60 in 1668, hence born in 1608. His wife "Goody" Hitchcock is called so in 1666 in seating meeting house.

CHILDREN:—b. 1653–1664:

i. THOMAS, d. 1671.
ii. JERUSHA.
iii. LYDIA.
iv. REBECCA.
v. ANN.
vi. MARGARET, m. James Emery.

*A Richard Hitchcock was bound in £20 to appear in court to answer "such things as shall be objected against him." Boston, 5, Aug. 1634, Mass. Col. Rec. I, 123. This may be Richard H. of Saco before he moved thither.

DESCENDANTS OF

LUKE AND MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK

BEARING THE NAME OF HITCHCOCK.

L. following name signifies family of Luke. M. Family of Matthias.

BORN	NAME		NO.	PAGE
1805	A. D. Nelson,	M		162
1715	Aaron,	L	16	215
1743	Aaron,	L	43	221
1756	Aaron,	L	74	231
1759	Aaron,	M	265	130
1759	Aaron,	L	64	227
1773	Aaron,	L		242
1785	Aaron,	L	122	247
1786	Aaron,	M	133	67
1791	Aaron,	L	161	256
1815	Aaron,	L	252	286
1786	Aaron Alfred,	M	309	145
1804	Aaron Charles,	L	153	254
1823	Aaron Charles,	L		307
1823	Aaron Ely,	L		319
1852	Abbey Thompson,	M		33
1875	Abbie Coolidge,	L		460
1854	Abbie E.,	L		328
1848	Abbott Lawrence,	L		460
1796	Abby,	L		276
1854	Abby,	L		462
1829	Abby E.,	L		305
1862	Abby Little,	L		471
1751	Abel,	M		9
1779	Abel,	L		253
1797	Abel,	L	152	254
1811	Abel,	L		290
1715	Abiah,	M		53
——	Abiah,	M		59
1760	Abiah,	M		61
1674	Abigail,	M	218	118
1703	Abigail,	L		213
1718	Abigail,	L		218
1722	Abigail,	M		53
1728	Abigail,	M		124
1732	Abigail,	L		217
1734	Abigail,	M		55
1739	Abigail,	L		223
1743	Abigail,	L		228
1747	Abigail,	L		221
1747	Abigail,	L		222
1752	Abigail,	M		62
——	Abigail,	M		63
1756	Abigail,	M		57
——	Abigail,	M		58
1756	Abigail,	M		61
1756	Abigail,	M		127
1758	Abigail,	L		413
1759	Abigail,	M		13
1762	Abigail,	M		15
1762	Abigail,	M		130
1763	Abigail,	L		242
1765	Abigail,	L		232
1769	Abigail,	M		69
1773	Abigail,	M		74
1773	Abigail,	M		134
1783	Abigail,	M		133
1783	Abigail,	L		240
1784	Abigail,	M		138
1784	Abigail,	L		430
1790	Abigail,	M		145
1794	Abigail,	M		19
1796	Abigail,	L		258
1797	Abigail,	M		26
1800	Abigail,	M		20
1801	Abigail,	L		257
——	Abigail,	M		78
1813	Abigail,	M		15
1814	Abigail,	L		290
1816	Abigail,	L		299
1817	Abigail,	L		456
1835	Abigail,	L		298
1860	Abigail,	M	88	50
1843	Abigail Caroline,	L		233

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1818	Abigail Eliza,	M		144
1802	Abigail Hall,	M		146
1843	Abigail Jane,	M		39
1767	Abigail King,	L		253
1795	Abigail King,	L		431
1866	Abigail L.,	L		403
1830	Abigail Little,	L		454
1840	Abigail Lucy,	L		459
1866	Abigail M.,	M		46
1800	Abigail Mary Ann,	M		149
1804	Abigail Parthena,	L		436
1831	Abigail Parthena,	L		457
1815	Abigail Sarah,	M	324	154
1811	Abigail Wood,	L		439
1759	Abijah,	L		226
1810	Abijah Moore,	L		302
1787	Abishai,	M		146
1721	Abner,	L	408	411
1742–3	Abner,	L	39	220
1748	Abner,	M		125
1750	Abner,	L	429	418
1758	Abner,	L		228
1776	Abner,	M		16
1777	Abner,	M	281	136
1780	Abner,	L		258
1781	Abner,	L	464	435
1795	Abner,	L	256	288
1806	Abner,	L		299
1812	Abner,	L	229	278
1804	Abner D.,	M	331	155
1826	Abner Dwight,	L	377	351
1853	Abner E.,	L		473
1814	Abner Erastus,	L	501	456
1869	Abner Millard F.,	L		339
1779	Abner Phillips,	L	433	420
1851	Abner Phillips,	L		458
1829	Abraham Farr,	L	302	306
1749	Achsah,	L		222
1773	Achsah,	L		423
1782	Achsah,	L		254
1844	Achsah S.,	L		366
1863	Ada B.,	L		477
1851	Ada E.,	L		330
1878	Ada E.,	M		185
1856	Ada F.,	L		377
1863	Ada H.,	M		188
1879	Ada M.,	M		115
1849	Ada Maria,	M		107
1882	Ada May,	M		200
1788	Adah,	M		148
1808	Adaline,	L		278
——	Adaline,	L		320
1829	Adam C.,	L		268
——	Addison,	M		64
1835	Adelaide,	L		381
1837	Adelaide,	L		442
1842	Adelaide A.,	M		183
1843	Adelaide A.,	M		189
1844	Adelaide Phylora,	M		96
1860	Adelbert,	M		194
1846	Adelia A.,	L		450
1840	Adelia Maria,	L		233
1802	Adeline,	M		18
——	Adeline,	L		283
1836	Adeline Athilred,	M		95
1833	Adeline Louise,	M		30
——	Adeline Marietta,	M		164
1832	Adliza,	M		89
1803	Adolphus F.,	L	239	282
——	Agnes,	M		113
1860	Agnes,	L		384
1846	Agnes B.,	L		374
——	Agnes Dubois,	M		185
1821	Alanson S.,	L		270
1808	Albert,	M	312	146
1812	Albert,	M		148
1830	Albert,	M	364	173
——	Albert,	L		369
1848	Albert,	L		459
1856	Albert,	M		107
1827	Albert A.,	L	207	269
1870	Albert Clark,	M		200
1846	Albert D.,	M	76	36
1883	Albert Emerson,	M		201
1848	Albert J.,	L		383
1862	Albert J.,	L		334
1877	Albert L.,	M		46
1839	Albert Leander,	M	197	89
1864	Albert M.,	M		46
1865	Albert Spear,	M		111
1844	Albert T.,	M		99
1861	Albert W.,	L		361
1874	Albert White,	L		468
1843	Albert Williams,	M	386	191
1863	Albion Francis,	L		335
1865	Albon George,	L		392
1861	Albon Harmon,	L		282
1810	Alden,	L		438
1790	Alexander,	L		247
1817	Alexander,	L	253	286
——	Alexander,	L	363	343
——	Alexander,	L		394
1830	Alexander Buel,	L	245	285
1864	Alexander F.,	L		287
1823	Alexander H.,	L	240	283
1818	Alexander Mann,	M		28
1821	Alexander Vietts,	M		87
1784	Alfred,	M	156	76
1796	Alfred,	L		265
——	Alfred,	M		138
1797	Alfred,	M		139
——	Alfred,	M		159
1801	Alfred,	L	257	288
1806	Alfred,	L	298	304

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1814	Alfred,	L	274	296
1827	Alfred,	L		281
1834	Alfred,	L		369
1826	Alfred A Weeks,	M		28
1835	Alfred Clark,	M	336	158
——	Alfred Dudley,	M		184
1874	Alfred Dwight,	M		190
1862	Alfred E.,	L		330
1818	Alfred F.,	L		283
1868	Alfred Marshall,	L		371
1841	Alfred Owen,	L		360
1824	Alfred Wells,	L		276
1844	Alfreda Ann,	L		324
——	Alice,	M		173
——	Alice,	M		161
1853	Alice,	L		472
1867	Alice,	M		49
1874	Alice,	L		333
1849	Alice A.,	L		371
1861	Alice A.,	L		469
1849	Alice Arlette,	L		473
1871	Alice Cecelia,	M		195
1872	Alice Chloe,	M		104
1880	Alice Ellen,	M		202
1866	Alice Howard,	M		103
1854	Alice J.,	L		385
1861	Alice Jane,	L		465
1838	Alice K.,	L		374
1890	Alice M.,	M		111
1883	Alice Mary,	M		201
1867	Alice Roxana,	L		396
1862	Alice Wilmina,	L		403
1873	Alleine Lee,	L		469
——	Allen,	M		161
1814	Allen B.,	M	50	21
1821	Allen N.,	M		167
1808	Allen Eaton,	L		291
1873	Allen Hall,	L		471
——	Allen Wood,	L		336
——	Alma,	M		20
1810	Alma Diana,	L		456
1843	Alma Emily,	M		95
1871	Alma Ethel,	L		393
1786	Almeda,	L		248
1803	Almeda,	L		290
1883	Almeda E.,	M		45
1835	Almer B.,	M		101
1765	Almira,	L		244
1797	Almira,	M		70
1797	Almira,	L		288
1800	Almira,	L		259
1804	Almira,	L		437
1810	Almira,	L		301
1820	Almira,	L		298
1859	Almira Adams,	L		394
1827	Almira E.,	L		270
1821	Almira Montague,	M		24

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1822	Almira Willoughby,	L	243	284
1804	Almon,	M	166	79
1838	Almon Baldwin,	M	203	95
1815	Almon Dunbar,	M		26
1869	Almon Wade,	M		112
1806	Alonzo,	M		77
——	Alonzo,	M		163
1812	Alonzo,	L		314
1814	Alonzo,	L		275
1855	Alonzo Elbert,	L		273
1769	Alpheus,	L		419
1796	Alric B.,			245
1878	Alta Annette	L		473
1773	Alured,	L	130	248
1805	Alured Boyden,	L		292
1798	Alvah,	L		265
1807	Alvah,	M	319	148
1852	Alvah A.,	L	395	372
1837	Alvan Chipman,	L		341
1821	Alvan Cross,	L	219	274
——	Alvin,	L	185	263
——	Alvin,	L		320
1818	Alvin,	L	376	350
1868	Alvin E.,	L		384
1879	Alvin Jesse,	L		397
1836	Alvin W.,	L		338
1854	Alvirus Nelson,	L	360	340
——	Alvisa Eliza,	L		423
1790	Amanda,	L		263
1808	Amanda,	M		15
1818	Amanda,	M		22
1824	Amanda M.,	L		376
1832	Amarett,	M		35
1762	Amariah,	M		13
1816	Amariah,	M	47	20
——	Amariah,	M		32
1769	Amarilla,	M		129
1789	Amarilla,	M		140
1739	Amasa,	M	242	125
1760	Amasa,	L		228
1768	Amasa,	M	271	134
——	Amasa,	M		72
1779	Amasa,	L		258
1798	Amborilda,	L		263
1764	Ambrose,	M	126	66
1767	Ambrose,	L	432	418
1813	Ambrose Newton,	L		299
1801	Amelia,	M		89
——	Amelia,	M		163
1820	Amelia,	L		337
1822	Amelia,	M		89
1812	Amelia Charlotte,	M		91
1836	Amelia Maria,	M		157
1839	Amelia Maria,	M		158
1829	Amelia O.,	L		269
1852	Amelia Swift,	M		100
1811	Amenta,	L		257

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1822	Ameron John,	L		311
1803	Aminta,	M		140
1815	Amory,	L	372	350
1724	Amos,	M	101	53
1738	Amos,	M	107	55
1740	Amos,	M	233	122
1762	Amos,	M	119	61
1771	Amos,	M	13	10
——	Amos,	M		11
1772	Amos,	M		129
1784	Amos,	L	149	254
1786	Amos,	M	147	72
——	Amos,	M		73
1791	Amos,	M	27	14
1794	Amos,	M		140
1801	Amos,	M	159	77
1803	Amos,	M	61	26
1807	Amos,	M		15
1818	Amos,	L		299
1843	Amos,	M		23
1871	Amos,	M		111
1845	Amos A.,	L		349
1867	Amos A.,	M		37
1798	Amos Gift,	M		138
1838	Amos H.,	M	200	93
——	Amy,	M		10
1807	Amy,	M		162
1819	Amy Hull,	M		160
1852	Andrew Earl,	L		385
1848	Andrew F.,	M		108
1819	Andrew Hull,	M		168
1819	Andrew J.,	L	218	273
1779	Andrew Law,	M	288	138
1822	Angelina,	L		321
1834	Angeline,	L		377
1832	Angeline Ellen,	L		311
1844	Angeline M.,	M		184
1883	Angeline M.,	M		115
1873	Anita Taylor,	M		186
1739	Ann,	M		10
1833	Ann,	M		26
1875	Ann,	L		358
1833	Ann Blanchard,	L		453
1850	Ann Cynthia,	M		179
1839	Ann Eliza,	M		109
1844	Ann Eliza,	L		323
1843	Ann Elizabeth,	L		442
1801	Ann Griswold,	M		28
1847	Ann J.,	L		363
1830	Ann K.,	L		299
——	Ann Louisa,	M		64
1717	Anna,	L		411
1746	Anna,	M		56
1759	Anna,	L		418
1768	Anna,	M		16
1775	Anna,	M		74
1775	Anna,	M	313	146
1785	Anna,	M		139
1796	Anna,	L		256
1799	Anna,	M		137
——	Anna,	M		101
1803	Anna,	L		288
1814	Anna,	L		298
1836	Anna,	L		341
1840	Anna C.,	L		451
1857	Anna Charlotte,	L		451
1828	Anna Galpin,	M		161
1850	Anna Jane,	M		107
1842	Anna Lena,	L		375
1874	Anna Lois,	M		200
1818	Anna Luaria,	L		437
1853	Anna M.,	L		357
1844	Anna Mary.	L		391
1810	Anna Matilda,	M		159
1878	Anna P.,	L		405
1868	Annabel,	M		174
1824	Annah Phylora,	M		94
1736	Anne,	M		53
1779	Anne,	M		75
——	Anne,	L		282
1850	Anne Howard,	M		42
1852	Annette E.,	L		472
1840	Annette O.,	L		458
1842	Annette R.,	L		362
1865	Annie Belle,	L		476
1851	Annie C.,	L		472
1856	Annie E.,	L		370
1855	Annie L.,	L		338
1866	Annie M.,	L		386
——	Annie M.,	M		185
1864	Annie S.,	M		116
——	Annie Stella,	M		73
1766	Annis,	L		242
1808	Annis B.,	L		290
1765	Annise,	L		248
1820	Annjeannette Baker,	L		270
1870	Annjeannette Maud,	L		270
1796	Anson,	L		431
1797	Anson,	L	466	436
——	Anson,	M		159
——	Anson,	L		319
——	Anson,	L		451
1809	Anson,	L		427
1820	Anson Newell,	M	347	165
1791	Antrim,	M		143
1759	Apollos	L	51	224
1797	Apollos,	L	124	247
1844	Apollos,	L		287
1860	Apollos King,	L		287
1853	Apollos N.,	L		348
1781	Arad,	L	173	260
——	Arad,	L		314
1869	Arad,	L		404
1811	Arad Hunt,	L	286	300

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1789	Aretus M.,	L	118	245
1790	Arlando,	L	176	261
1781	Artemas,	L	145	254
1799	Artemas,	L	317	313
1828	Artemas,	L		377
1835	Artemas,	L		376
1751	Arthur,	L	32	219
——	Arthur,	L		346
1783	Arthur,	L		237
1818	Arthur,	L		376
1833	Arthur,	L	208	270
1841	Arthur,	M		101
——	Arthur B.,	L		373
1854	Arthur Brainard,	L		373
1869	Arthur Charles,	L		392
1865	Arthur E.,	L		383
1866	Arthur E.,	L		330
1874	Arthur Elton,	M		201
1853	Arthur Gordon,	L		327
1851	Arthur L.,	M		93
1870	Arthur W.,	M		116
1842	Arvilla,	L		449
1755	Asa,	M	264	130
1768	Asa,	M	23	13
——	Asa,	L		229
1782	Asa,	L		253
——	Asa,	M		14
1800	Asa,	L	259	289
1838	Asa Morse,	L		352
1832	Asa N.,	L		298
1871	Asa Webster,	M		110
1740	Asahel,	L	47	221
1743	Asahel,	M	248	126
——	Asahel,	M		66
1765	Asahel,	M		66
1779	Asahel,	L		233
1779	Asahel,	L		248
1805	Asahel,	L		283
1784	Asenath,	L		236
1786	Asenath,	L		253
1803	Asenath,	M		20
1806	Asenath,	L		266
1819	Asenath,	L		298
1823	Asenath,	L		318
1820	Asenath Moody,	L		450
1784	Asher,	L	181	262
1849	Asher H.,	L		382
——	Ashland,	L		314
1880	Attie Irena,	L		375
——	Augusta,	L		369
1826	Augusta,	L		450
1871	Augusta E.,	L		404
1842	Augusta A.,	L		366
——	Augusta J.,	M		82
1857	Augusta Pamelia,	M		106
1793	Augustus,	L	92	238
1797	Augustus,	M		147
1806	Augustus,	M	311	146
1800	Augustus Bliss,	L	297	304
——	Augustus Cook,	M		76
1866	Augustus L.,	L		333
1829	Augusta Marietta,	L		274
1849	Augustus Rice,	M	366	174
1827	Augustus Stebbins,	L	213	272
1841	Augustus W.,	L		330
1813	Aurelia,	L		290
1821	Aurelia,	M		81
1800	Aurelius Godfrey'	L	225	276
1820	Austin Bidwell,	M	350	165
1810	Avery,	M		78
1748	Azubah,	L		231
1782	Azubah,	L		256
1817	Azubah,	L		306
1828	Bailey Hall,	L	498	454
1790	Barak,	M		129
1836	Barlow,	M		31
1785	Barnabas,	L	120	246
1816	Barnabas,	L	249	286
1769	Barzillai Dean,	L	112	244
——	Bathsheba,	L		226
1764	Bathsheba,	L		227
1870	Beatrice,	M		48
1811	Beaumond,	L		313
1883	Becca T.,	L		384
1767	Beda,	M		69
1806	Bede,	M	173	80
——	Beede,	M		64
1812	Beecher,	M		162
1719	Bela,	M	238	124
——	Bela,	L		310
1750	Bela,	M	263	131
1811	Bela Thaxter,	L		453
1811	Belenta,	L		257
1799	Belinda,	M		77
1788	Belvidera,	L		245
1766	Benajah,	M		127
1824	Benajah,	M		160
1696	Benjamin,	M	225	119
1715	Benjamin,	M	95	51
1724	Benjamin,	M	239	124
1730	Benjamin,	L		218
1733	Benjamin,	M		122
1752	Benjamin,	M	267	132
1760	Benjamin,	M	111	57
1764	Benjamin,	M		15
1780	Benjamin,	M	296	141
——	Benjamin,	M		22
1801	Benjamin,	M	145	71
1810	Benjamin,	M		162
1826	Benjamin,	M	187	86
1876	Benjamin C.,	M		202
——	Benjamin F.,	M		32
1837	Benjamin F.,	L	366	348
1872	Benjamin F.,	L		396

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1791	Benjamin Truman,	M	315	146
1806	Benjamin Royce,	M	138	70
1826	Benjamin Lincoln,	L		453
1802	Benjamin Rush,	L		279
1864	Bertha,	M		49
1873	Bertha Caroline,	L		333
1879	Bertha L.,	M		202
1875	Bertha S.,	L		401
1865	Bessie Candy,	M		202
1883	Bessie Gilmore,	L		463
1860	Bessie Hawley,	M		42
1878	Bessie Mahala,	L		404
1784	Bethiah,	M		74
——	Bethuel,	L	187	263
——	Bethuel,	L		319
1762	Bethuel,	L	77	232
1775	Betsey,	L		260
1779	Betsey,	M		139
1780	Betsey,	L		255
1786	Betsey,	L		433
1788	Betsey,	L		238
1794	Betsey,	L		276
——	Betsey,	M		75
——	Betsey,	M		171
——	Betsey,	M		67
1804	Betsey,	M		70
1812	Betsey,	M		75
1822	Betsey,	L		298
1821	Betsey A.,	L		448
1788	Betsey Lodema,	M		145
1795	Betsey Maria,	L	117	245
1765	Betty,	L		242
1775	Betty,	L		243
1788	Betty,	M		16
1754	Betty Hill,	M		127
1770	Beulah,	M		66
1792	Beulah,	M		147
1879	Birdie Blanche,	L		393
1838	Birdsall Ingersoll,	L		341
1881	Blanche E.,	L		405
1815	Bliss D.,	L	311	308
1860	Bradford W.,	L		329
——	Brampton,	M		126
1763	Buel,	L	49	221
1832	Buel T.,	L		285
1852	Burdett,	M		189
1809	Burritt,	M	193	87
1870	Burritt C.,	M		202
1857	Burt,	M		94
——	Burt De Wolf,	L		318
1862	Burt Gordon,	M		201
1847	Calantha Maria,	M		96
1712	Caleb,	M	94	51
1721	Caleb,	L	403	410
1736–7	Caleb,	L	38	220
1738	Caleb,	L	414	412
1749	Caleb,	M		57
1760	Caleb,	M	270	132
1776	Caleb,	L	103	240
1779	Caleb,	L	147	254
1780	Caleb,	M	135	69
1782	Caleb,	L	442	425
1793	Caleb,	M		148
1798	Caleb,	L	258	289
1839	Caleb B.,	L		352
1825	Caleb E.,	L		303
1812	Caleb Strong,	L	477	440
1816	Calista A.,	M		157
1785	Calvin,	M	129	66
1787	Calvin,	L	156	255
1795	Calvin,	L	465	436
1810	Calvin,	L		299
1815	Calvin,	L		302
1817	Calvin,	L	375	350
1760	Candace,	M		66
1805	Carlo E.,	L		437
1820	Carlos A.,	M	77	39
1860	Carlos Frederick,	M		46
1845	Carlton C.,	M		93
——	Caroline,	L		377
1801	Caroline,	L		283
1805	Caroline,	L		438
1814	Caroline,	L		280
1821	Caroline,	L		317
1823	Caroline,	M		172
1825	Caroline,	L		274
1832	Caroline,	L		448
1840	Caroline,	L		391
1858	Caroline,	M		42
——	Caroline,	M		31
——	Caroline,	M		43
——	Caroline,	M		82
——	Caroline,	M		161
——	Caroline,	M		191
1824	Caroline A.,	M		21
1883	Caroline A. S.,	M		114
1814	Caroline E.,	L		337
1846	Caroline E.,	L		370
1820	Caroline Elizabeth,	M		29
1857	Caroline J.,	L		468
1825	Caroline Loraine,	L		293
1826	Caroline Melinda,	L		336
1796	Caroline P.,	L		251
1828	Caroline Pamelia,	L		272
1822	Caroline Terheun,	M		28
1837	Caroline W.,	L		373
——	Carrie,	M		116
——	Carrie,	L		353
1840	Carrie A.,	L		289
1861	Carrie E.,	M		188
1870	Carrie E.,	M		37
1853	Carrie L.,	M		93
1875	Carrie May,	L		397
1846	Carrie Rocelia,	M		108

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.	BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1869	Carroll Caleb,	L		352	1817	Charles Alfred,	M	358	168
1851	Cassius M.,	M	380	184	1826	Charles Alfred,	M		91
1750	Cate,	L		228	1824	Charles Atwater,	M		168
——	Catherine,	M		75	1829	Charles Augustus,	M		108
——	Catherine,	L		265	1870	Charles Bidwell,	L		404
1783	Catherine,	L	458	433	1847	Charles Brigham,	L		370
1787	Catherine,	L		246	1817	Charles Bishop,	L	349	336
——	Catharine,	L		446	1852	Charles Bradley,	L		366
1830	Catherine,	L		337	1863	Charles Bruce,	L		463
1830	Catherine,	L		454	1862	Charles C.,	L		370
1824	Catherine A.,	L		292	1846	Charles Calvin,	L		399
1847	Catherine A.,	L		362	1844	Charles Cook,	M		179
1881	Catherine Eliza,	L		376	1852	Charles D.,	L		367
1858	Catherine H.,	L		373	1875	Charles Delano,	M		197
1818	Catherine Kelton,	L		270	1850	Charles E.,	L		383
1892	Celestine,	M		29	1846	Charles E.,	L		339
1840	Celia Elvira,	M		95	1877	Charles E.,	M		202
1845	Celia B.,	L		461	1847	Charles Edgar,	L		380
1811	Cementa,	L		257	1850	Charles Edward,	L		389
1802	Cena,	L		425	1859	Charles Edward,	M		177
——	Center,	M		29	——	Charles Edward,	M		184
1775	Chapman,	M	32	16	1822	Charles Edwin,	L	476	440
——	Chapman,	M		38	1844	Charles Edwin,	M		104
1781	Charissa,	L		429	1867	Charles Edwin,	L		397
1796	Charity,	M		75	1831	Charles Foster,	L	378	351
1747	Charles,	L	421	413	1862	Charles Franklin,	L		395
1771	Charles,	L		240	1836	Charles Freeman,	L	215	272
1785	Charles,	L	447	429	1820	Charles H.,	L		434
1794	Charles,	L	461	434	1849	Charles H.,	L		346
1799	Charles,	M		14	1873	Charley H.,	L		335
1808	Charles,	L		286	1874	Charles H.,	M		110
1818	Charles,	M	185	85	1874	Charles H.,	M		200
1822	Charles,	M	62	26	1836	Charles Henry,	L	491	446
1823	Charles,	M	176	82	1857	Charles Henry,	L		387
1826	Charles,	L		319	1858	Charles Henry,	L		471
1827	Charles,	L		454	1869	Charles Henry,	L		327
1836	Charles,	L		369	1864	Charles Henszey,	L		471
1847	Charles,	M	72	33	1839	Charles Hiram,	M		23
1848	Charles,	M	207	98	1856	Charles Hollis,	L		461
1849	Charles,	L		462	1847	Charles Hudson,	M		157
——	Charles,	L		346	1819	Charles Ingersoll,	L	235	281
1855	Charles,	L		368	1870	Charles L.,	M		46
1855	Charles,	L		386	1847	Charles Lester,	L		391
1866	Charles,	M		43	1798	Charles Lockwood,	L		245
——	Charles,	L		454	1832	Charles M.,	M		32
1870	Charles,	L		478	1816	Charles Merrick,	L	494	450
1877	Charles,	M		44	1843	Charles Merrick,	L		470
1881	Charles,	M		114	1845	Charles N.,	M		191
——	Charles,	M		115	1859	Charles N.,	L		468
1827	Charles A.,	M	78	39	1844	Charles O.,	L		289
1837	Charles A.,	L	513	472	1880	Charles Oscar,	L		392
1847	Charles A.,	L		349	1853	Charles P.,	L		363
1861	Charles A.,	L		341	1845	Charles Parsons,	M		188
1861	Charles A.,	L		368	1798	Charles Phelps,	L		439
1862	Charles A.,	M		45	1816	Charles R.,	M		21
1843	Charles Aaron,	L	370	349	1840	Charles Reuben,	L		367
1842	Charles Albon,	L		341	1867	Charles Reuben,	M		197

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
——	Charles Richard,	M		115
1805	Charles Rollin,	L	227	278
1862	Charles Russell,	L		287
1840	Charles Schuyler,	L		338
1852	Charles Stewart,	M		36
1849	Charles Storer,	M	208	103
1829	Charles W.,	L	478	441
1858	Dr. Charles W.,	L		361
1865	Charles W.,	L		384
1871	Charles Wilcox,	M		196
1762	Charlotte,	M		66
1765	Charlotte,	M		138
——	Charlotte,	M		93
1811	Charlotte,	M		20
1813	Charlotte,	M		26
1823	Charlotte,	M		31
1847	Charlotte A.,	M		189
1825	Charlotte Amelia	L		272
1863	Charlotte DeForrest,	M		48
1840	Charlotte E.,	M		94
1849	Charlotte Estelle,	M		188
1830	Charlotte Fowler,	M	349	165
1862	Charlotte L.,	L		333
1874	Charlotte M.,	L		401
1821	Charlotte N.,	L		350
1863	Charlotte Smith,	L		387
1829	Charlotte W.,	M		93
——	Chauncey,	M		14
1763	Chauncey,	L	424	413
1781	Chauncey,	M	291	139
1794	Chauncey,	L	451	431
1815	Cherry A.,	L		437
——	Chester,	L		314
——	Chester,	L		321
1810	Chester,	L	250	286
1861	Chester,	M		43
——	Chestina,	M		141
1763	Chileab,	L		419
1779	Chloe,	M		16
1751	Chloe,	L		222
1755	Chloe,	L		226
1763	Chloe,	L		233
——	Chloe,	L		240
1790	Chloe,	L		261
1817	Chloe,	M		15
1821	Chloe,	M		86
1808	Cidnah,	L		434
1848	Clara,	L		349
1863	Clara Belle,	L		400
1884	Clark Colton,	L		375
1843	Clara Domatilla,	M		158
1872	Clara Delano,	M		197
1853	Clara E.,	L		464
1865	Clara E.,	L		335
1866	Clara Halsey,	M		49
1878	Clara M.,	M		202
1845	Clara Maria,	M		103
1853	Clara Maria,	M		177
1816	Clara Munda,	L		438
1858	Clarabelle C.,	L		366
1863	Clarence,	L		384
1848	Clarence Eugene,	L		399
1880	Clarence S.,	M		111
1767	Clarina,	M		127
——	Clarissa,	M		27
1793	Clarissa,	L		276
1796	Clarissa,	L		266
1795	Clarissa,	M		139
1834	Clarissa,	L		449
1808	Clarissa Cook,	M		167
1763	Clarissa Harlow,	M		64
1815	Clarissa Melinda,	L		278
——	Clark,	M		21
1789	Clark,	M	150	74
1821	Clark,	L	314	309
1829	Clark,	M		89
1770	Clary,	L		418
1815	Clemanda,	L		455
1844	Clementine J.,	L		332
1858	Cleodora C.,	L		398
1852	Clifford W.,	M		191
1826	Climena,	L		350
1826	Clinton,	M	65	29
1832	Clinton,	M		98
1855	Clara Maria,	L		324
1843	Clorinda,	L		365
1854	Clorinda Hays,	M		174
1821	Coleman,	L	299	304
1767	Collins,	L	113	244
——	Comfort,	M		53
1742	Comfort,	M		56
1779	Comfort,	L		243
1825	Consider B.,	L	343	324
——	Cora,	M		43
1863	Cora,	L		384
1878	Cora Alice,	L		335
1876	Cora L.,	M		111
1866	Cora Marie,	L		368
1880	Coral M.,	L		405
1835	Cordelia,	L		365
——	Corinthe,	M		191
1822	Cornelia,	M		168
1826	Cornelia,	M		149
1831	Cornelia,	L		312
1834	Cornelia,	M		92
1847	Cornelia A.,	L		332
——	Cornelia E.,	L		343
1834	Cornelia Elizabeth,	L		337
1829	Cornelia G.,	L		309
1826	Cornelia Jerusha,	L		306
1806	Cornelia Margaret,	M		27
1854	Cornelia Rodman,	M		174
——	Cornelius,	M		162
1811	Cornelius,	L		319

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.	BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1772	Cornish,	L	106	241	1837	Daniel,	M	82	42
1804	Cornish,	L	230	279	1878	Daniel,	L	463	435
1823	Corydon,	L	212	271	1848	Daniel Bailey,	M	198	90
1879	Corydon,	L		389	1822	Daniel Dwight,	L		295
——	Curtis,	M		163	1852	Daniel G.,	L		463
1800	Cutler,	L		425	1811	Daniel Harrison,	M	51	22
1769	Cynthia,	M		135	1811	Daniel Lewis,	L	209	271
1781	Cynthia,	L		246	1778	Daniel Marvin,	M	36	17
——	Cynthia,	L		252	1787	Daniel Mills,	M	298	142
1782	Cynthia,	L		262	1817	Daniel Porter,	L		295
1791	Cynthia,	L		255	1811	Daniel Roosevelt,	M	6[illegible]	28
——	Cynthia,	M		144	1761	Daniel Severance,	L		232
1825	Cynthia,	M	328	154	1831	Daniel Webster,	L		342
1825	Cynthia,	L		286	1846	Daniel Webster,	L		460
——	Cynthia,	L		305	——	Darius,	M		164
1830	Cynthia A.,	M		167	1678-9	David,	L	7	211
1821	Cynthia Elvira,	L		306	1708	David,	L		216
1814	Cynthia M.,	M		157	1731	David,	L	42	220
1843	Cynthia M.,	M		90	——	David,	L		229
1860	Cynthia M.,	M		191	1736	David,	M		55
1876	Cynthia M.,	L		405	1741	David,	L	415	412
1838	Cyrenius Denmark,	L	367	348	1742	David,	L	70	229
1797	Cyrus,	M	39	17	1742	David,	M		122
1798	Cyrus,	M		148	1742	David,	M	241	124
1877	Daisy Ella,	L		396	1745	David,	M	11	9
1693	Damaris,	M	224	119	1748	David,	M	117	60
1756	Damaris,	M		132	1751	David,	M	245	125
1758	Damaris,	M		129	1753	David,	M	123	63
1724	Dan,	M	229	122	1771	David,	M	279	136
1751	Dan,	L		220	1771	David,	L		242
1752	Dan,	M	250	127	1771	David,	L		422
1786	Dan,	L	155	255	1773	David,	M	24	13
1788	Dan,	M		139	1773	David,	M		72
——	Dan,	M		159	1774	David,	M		133
1708	Daniel,	M	93	51	——	David,	M		17
——	Daniel,	M		58	1775	David,	L	172	260
1739	Daniel,	L	413	412	1777	David,	L	105	241
1741	Daniel,	M		11	1779	David,	L	142	253
1745	Daniel,	M		9	1784	David,	M		75
1751	Daniel,	L	45	220	1788	David,	M	143	71
1760	Daniel,	L	55	226	1788	David,	L	254	287
1763	Daniel,	M	257	129	——	David,	M		78
——	Daniel,	L		229	1789	David,	L	138	252
1777	Daniel,	L		421	——	David,	M		22
1779	Daniel,	M		13	1801	David,	L	321	314
1784	Daniel,	L		243	1805	David,	L		298
1787	Daniel,	L	443	425	1805	David,	L		427
1790	Daniel,	L	460	433	1809	David,	L		292
1794	Daniel,	L		251	1809	David,	M	332	156
1796	Daniel,	L		264	1835	David,	M		85
1809	Daniel,	L		455	1838	David,	M	75	36
1809	Daniel,	M	177	83	1844	David,	L		460
1811	Daniel,	M		163	1851	David,	L		362
1814	Daniel,	L		300	1862	David,	M		110
1816	Daniel,	L		453	1803	David Austin,	M		15
1822	Daniel,	L	482	441	1832	David H.,	M		34
1837	Daniel,	L		458	1831	David Hume,	L	324	316

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1840	David J.,	L		364
1827	David Jonathan,	L		376
1813	David Keyes,	L	473	439
1799	David Lee,	M	329	154
1851	David Seth,	L		362
1842	David W.,	L		354
1831	David White,	M	183	84
1710	Deborah,	L		214
——	Deborah,	M		58
1733	Deborah,	L		220
1727	Delia,	M		92
1792	Delia,	M		69
1819	Delia,	L		438
1834	Delia,	L		346
1840	Delia,	L		346
1846	Delia Lorinda,	L		375
1814	Delia Maria,	L		447
——	Delilah,	L		265
1857	Delfer Baxter,	L		385
——	Della,	L		346
——	Dell M.,	L		378
1821	Delpha S.,	L		442
——	Dennis,	M		38
1786	Denzel,	M	149	74
1750	Desire,	L		226
1818	Desire,	L	374	350
1825	DeWitt,	L		437
1824	DeWitt Clinton,	L	352	336
——	DeWitt Clinton,	L		336
1845	Dexter,	M		192
1791	Dexter,	L		430
——	Dexter,	L		451
1833	Dexter,	L		268
1781	Diademia,	M		76
1791	Diademia,	L		276
1841	Diadema R.,	L		348
1824	Diana,	L		376
1817	Dianah,	M		91
1806	Diantha,	L		289
1830	Diantha,	M		92
1830	Diantha,	L		351
——	Dinah,	M		7
1725	Dinah,	L		411
1765	Dinah,	L		419
1760	Dinah,	M		129
1862	Donelson K.,	L		328
1869	Dora E.,	L		364
1746	Dorcas,	M	118	61
1749	Dorothy,	L		413
1752	Dorothy,	L		226
1767	Dorothy,	L		419
1779	Dorothy,	L		433
——	Dwight,	M		14
1805	Dwight,	L	271	292
1820	Dwight,	L		437
1830	Dwight Baldwin,	M		165
1787	Dwight Cabot,	M	285	137
1816	Dwight W.,	L		269
1818	Dwight W.,	L		323
1819	E. Darwin,	M		80
——	Earl Y.,	M		43
1875	Earl,	L		384
1775	Eaton,	L	131	248
1807	Eaton,	L		292
1689	Ebenezer,	M	90	50
1694	Ebenezer,	L	401	409
1717	Ebenezer,	M	103	53
1720	Ebenezer,	L	407	411
1728	Ebenezer,	M		123
——	Ebenezer,	M		59
——	Ebenezer,	M		74
1748	Ebenezer,	L		220
1750	Ebenezer,	M	121	62
1751	Ebenezer,	M		61
1765	Ebenezer,	L		222
1767	Ebenezer,	L	100	240
1777	Ebenezer,	L		243
1781	Ebenezer,	L		417
1783	Ebenezer,	L		248
1787	Ebenezer,	M		140
1801	Ebenezer,	L		434
1810	Ebenezer,	L	462	434
1815	Ebenezer,	M		83
1762	Ebenezer M.,	L	431	418
1873	Eddie G.,	L		384
——	Edgar,	L		474
——	Edgar.	L		321
1829	Edgar,	M		31
1845	Edgar Eugene,	L		457
1859	Edgar James,	L		395
1826	Edgar Lewis,	L		273
——	Edgar M.,	M		115
——	Edith,	M		44
1884	Edith L.,	M		111
1859	Edith E.,	L		368
1872	Edith Fidelia,	L		474
1873	Edith M.,	L		391
1754	Editha,	L		219
1788	Editha,	L	95	238
1809	Editha,	L		301
1846	Edmond E.,	M		109
1813	Edmund B.,	M	194	88
1876	Edmund Horton,	L		375
1855	Edna,	L		362
1825	Edna Electa,	M		182
1869	Edna Evelyn,	L		474
——	Edson,	L		378
1776	Edward,	M	35	17
1793	Edward,	L	448	429
1806	Edward,	L	318	313
1810	Edward,	L		286
——	Edward,	M		159
——	Edward,	L		248
1828	Edward,	L	490	446

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1854	Edward,	L	511	468
1866	Edward,	M		104
1853	Edward Atwood,	M		35
——	Edward Augustus,	M		169
1860	Edward Bailey,	L		471
1884	Edward Bering,	L		477
1854	Edward Bigelow,	L		461
1871	Edward C.,	L		477
1811	Edward D.,	M		172
1854	Edward D.,	M		185
1884	Edward F.,	L		400
1849	Edward Fitch.	L		343
1837	Edward G.,	M		34
1864	Edward H.,	M		116
1881	Edward L.,	L		401
1875	Edward Lloyd,	M		44
1863	Edward Luke,	L		469
1845	Edward Marshall,	M	368	175
1818	Edward Milton,	M		170
1860	Edward N.,	M		94
1842	Edward Newton,	L		459
1858	Edward O.,	M		191
1872	Edward Parker,	M		49
1837	Edward Payson,	L		275
1850	Edward Reed,	M		33
1849	Edward Salmon,	L	516	472
1810	Edward T.,	M		28
1838	Edward Tyler,	M		102
1876	Edward W.,	L		404
1839	Edward Walker,	L	388	363
1877	Edward Wilcox,	L		361
1833	Edward William,	L	379	253
——	Edwin,	L	338	320
——	Edwin,	L		346
1844	Edwin,	L		349
1858	Edwin Chapin,	M		107
1874	Edwin Coryelle,	L		402
1837	Edwin Freeman,	L	485	442
1828	Edwin H.,	M		167
1863	Edwin Harris,	M		47
1800	Edwin Milton,	L	190	265
1840	Edwin O.,	L	392	366
1834	Edwin S.,	M		100
1862	Edwin Terry,	L		475
1879	Edwin Thomas,	L		471
1858	Effie,	L		390
1865	Effie E.,	M		186
1821	Elam,	L		451
1808	Elam S.,	L	264	291
1867	Elbert S.,	M		193
1852	Elbridge E.,	L	394	371
1757	Eldad,	L	56	226
——	Eldad,	L		229
1777	Eleanor,	L		260
1802	Eleanor,	L		314
1782	Eleazer,	L	178	261
1799	Electa,	L		276

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
——	Electa,	L		263
1813	Electa,	L		277
1815	Electa,	L		271
1754	Eli,	L	67	228
1789	Eli,	L	88	236
1796	Eli,	L		239
——	Eli,	M		61
1823	Eli Newell,	L		270
1754	Eliab,	L	71	230
——	Eliakim,	M	1	3
1680	Eliakim,	M		5
1712	Eliakim,	M	7	6
1726	Eliakim,	M	230	122
1743	Eliakim,	M	15	10
1746	Eliakim,	M	249	126
1767	Eliakim,	M		16
——	Eliakim,	M		127
1757	Elias,	L	33	219
1766	Elias,	M		126
1803	Elias,	L	192	265
1826	Elias Russell,	L	341	322
1766	Elihu,	M		61
——	Elijah,	L	22	216
1741	Elijah,	L	53	225
1771	Elijah,	L		248
1788	Elijah,	L		243
1778	Elijah,	L		430
1788	Elijah,	L	456	431
1800	Elijah,	L	261	290
1817	Elijah,	L		292
1815	Elijah Bartlett,	L		440
1824	Elijah Ira,	M	342	161
1812	Elijah Townsley,	L		291
——	Elim,	L		233
1817	Elina,	L		376
1743	Elisha,	M		122
1753	Elisha,	L	60	227
1778	Elisha,	M	140	71
1782	Elisha,	L	148	254
1813	Elisha,	M		83
1794	Elisha B.,	M	41	18
1831	Elisha B.,	M	68	31
1817	Elisha Kingsley,	L		278
1845	Elisha Pike,	M	81	41
1793	Eliza,	M		19
——	Eliza,	M		27
——	Eliza,	M		161
1803	Eliza,	L		277
1804	Eliza,	L		259
1812	Eliza,	L		296
1813	Eliza,	L		281
1816	Eliza Finette,	M		170
1816	Eliza,	M		26
1819	Eliza,	M	184	84
1819	Eliza,	L		441
1821	Eliza,	M		31
——	Eliza,	L		320

BORN	NAME	NO.	P.
1823	Eliza,	L	317
1828	Eliza,	M	32
1831	Eliza,	M	83
1834	Eliza,	M	39
1806	Eliza A.,	L	279
1847	Eliza Ann,	L	460
1806	Eliza Augusta,	L	440
1812	Eliza Burt,	L	289
1817	Eliza H.,	L	269
1820	Eliza Jane,	L	319
1826	Eliza M.,	L	376
1841	Eliza Matilda,	M	85
1842	Eliza Melissa,	M	175
1830	Eliza R.,	L	303
1651	Elizabeth,	M	4
1672	Elizabeth,	M	50
1679	Elizabeth,	L	408
1684	Elizabeth,	M	119
——	Elizabeth,	M	32
——	Elizabeth,	M	62
——	Elizabeth,	M	64
1701	Elizabeth,	L	215
1707	Elizabeth,	M	120
1708	Elizabeth,	M	6
1721	Elizabeth,	M	51
1726	Elizabeth,	M	124
1731	Elizabeth,	L	410
1741	Elizabeth,	L	223
1742	Elizabeth,	M	55
1743	Elizabeth,	M	122
1745	Elizabeth,	L	228
1754	Elizabeth,	L	413
1755	Elizabeth,	L	220
1758	Elizabeth,	L	419
1763	Elizabeth.	M	132
1764	Elizabeth,	L	240
1769	Elizabeth,	L	253
1773	Elizabeth,	M	11
1784	Elizabeth,	M	17
1793	Elizabeth,	L	243
1794	Elizabeth,	M	74
1797	Elizabeth,	M	18
——	Elizabeth,	M	156
——	Elizabeth,	M	161
1801	Elizabeth,	M	137
1816	Elizabeth,	M	162
1816	Elizabeth,	L	437
1819	Elizabeth,	L 489	442
1823	Elizabeth,	L	272
1823	Elizabeth,	L	285
1826	Elizabeth Gardner,	L	351
1828	Elizabeth,	L	272
——	Elizabeth,	L	305
1830	Elizabeth,	L	280
1836	Elizabeth,	L	304
1837	Elizabeth,	M	92
1857	Elizabeth,	M	109
1833	Elizabeth Abigail,	M	85
1813	Elizabeth Ann,	M	28
1821	Elizabeth Bacon,	L	456
——	Elizabeth C.,	L	378
1861	Elizabeth I.,	L	473
1802	Elizabeth M.,	M	21
1870	Elizabeth L.,	M	191
1832	Elizur,	M 376	181
1855	Ella,	L	349
——	Ella C.,	M	96
1860	Ella F.,	M	187
1868	Ella L.,	M	116
1850	Ella Louise,	M	198
1848	Ella Louise,	L	391
1852	Ella M.,	L	328
1859	Ella Maria,	L	402
——	Ella Sprague,	L	389
1850	Ella Webster,	L	366
——	Ellen,	L	346
——	Ellen,	L	378
1832	Ellen Amelia,	M	168
1866	Ellen Della,	L	372
1850	Ellen Foss,	L	366
1844	Ellen Francis,	M	190
1840	Ellen J.,	L	462
1835	Ellen M.,	M	93
1837	Ellen M.,	L	450
1855	Elliott B.,	M	184
1861	Elma A.,	L	368
1826	Elmer,	L 232	280
——	Elmer,	L	321
1876	Elmer,	M	45
1802	Elmira,	L	237
1830	Elmira D.,	L	324
1872	Elmira Gertrude,	L	392
1833	Elmore William,	M	171
——	Elvira,	M	81
1810	Elvira,	L	306
1807	Elvira,	L	437
1812	Elvira A.,	L	309
1828	Elvira C.,	L	318
1850	Elvira Cornelia,	L	371
1869	Elvira Lydia,	M	112
1862	Elvira M.,	M	187
1843	Elvira White,	L	381
1825	Elvira Winslow,	L	300
1866	Embury A.,	L	395
1789	Emelia,	L	429
1816	Emelia Angelina.	L	275
1817	Emeline,	L	302
——	Emeline,	M	81
——	Emeline,	M	113
1840	Emeline F.,	L	363
1841	Emeret C.,	L	322
——	Emerett Francis,	M	188
1870	Emil Guelick,	L	392
——	Emilie,	M	82

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1782	Emily,	L		420
1793	Emily,	L		288
1803	Emily,	L		300
——	Emily,	M		139
——	Emily,	M		163
1813	Emily,	M		172
1829	Emily,	M		84
——	Emily,	L		240
1838	Emily,	L		447
1839	Emily,	M		173
——	Emily A.,	M		146
1843	Emily Catherine,	L		233
1841	Emily Jane,	M		188
1842	Emily Maria,	L		398
1857	Emily Maria,	L		287
1828	Emily Melissa,	L		456
1824	Emily N.,	L		269
——	Emily N.,	M		95
1832	Emily T.,	L		275
1871	Emily Webster,	L		397
1750	Emma,	L		226
——	Emma,	M		27
1842	Emma,	L		457
1852	Emma,	L		462
1860	Emma,	M		110
1820	Emma Adeline,	L		295
——	Emma B.,	M		31
1857	Emma C.,	M		184
1851	Emma E.,	L		473
1840	Emma E.,	L		366
1874	Emma Eliza,	L		379
——	Emma L.,	M		185
1850	Emma L.,	L		375
1847	Emma Maria,	M		107
——	Emmeline,	M		173
1815	Emmeline,	M		91
1830	Emmeline,	M		165
1884	Emory Tuttle,	M		200
1765	Enoch,	M		69
1765	Enoch,	L	68	228
1834	Enoch Samuel,	L	315	311
1734	Enos,	M		124
1735	Enos,	M		123
1744	Enos,	L	417	412
1774	Enos,	L	438	422
1809	Enos D.,	L		233
1767	Ephraim,	L	169	259
1813	Ephraim,	M	353	167
——	Ephraim,	L	316	313
1823	Ephraim Burt,	L		318
1822	Ephraim E.,	L		300
1820	Ephraim Hale,	L		376
1787	Erastus,	L	87	236
1793	Erastus,	L	188	264
1820	Erastus Preston,	L		269
1800	Eri,	L		266
1836	Eri Whitman,	L	344	324

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1856	Ernest,	M		41
1853	Ernest A.,	M		94
1864	Ernest H.,	L		380
1841	Ervine Van Ness,	M	80	41
1872	Erwin Van Ness,	M		48
1881	Estella,	L		335
——	Esther,	M		7
——	Esther,	M		59
——	Esther,	M		173
1705	Esther,	L		214
1738–9	Esther,	L		220
1751	Esther,	M		126
1770	Esther,	M		127
——	Esther,	M		132
1789	Esther,	M		148
1790	Esther,	M		139
1796	Esther,	M		75
1806	Esther,	L		455
1810	Esther,	M		84
1821	Esther,	L		303
1844	Esther,	L		346
1852	Esther,	L		384
1839	Esther C.,	L		472
1850	Esther C.,	L		367
1839	Esther Cornelia,	M		190
1823	Esther Eliza,	M	327	154
1827	Esther Fenton	L		351
1865	Esther Jane,	L		397
1840	Esther L.,	M		108
1829	Esther Pluma,	L		376
1773	Ethan,	L	82	236
1812	Ethan,	L	194	266
——	Ethan A.,	L		356
1798	Ethan Allen,	L	135	251
1835	Ethan Allen,	L	273	293
——	Ethel,	M		44
1877	Ethel,	M		114
1879	Ethel L.,	L		405
1849	Etta,	M		93
1799	Eudocia Melina,	L		426
1833	Eugene Douglas,	L	355	338
1843	Eugene L.,	L		374
1851	Eugenia,	L		303
1845	Eugenia Clarissa,	L		330
1855	Eugenia Amenda,	M		42
1713	Eunice,	L		215
1743	Eunice,	L		221
1744	Eunice,	M		60
1746	Eunice,	L		219
——	Eunice,	M		63
——	Eunice,	M		70
1754	Eunice,	M		60
1754	Eunice,	M		127
1764	Eunice,	M		131
1772	Eunice,	M		75
1772	Eunice,	L		228
——	Eunice,	M		164

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1777	Eunice,	M		131
1778	Eunice,	M		128
1793	Eunice,	M		137
1793	Eunice,	M		146
1805	Eunice,	L		300
1816	Eunice,	L		297
1842	Eunice Ann,	M		26
1818	Eunice Howard,	L		257
1825	Eunice Kimberly,	L		442
1845	Euphemia O.,	L		348
1843	Euphrasia E.,	L		330
——	Eusebia,	L		305
1876	Eva,	M		199
1868	Eva H.,	M		187
1861	Eva S.,	M		190
1851	Everett F.,	L		370
——	Evelyn H.,	L		343
——	Evis,	M		164
1742	Experience,	L		224
1763	Ezra,	L	139	252
1773	Ezra,	L		243
1832	Ezra,	L		304
1807	Falley,	L		297
——	Fannie,	M		83
1821	Fannie,	L		311
1780	Fanny,	L		433
1796	Fanny,	L		259
1800	Fanny,	L		240
1806	Fanny,	M		80
1819	Fanny,	M		86
——	Fanny,	L		263
1854	Fannie M.,	M		109
1867	Fanny,	L		401
1874	Fanny Bliss,	L		475
1849	Flora Jane,	M		189
1851	Fannie L.,	L		366
1824	Fanny M.,	L		308
1887	Fanny Mary,	M		104
1847	Fanny Virginia,	M		104
1816	Fanny Woodbury,	L		296
1845	Felicia Rosamond,	L		324
1790	Festus,	L		264
——	Fidelia,	L		305
1824	Fidelia,	L		309
1813	Fidelia Rachel,	L		301
1837	Fidelia W.,	L		364
1810	Flavel Edwards,	L		437
1775	Flavia,	L		254
1867	Flora Belle,	L		395
1840	Flora Eliza,	L		365
1878	Flora M.,	M		111
1872	Flora L.,	M		116
1847	Florence,	M		94
1876	Florence A.,	L		402
1856	Florence J.,	L		368
1870	Florence L.,	L		401
1881	Florence M.,	L		385
1850	Florence V.,	M		189
1792	Florilla,	L		245
1796	Florilla,	L		278
1820	Florilla	L		285
1860	Florion J.,	L		386
1844	Floyd,	M	216	109
1877	Floyd,	M		45
1864	Floyd Barnes,	L		352
1812	Fordyce,	L		279
——	Frances,	M		159
——	Frances,	L		364
1842	Frances Allen,	M		35
1809	Frances Amelia,	M		150
1833	Frances Amelia,	M		169
1849	Frances Amelia,	M		38
1833	Frances Ann,	M	373	181
1855	Frances E ,	L		327
1864	Frances Emily,	M		102
1855	Frances Evelyn,	L		392
1819	Frances M.,	L	267	291
——	Frances Maria,	L		380
1843	Frances Mary,	L		369
1877	Frances Mary,	L		396
1819	Frances Montague,	M		24
1836	Frances N.,	L		331
——	Frances R.,	M		82
1814	Francis,	L		319
1819	Francis,	L		342
1857	Francis A.,	L		327
1828	Francis Allen,	M		40
1837	Francis E.,	L		326
1879	Francis Folger,	M		49
1854	Francis Heli,	L		371
1834	Francis L.,	L		442
1838	Francis Lyman,	L		273
1831	Francis M.,	L		322
——	Francis R.,	M		29
1840	Francis S.,	L		346
——	Francis Whitney,	L		268
1822	Francis Woods,	L		376
——	Frank,	L		248
1862	Frank,	L		394
1865	Frank,	L		477
1881	Frank,	L		402
1846	Frank A.,	L		355
1880	Frank Allen,	L		389
1871	Frank B.,	L		391
1841	Frank Benjamin,	M	212	108
1855	Frank Betten,	L		366
1853	Frank C.,	L		398
1880	Frank D.,	L		406
1882	Frank Edson,	M		202
1882	Frank F.,	M		202
1866	Frank G.,	L		385
1866	Frank George,	L		403
1843	Frank H.,	L		389
1854	Frank Ichabod,	M	385	190

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1860	Frank Justin,	L		402
1844	Frank L.,	M		117
1859	Frank L.,	M		90
1875	Frank Laurens,	M		48
——	Frank R.,	L		378
1862	Frank S.,	M		186
1785	Franklin,	M		147
1803	Franklin,	L		247
1817	Franklin,	M		172
1829	Franklin,	L	335	318
1831	Franklin,	M		172
——	Franklin,	L		419
1839	Franklin B.,	M		32
1872	Franklin H.,	L		399
1818	Franklin King,	L	495	450
1844	Franklin Lewis,	M	379	183
1851	Franklin O.,	L		366
——	Fred,	M		44
1873	Fred,	L		385
1865	Fred H.,	L		477
1849	Fred M.,	L		333
1858	Fred S.,	L		464
1863	Freddie,	L		379
1869	Freddie C.,	L		386
1829	Frederick,	M	375	181
1857	Frederick,	L		400
1880	Frederick,	L		387
1857	Frederick A.,	L		383
——	Frederick B.,	M		191
1864	Frederick C.,	L		471
1867	Frederick H.,	L		475
1869	Frederick Henry,	L		378
1832	Frederick Josephus,	M		168
1837	Frederick L.,	M		100
1866	Frederick L.,	L		396
——	Frederick S.,	M		115
1865	Frederick St. John,	L		371
——	Freeman,	L		364
1882	Freeman St. Clair,	L		334
1812	Friend Delos,	M	339	160
1718	Gad,	L	406	411
1749	Gad,	L	427	417
1765	Gad,	L	126	247
1766	Gad,	L	420	413
1783	Gad,	L	435	420
1788	Gad,	L	459	433
1802	Gad,	L		264
1820	Gad,	L	497	453
1824	Gad Walter,	L	373	350
1765	Gaius,	L	36	219
1772	Gaius,	L		253
1822	Gaius,	L	278	298
1791	Gaius,	M		136
1811	Gaius,	M	178	83
1799	Gannetta,	M		28
1843	Gardner D.,	L		357
1820	Gaylord,	L		277

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
——	George,	M		67
——	George,	M		160
1728	George,	L	405	410
1764	George,	M		127
1789	George,	M		146
1810	George,	L		317
1810	George,	L	231	280
1814	George,	L	331	318
1814	George,	L		440
1818	George,	L	322	315
——	George,	L		320
1819	George,	M		81
1822	George,	L		292
1825	George,	M		30
1828	George	M	188	86
1854	George,	M		39
1855	George,	L		374
——	George,	L		454
1836	George A.,	L	358	339
1841	George A.,	L		382
1867	George A.,	L		364
1844	George Alfred,	L		373
1851	George Angier,	L		471
1792	George Augustus,	L		438
1857	George B.,	L		380
——	George B.,	M		83
1843	George Bartol,	L		389
1838	George Benjamin,	M		171
1835	George Bliss,	L		363
1824	George Brewer,	M	64	29
1842	George C.,	L		289
1826	George C.,	L		281
1867	George Collier,	L		358
1874	George E.,	L		403
1845	George E. White,	M		183
1860	George Edward,	M		44
1835	George Ellsworth,	M		182
1843	George F.,	L		354
1844	George F.,	L		470
1818	George Flavius,	L	493	447
1846	George Flavius,	L		469
1819	George Frank,	L	350	336
1844	George G.,	M		100
1861	George Gale,	L		356
1847	George Goodwin,	M		192
1838	George Gordon,	M	384	190
1850	George H.,	M		99
1845	George Harvey,	L		367
1810	George Hawley,	L	269	291
1841	George Henry,	L		346
1846	George Henry,	M		104
1846	George Henry,	L		370
1848	George Henry,	L		356
1872	George Henry,	L		397
1838	George Howard,	M	83	42
1867	George Hiram,	M		105
1873	George Howard,	M		49

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1825	George Julius,	M		81
1791	George King,	L	455	431
1864	George L.,	M		37
——	George L.,	L		356
1822	George Langdon,	M		168
1825	George Lorenzo,	M		91
1812	George Loving,	L	307	307
1823	George Metcalf,	L		302
1837	George Morris,	L		351
1851	George N.,	L		367
1843	George Nicholas,	L		460
1851	George Orlando,	M		89
——	George P.,	L		373
1836	George Pliny,	L		326
1858	George Pliny,	L		327
1838	George Porter,	L		367
1868	George Porter,	M		48
1821	George R.,	M		157
1857	George R.,	M		97
1850	George S.,	M		31
1838	George Tyler,	M		85
1801	George W.,	M		14
1820	George W.,	L		271
1825	George W.,	L		268
1845	George W.,	M		90
1859	George W.,	L		332
1863	George W.,	L		384
1828	George Warner,	L		342
——	George Warren,	M		27
1873	George Wellington,	M		109
1823	George Wesley,	L		450
1812	George Williston,	L	475	440
1863	George Woodward,	M		198
1860	Georgia Walker,	L		463
1858	Georgiana S.,	L		380
1863	Gertie M.,	L		386
1862	Gertrude Reed,	M		199
1864	Gertrude M.,	L		385
1736	Gideon,	L		218
1767	Gideon,	L		232
1825	Gideon,	L		310
1786	Gilbert,	M		18
1819	Gilbert,	M	66	31
1859	Gilbert Monell,	L	506	459
1851	Gilbert P.,	L		377
——	Gillman,	L		378
1879	Glen P.,	L		384
1765	Godfrey,	L	425	413
——	Gordon,	M		43
——	Grace,	M		10
1711	Grace,	L		217
1778	Grace,	L		259
1867	Grace,	L		334
1872	Grace Anna	M		47
1860	Grace Baldwin,	M		42
1866	Grace E.,	M		107
1832	Grace Elizabeth,	M		89

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1872	Grace Griffith,	L		396
1872	Gracie,	M		112
1870	Graham A.,	M		195
——	Grant,	L		321
1765	Gratia,	L		417
1783	Gratia,	L		236
1824	Gridley,	L		453
1645	Hannah,	L		207
1668	Hannah,	L	2	211
1672	Hannah,	M		5
1683	Hannah,	L		408
1690	Hannah,	M		119
1702	Hannah,	L		215
——	Hannah,	L		218
1717	Hannah,	M		6
1719	Hannah,	L		214
1721	Hannah,	M		124
1733	Hannah,	M		55
1737	Hannah,	M		123
1737	Hannah,	L		221
1745	Hannah,	L		225
1746	Hannah,	M	244	125
1748	Hannah,	M		61
——	Hannah,	M		63
1748	Hannah,	M		132
1752	Hannah,	M		131
1764	Hannah,	L		222
1767	Hannah,	M		128
1768	Hannah,	M		133
1769	Hannah,	M		134
1770	Hannah,	L		260
1776	Hannah,	L		248
1777	Hannah,	L		253
1778	Hannah,	M		72
——	Hannah,	M		73
1787	Hannah,	M		17
1791	Hannah,	L		243
1794	Hannah,	M		144
1801	Hannah,	L		297
——	Hannah,	L		313
——	Hannah,	M		159
——	Hannah,	M		171
——	Hannah,	L		423
1826	Hannah,	L		448
1834	Hannah,	M		38
1836	Hannah,	M		36
1836	Hannah Clark,	M		168
1791	Hannah Ann,	L		244
1825	Hannah Coe,	L		456
——	Hannah Dutton,	M		78
——	Hannah E.,	M		30
1804	Hannah Holbrook,	L		314
1851	Hannah Louisa,	M		190
——	Hannah Lucina,	L		319
1829	Hannah Moore,	L		296
1700	Hannah Parsons,	L		211
1815	Hannah Weed,	M		24

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
——	Hanover,	M		127
1852	Harland W.,	L		331
1798	Harley,	M	294	140
1877	Harley Betts,	L		397
1851	Harlyn,	L		315
1785	Harmon,	M		148
1801	Harmon,	M		14
1813	Harmon,	M		22
1818	Harmon,	M	175	81
1884	Harold Brown,	L		401
1873	Harold Edward,	L		371
1878	Harold Morley,	M		196
1795	Harriet,	L		279
1801	Harriet,	M		20
——	Harriet,	L		248
——	Harriet,	L		263
——	Harriet,	L		265
——	Harriet,	L		320
1809	Harriet,	L		301
1816	Harriet,	L		451
1813	Harriet,	L		441
1822	Harriet,	L		443
1829	Harriet,	L		268
1834	Harriet,	M		168
1843	Harriet,	M		156
——	Harriet,	M		171
——	Harriet,	M		193
1862	Harriet,	L		385
1851	Harriet A.,	L		344
1851	Harriet Adella,	L		398
1819	Harriet Allen,	L		284
1837	Harriet B.,	L		470
1818	Harriet DeForrest,	M		86
1806	Harriet E.,	L		308
1815	Harriet E.,	M		167
1821	Harriet Eliza,	L		448
1822	Harriet Emeline,	L		316
1848	Harriet Emily,	L		366
1824	Harriet Keep,	L		352
1828	Harriet L.,	L		292
1874	Harriet Louise,	M		49
1820	Harriet M.,	M		91
1865	Harriet Marie,	L		371
1826	Harriet N.,	L		299
1833	Harriet N.,	M		157
1842	Harriet N.,	M		90
1815	Harriet Newell,	L		278
1841	Harriet Newell,	M		92
1850	Harriet Newell,	L		457
1858	Harriet Newell,	M		197
1809	Harriet S.,	M		21
1834	Harriet Sarah,	M		165
1856	Harriet W.,	L		329
1872	Harriette B.,	L		388
1820	Harris,	L		280
1876	Harry,	L		387
1854	Harry A.,	L		345
1866	Harry Robert,	L		465
1845	Harry S.,	L		389
1879	Harry S.,	L		406
1875	Harry Sylvester,	L		404
——	Hartley,	L		405
1765	Harvey,	M		128
1769	Harvey,	M	124	64
1786	Harvey,	L		258
1814	Harvey,	L	287	300
1823	Harvey,	L		292
1827	Harvey,	L		311
1825	Harvey Cooley,	L	333	318
1843	Harvey P.,	L		326
1855	Harvey Parker,	M		104
1800	Harvey Rexford,	M	48	21
1812	Harvey S.,	L	492	447
1872	Harvey Webster,	M		202
1872	Hattie,	M		101
1883	Hattie A.,	M		202
1852	Hattie Amelia,	L		346
1843	Hattie E.,	M		100
1850	Hattie E.,	L		463
1854	Hattie E.,	M		191
1847	Hattie S.,	L		354
1860	Hattie Vaughn,	L		349
1769	Heber,	L	79	232
1784	Heber,	L	158	256
1796	Hector,	M	43	20
——	Hector,	L		314
1817	Helen,	M		31
1824	Helen,	M		80
——	Helen,	M		93
1835	Helen,	L		472
1875	Helen,	L		404
1872	Helen Augusta,	L		396
1841	Helen L.,	L		275
1850	Helen Louisa,	M		197
1875	Helen Louise,	M		106
1830	Helen M.,	L		336
1847	Helen M,,	L		330
1850	Helen M.,	M		90
1834	Helen Maria,	L		341
1855	Helen Munro,	M		42
1817	Helen P.,	M		87
1841	Helen Sophia,	M		158
1856	Helen Storer,	M		103
1756	Heli,	L	62	227
1798	Heli,	L	157	255
1823	Heli H.,	L	301	306
1762	Heman,	L	35	219
1799	Heman,	L	98	238
1799	Heman,	L		425
1809	Heman,	L	217	273
——	Heman,	L		346
——	Henrietta,	M		88
1843	Henrietta,	L		463
1853	Henrietta G.,	L		470

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1851	Henrietta Thayer,	L		399
1783	Henry,	L	446	429
1789	Henry,	L		237
——	Henry,	L		248
1792	Henry,	L	134	251
1800	Henry,	L		438
1805	Henry,	M	58	26
1807	Henry,	M		150
1816	Henry,	L	488	442
1823	Henry,	M		91
——	Henry,	M		91
——	Henry,	M		93
1825	Henry,	L		317
1829	Henry,	L	272	293
1834	Henry,	M	71	32
1838	Henry,	L		450
——	Henry,	L		454
1839	Henry,	M		31
1840	Henry,	L		448
1841	Henry,	L		323
1843	Henry,	M	215	109
1847	Henry,	M		107
1849	Henry,	L	346	327
——	Henry,	L		369
——	Henry,	M		161
——	Henry,	M		193
1858	Henry,	L		358
1861	Henry,	L		332
1866	Henry,	L		384
1835	Henry A.,	L		363
1827	Henry Abner,	M	378	182
1844	Henry Albert,	M		169
1819	Henry Alphonzo,	L		275
1815	Henry Amos,	M	190	87
1814	Henry Bailey,	L	496	453
1849	Herbert Butler,	L		373
1834	Henry Chapman,	M	79	40
1830	Henry Clay,	L		287
1845	Henry Clay,	L		390
1855	Henry Corydon,	L		333
1820	Henry Dwight,	L		296
1822	Henry E.,	L	268	291
1858	Helen Elindy,	L		357
1861	Henry F.,	L		383
1851	Henry Gay,	L		362
1816	Henry H.,	L	201	268
1836	Henry H.,	L		325
1841	Henry H.,	L	508	463
1854	Henry H.,	L		330
1804	Henry James,	L		434
1834	Henry James,	L	499	454
1829	Henry L.,	M	372	181
1778	Henry Lawrence,	M		135
1813	Henry Lawrence,	M	323	154
1869	Henry Lewis,	M		197
1810	Henry Livingston,	M		27
1842	Helen Louisa,	L		380

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1840	Henry Martin,	L	216	272
1843	Henry Martyn,	L	390	364
1839	Henry Mason,	M		161
1822	Henry Nelson,	M		88
1865	Henry P.,	L		334
1837	Henry Preston,	M		157
1816	Henry Rowe,	M		30
1861	Henry Russell,	L		370
1810	Henry S.,	L	291	303
1832	Henry S.,	M	381	184
1839	Henry S.,	L		372
1858	Henry S.,	M		90
1875	Henry S.,	M		117
1830	Henry Samuel,	L	345	325
1852	Henry Selden,	L		356
1830	Henry Smith,	M		85
1838	Henry Valentine,	M	369	177
1837	Henry Ward,	L		338
1840	Henry Warren,	L		353
1841	Henry Washington,	M	388	194
1859	Herbert A.,	L		330
1862	Herbert Allan,	M		177
1866	Herbert Baxter,	L		476
1866	Herbert C.,	M		192
1867	Herbert E,,	L		473
1855	Herbert Elias,	L		385
1875	Herbert Erle,	L		331
1865	Herbert Kellogg,	M		199
1841	Herbert Paschal,	M	377	182
1854	Herbert Pliny,	L		328
1869	Herbert R.,	L		386
1865	Herbert Samuel,	L		402
1845	Herbert William,	L		463
1846	Herbert Witter,	M		179
——	Herman,	L		405
1817	Hester,	M		26
1853	Hester L.,	L		463
1698	Hezekiah Parsons,	L		211
1839	Hiland Clark,	L		360
1856	Hildegrade W.,	L		342
1797	Hiram,	M	28	14
1799	Hiram,	L		254
1808	Hiram,	M	55	25
1816	Hiram,	L	288	300
——	Hiram,	M	188½	86
1824	Hiram,	L		281
1825	Hiram,	L	326	317
1857	Hiram Augustus,	M		104
1838	Hiram Barlow,	M		182
1827	Hiram D.,	M		157
1853	Hiram F.,	L		366
1842	Hiram Milton,	L		379
1832	Hiram Newell,	L		363
1808	Hiram Newton,	L	280	298
1799	Hiram W.,	M	286	137
1786	Hollis,	L	439	422
1838	Hollis J.,	L		377

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.	BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1805	Homer,	M	45	20	1873	Ida W.,	M		116
1845	Homer,	M		33	——	India,	M		116
1871	Homer B.,	L		372	1877	Inez Ione,	L		393
1839	Homer L.,	M		108	1765	Ira,	M	254	129
1827	Homer Owen,	L	275	296	1777	Ira,	L	144	254
1839	Homer S.,	M	214	108	1801	Ira,	M	57	26
1830	Homer W.,	L	357	338	1824	Ira,	L		302
1805	Honor,	M		26	1872	Ira,	M		186
1782	Horace,	L	449	430	1812	Ira Hull,	M		160
1792	Horace,	L	255	288	1793	Ira Irvine,	L	222	276
1802	Horace,	M		27	1856	Ira Louis,	L		391
1824	Horace,	L		280	——	Ira M.,	M		170
1824	Horace,	L		441	1844	Ira N.,	L		334
1836	Horace,	L	512	469	1843	Ira Philip,	L	356	338
1826	Horace Austin,	L		350	1804	Ira S.,	L	226	277
1822	Horace Curtis,	L	223	276	——	Irad,	L		419
1827	Horace DeWitt,	L		337	1819	Irena,	L		309
1800	Horace Dunham,	M		20	1767	Irene,	M		66
1819	Horace Gaylord,	M		150	1794	Irene,	M		14
1883	Horace Lapsley,	M		114	1808	Irene,	L		456
1820	Horace P.,	L		447	1876	Irene,	M		200
1837	Horace Robert,	M		194	——	Ireneus,	M		76
1877	Horace Rollin,	M		113	1880	Iris,	M		37
——	Horatio,	M		14	——	Irving B.,	M		115
1801	Horatio,	M		137	1834	Irving Lyman,	M		100
1802	Horatio,	L	279	298	1878	Irving White,	M		201
1818	Horatio Elijah,	M	335	157	1732	Isaac,	L		218
1808	Horatio Gates,	M		28	1737	Isaac,	L	46	221
1849	Horatio T.,	L		374	1745	Isaac,	M	113	59
1817	Horatio Waldo,	L		270	1786	Isaac,	M		14
1853	Howard,	L		340	——	Isaac,	M		67
——	Howard,	L		341	——	Isaac,	M		70
1868	Howard Eaton,	L		382	——	Isaac,	L		244
1849	Howard Niles,	M		188	1812	Isaac,	L		297
——	Huldah,	M		67	1816	Isaac,	M		22
——	Huldah,	M		81	1825	Isaac Brown,	L		295
1765	Huldah,	L		242	1816	Isaac Miller,	L		456
1768	Huldah,	L		420	1824	Isaac Morris,	L		316
1800	Huldah,	M		148	1751	Isabel,	M		57
1772	Hunn,	M	127	66	——	Isabel,	M		191
——	Hushi,	M		129	1865	Isabel Gray,	L		462
1749	Ichabod,	M	115	59	1874	Isabel Lyons,	L		404
——	Ichabod,	M		70	1781	Ithamar,	L	179	262
1756	Ichabod,	M	261	130	1790	Ithamer,	L		243
1810	Ichabod,	M	352	167	——	Ithamar,	L		233
1820	Ichabod,	M		86	1850	J. De Witt,	L		459
1852	Ida,	L		347	1751	Jabez,	M		60
1872	Ida,	M		45	——	Jackson,	L		369
1873	Ida A.,	L		368	1708-9	Jacob,	L	15	215
1856	Ida E.,	L		349	1739	Jacob,	M	110	57
1869	Ida Kittie,	L		393	1748	Jacob,	L		225
1852	Ida L.,	M		187	1776	Jacob,	M	134	69
1850	Ida M.,	L		330	1792	Jacob,	L	137	251
1851	Ida M.,	L		357	1852	Jacob Wood,	M		42
1868	Ida Maria,	L		372	1786	Jairus,	M	274	134
1877	Ida May,	M		200	1787	Jairus,	L	160	256
1849	Ida Viola,	M		191	1703	James,	M	91	51

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
——	James,	M	105	54
——	James,	M		63
——	James,	M		159
1780	James,	L		254
1782	James,	L		247
1794	James,	L	167	259
——	James,	L		346
1805	James,	L	125	247
1817	James,	L		440
1862	James,	L		477
1849	James Alexander,	L		348
1851	James B.,	L		355
1787	James Bowdoin,	L		253
1841	James Childs,	L		466
1819	James Clifford,	M		172
1868	James Edwin,	L		287
1853	James Frank,	L	348	333
1807	James Gaius,	L		301
1841	James H.,	L		469
——	James Harvey,	M	155	76
1813	James Kent,	L	241	283
1830	James L.,	M	53	23
1876	James Ladd,	L		287
1839	James M.,	L		287
——	James M.,	L		455
1817	James Monroe,	L	270	291
1823	James N.,	M		172
1857	James R. W.,	L		360
1814	James Reynolds,	M		29
1841	James Roosevelt,	M	84	42
1825	James S.,	M	67	31
1817	Jane,	L		280
1819	Jane,	M		22
——	Jane,	M		79
——	Jane,	L		320
1824	Jane,	L		286
1838	Jane A.,	L		322
1841	Jane A.,	L		355
1824	Jane Ann,	M		85
——	Jane Antoinette,	M		113
1836	Jane E ,	M		173
1841	Jane E.,	L		363
1813	Jane Elizabeth,	L		277
1833	Jane Elizabeth,	L		446
1863	Jane Elizabeth,	L		468
——	Jane Jeanette,	M		79
1844	Jane L.,	L		339
1827	Jane M.,	M		89
1828	Jane M.,	L		323
1839	Jane S.,	L		381
1758	Jared,	M		127
1759	Jared,	M	12	9
1778	Jared,	L	132	248
1783	Jared,	M	25	13
1808	Jared,	M		146
1811	Jared,	M		22
1818	Jared B.,	M		21

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1809	Jared H.,	L		292
1718	Jason,	M		123
1760	Jason,	M	125	66
1764	Jason,	M		130
1790	Jason,	M	157	76
——	Jason,	M	307	144
——	Jason,	M		164
——	Jason,	M		166
1813	Jason,	M	354	167
1829	Janette,	L		307
1852	Jay W.,	L		375
1809	Jeannette Jane,	M		79
1784	Jeduthan,	L	164	258
1808	Jehiel,	L	454	431
1814	Jehiel,	L		257
1729	Jemima,	L		216
1744	Jemima,	M		55
1767	Jemima,	M		66
1865	Jennie Carrington,	M		112
1877	Jennie E.,	L		335
1857	Jennie J.,	M		193
1870	Jennie L.,	L		401
1861	Jennie May,	M		188
1776	Jeremiah,	L	428	417
1831	Jeremiah Evarts,	L		352
1781	Jeremy,	L		255
1709	Jerusha,	L		213
——	Jerusha,	L		240
1814	Jerusha,	L		273
1825	Jerusha,	L		309
1837	Jerusha,	L		346
1840	Jerome Eugene,	L		324
1766	Jesse,	L	127	247
1775	Jesse,	L		233
——	Jesse,	M		62
1818	Jesse,	M	186	86
1867	Jesse,	L		397
1874	Jesse,	M		104
1872	Jesse S.,	M		110
1852	Jesse Vaughn,	L	371	349
1794	Jessee,	M	144	71
——	Jessee,	M		74
1874	Jessica May,	M		46
1874	Jessie,	M		45
1883	Jessie,	L		391
1871	Jessie Azalie,	L		392
——	Jessie E.,	M		43
1857	Jessie Mary,	M		28
1856	Jessie May,	L		389
1760	Jestina,	M		129
1784	Joab,	M	316	146
1765	Joash,	M	258	130
1818	Joanna,	M		20
1807	Joanna W,,	L		292
1738	Joel,	M	108	55
1778	Joel,	M	128	66
1794	Joel,	L	177	261

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
——	Joel,	L		353
1804	Joel,	L	310	308
1805	Joel N.,	L	262	290
——	John,	M	217	3
1670	John,	L	3	211
1683	John,	M	3	5
1685	John,	M	89	50
1685	John,	M	222	119
1692	John,	L	8	213
1708	John,	M	97	52
1716	John,	L	13	214
——	John,	L	1	207
——	John,	L	21	216
1717	John,	M	227	122
1722	John,	L	25	218
——	John,	L		233
1725	John,	M	9	7
1741	John,	M	14	10
1745–6	John,	L		231
1746–7	John,	L	69	228
1747	John,	M	114	59
1754	John,	M		61
1759	John,	L		221
1760	John,	M	29	15
1765	John,	M		10
1770	John,	L		413
1779	John,	L		261
1779	John,	L		421
——	John,	L		265
——	John,	M		70
1780	John,	M		17
1780	John,	L	175	260
1781	John,	M	136	69
1781	John,	M	142	71
1783	John,	L	115	245
1785	John,	M	37	17
——	John,	M		17
1787	John,	L	123	247
1790	John,	M		137
1793	John,	L	166	259
——	John,	M		129
——	John,	M		161
——	John,	L		283
——	John,	L		378
1805	John,	L		264
1807	John,	M		26
1809	John,	M	295	140
——	John,	M		38
1815	John,	L	313	308
1821	John,	M	182	84
1824	John,	L	483	441
1827	John,	M		85
1827	John,	L		302
1827	John,	L	334	318
——	John,	L		321
1835	John,	M		23
1868	John,	M		102

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1879	John,	M		117
——	John A.,	M		166
1836	John A.,	L		353
1819	John A.,	L		455
1819	John Adams,	L		291
1847	John Augustus,	M		103
1809	John C.,	L		290
1820	John C.,	L		316
1842	John C.,	L		339
1853	John C.,	L	382	354
——	John Calvin,	L		305
1803	John Chandler,	L	452	431
1821	John Clark,	M	163	78
1816	John Clemence,	M		29
1791	John Colton,	L	163	258
1859	John D.,	M		186
1891	John Edward,	M		201
1884	John Elliott,	L		376
1822	John Emerson,	M	348	165
1851	John Everard,	M	382	189
1840	John Ford,	M		177
1833	John Franklin,	L		287
1855	John Franklin,	L		464
1870	John Franklin,	L		397
1830	John G.,	L	246	285
1865	John Gray,	L		459
1875	John Henry,	L		474
1827	John K.,	L		322
1860	John L.,	M		191
1762	John Lee,	M	246	126
1838	John Lee,	M	334	157
1864	John Lindsay,	M		42
1833	John M.,	M	69	31
1854	John M.,	M		186
——	John M.,	L		307
1693	John Parsons,	L		211
1810	John Pease,	L		317
1819	John Peter,	M		28
1856	John R.,	L		366
1821	John Raymond,	M		84
1817	John Ripley,	M		24
1872	John Rogers,	L		375
1825	John Rounds	L		271
1861	John S.,	L		391
1868	John Samuel,	L		396
1869	John Sawyer,	L		468
1831	John Seabury,	M	199	90
1808	John Vernon,	L		283
1852	John W.,	M		90
1827	John Wells,	L		276
1857	John Wesley,	L		371
——	John William,	M		159
1701	Jonathan,	L	12	214
——	Jonathan,	L	24	217
1724	Jonathan,	M	104	53
1727	Jonathan,	L	41	220
1737	Jonathan,	L		412

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1757	Jonathan,	L	72	230
1761	Jonathan,	M		63
——	Jonathan,	M		75
1763	Jonathan,	L		228
1770	Jonathan,	L		242
1822	Jonathan,	L		441
1776	Jonathan Parsons,	L		423
1769	Jonathan W.,	L	104	241
1686	Joseph,	M	4	5
1717	Joseph,	M	100	53
——	Joseph,	M	102	53
1719	Joseph,	L	20	216
1727	Joseph,	L	409	412
——	Joseph,	M	122	62
1739	Joseph,	M		124
1742	Joseph,	L	57	227
1759	Joseph,	M	18	11
1760	Joseph,	L		418
1761	Joseph,	M	266	131
——	Joseph,	M	8	7
1766	Joseph,	M	30	15
1771	Joseph,	M		17
——	Joseph,	M		18
1775	Joseph,	L	140	253
1781	Joseph,	L	107	243
1788	Joseph,	L	151	254
1789	Joseph,	L		436
1802	Joseph,	M	60	26
1810	Joseph,	L		297
1814	Joseph,	M	153	75
1828	Joseph A.,	L	220	275
1841	Joseph B.,	M	74	35
——	Joseph Burt,	L		262
1841	Joseph Edson,	M		40
1815	Joseph F.,	L	479	441
1886	Joseph F.,	L		400
1820	Joseph Frink,	L	308	307
1823	Dr. Joseph G. S.,	L	300	305
1818	Josiah Hubbard,	L		302
1828	Joseph M.,	M		38
1822	Joseph P.,	L		280
1831	Joseph Rodney,	M	359	168
1806	Joseph Roe,	L	236	282
1816	Josiah Stebbins,	L		289
1830	Joseph Vail,	L		352
1816	Joseph Warren,	L		295
1830	Joseph Warren,	L	385	361
1841	Josephine B.,	L		470
1836	Josephine Louise,	M		169
1799	Josephus,	M		146
——	Josiah,	M		75
1726	Josiah,	L	26	218
1767	Josiah,	L	78	232
1792	Josiah,	L		254
1816	Josiah,	L		257
1818	Josiah,	L	340	321
1722	Jotham,	M	228	122

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1754	Jotham,	M		126
1859	Judson Marshall,	M		109
1738	Julia,	M		15
——	Julia,	M		38
——	Julia,	L		246
——	Julia,	L		265
1801	Julia,	M	171	80
——	Julia,	M		82
1805	Julia,	M		67
1805	Julia,	L		434
——	Julia,	M		163
——	Julia,	M		165
1809	Julia,	L		447
1811	Julia,	L		280
1844	Julia,	L		369
1844	Julia,	L		462
1863	Julia,	M		110
1819	Julia A.,	L		318
1823	Julia A.,	L		323
1853	Julia Adelaide,	M		42
1800	Julia Ann,	M		163
1804	Julia Ann,	L		276
1824	Julia Ann,	L		307
1826	Julia Ann,	L		307
——	Julia Ann,	L		319
1833	Julia Ann Cooke,	M		30
1831	Julia Annette,	M		40
1832	Julia B.,	M		93
1841	Julia B.,	L		357
1828	Julia Boughton,	L	244	284
1849	Julia C.,	L		303
1869	Julia Davis,	M		49
1846	Julia E.,	L		366
1850	Julia E.,	L		399
1871	Julia Edna,	M		200
1870	Julia Ettie,	L		396
1846	Julia Fidelia,	L		360
1826	Julia Maria,	L		456
1838	Julia Maria,	L		364
1833	Julia Martha,	L		272
1831	Julia Mercy,	L		341
1838	Julia S.,	L		295
1827	Julia Sophronia,	L		352
1875	Julia Vestura,	M		190
——	Julian Sleight,	M		30
1834	Juliana,	L		381
1838	Juliette,	L		275
1842	Juliette E.,	L		381
——	Julius,	M		76
1777	Julius,	L	111	243
1777	Julius,	L	146	254
1806	Julius,	L	470	437
1808	Julius Austin,	L	285	300
1836	Julius Charles,	L	365	348
1845	Julius V.,	L		459
1752	Justin,	L	422	413
1769	Justin,	L	81	233

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1818	Justin,	L		431
1824	Justin Baker,	L		443
1833	Justina,	L		381
1824	Justus,	L		298
1843	Justus C.,	L		366
1864	Kate A.,	L		361
1857	Kate Hamilton,	L		462
1844	Kate L.,	L		354
1860	Kate L.,	L		475
1856	Kate Lindsly,	M		42
1850	Kate M.,	L		389
1866	Kate Merwin,	M		201
1731	Katherine,	M	232	122
1762	Katherine,	M		127
1871	Katy,	L		402
——	Katy Bush,	M		115
1819	Keziah,	L		311
1815	L. Munson,	M		172
1795	Lambert,	M		137
1884	Lambert D.,	M		183
——	Laura,	M		43
1821	Laura,	M		81
——	Laura,	M		163
——	Laura,	L		286
1865	Laura A.,	L		335
1866	Laura A.,	L		368
1797	Laura Allen,	L		288
1840	Laura Allen,	L		351
1820	Laura Ann,	L		318
1876	Laura Elma,	L		471
1822	Laura Jane,	L		307
——	Laura M.,	L		364
1845	Laura Sophia,	L		295
1827	Laura Sophronia,	L		295
1853	Laura Virginia,	M		38
1811	Lawrence Perez,	M	169	80
——	Lauretta,	M		164
1813	Lavinia,	L		453
1820	Lavinia,	L		309
1820	Lavinia,	L		350
1868	Lavinia B.,	M		111
1876	Lawrence,	M		196
1793	Lebeus,	L		436
——	Le Roy C.,	M		43
1816	Lee A.,	L		337
——	Lee G ,	L		378
1749	Lemuel,	M	260	130
1779	Lemuel,	M	141	71
1787	Lemuel,	M	302	143
1827	Lemuel,	M		84
1865	Lemuel,	M		103
1845	Lemuel Atwater,	M		188
1817	Lemuel Baldwin,	M	346	165
1875	Lena,	M		45
1865	Lena M.,	L		386
1783	Lent Munson,	M	317	147
——	Lent Munson,	M		172

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1799	Leonard,	M	158	77
1820	Leonard,	L	202	268
1875	Leonard R.,	M		111
1842	Leonard S.,	M		93
1841	Leonidas,	M		109
——	Leonidas Polk,	M		90
1834	Leonora,	L		274
1818	Lester,	L	353	337
1768	Lettice,	L		248
——	Letty,	M		75
1802	Leusania,	M		148
1734–5	Levi,	L	27	218
1758	Levi,	M	262	130
1768	Levi,	L		228
1776	Levi,	L	80	232
——	Levi,	L		233
1786	Levi,	M	308	144
1786	Levi,	L	94	238
1787	Levi,	M		14
1788	Levi,	L	143	253
——	Levi,	M		58
1800	Levi,	L		265
1819	Levi,	L	328	317
1830	Levi,	L		323
1822	Levi Parsons,	L		301
1833	Levi R.,	M	356	167
——	Lewis,	M		73
1786	Lewis,	L	90	238
1845	Lewis Cass,	L		331
1860	Lewis Disney,	L		403
1826	Lewis Emmons,	M	345	162
1833	Lewis Franklin,	L	342	323
1865	Lewis H.,	L		403
1827	Lewis Merritt,	M		89
1872	Lilian Mack,	L		334
1870	Lilian May,	L		383
1878	Lily Maud,	L		397
1786	Lincoln,	L		430
1848	Linda B.,	L		390
——	Lineas,	L		265
——	Linus,	M		171
1872	Livonia May,	L		395
1876	Lizzie,	M		201
1863	Lizzie A.,	L		383
1864	Lizzie A.,	L		372
1881	Lizzie Mabel,	L		392
1852	Lizzie Sarah,	M		107
1732	Lois,	M		55
1741	Lois,	L		221
1742–3	Lois,	L		219
1765	Lois,	L		419
1770	Lois,	M		128
1772	Lois,	M		66
1781	Lois,	M	282	136
1786	Lois,	M		133
1789	Lois,	L		237
1791	Lois,	L		263

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1793	Lois,	L		237
——	Lois,	L		377
1803	Lois,	L		304
1804	Lois,	L		313
1716	Lois A.,	M		78
——	Lois Frisbee,	M		78
1778	Loly,	M		146
1837	Lona,	L		362
1858	Lona L.,	L		372
1819	Lora,	M		81
1862	Lora,	L		384
1790	Loraine Allen,	L		250
1851	Loranus E.,	L	391	365
1833	Loren E.,	L		364
1790	Lorenzo,	M	154	76
1811	Lorenzo,	M	181	84
1832	Lorenzo,	L		309
1821	Lorenzo Adams,	L		275
1800	Lorenzo E.,	L	309	308
1866	Loretta J.,	M		111
1830	Lorinda,	L		309
1813	Lotan,	L	200	268
1882	Lotta Edith,	L		399
1846	Lottie,	L		289
1866	Lottie Burdett,	L		327
1870	Lottie E.,	M		117
1874	Lottie Lee,	L		396
1874	Louie,	M		110
1876	Louie B.,	L		386
1855	Louis Bowles,	L		382
1800	Louis M.,	M		140
1752	Louisa,	L		418
1810	Louisa,	L		425
1811	Louisa,	L		349
1815	Louisa,	L		298
1817	Louisa,	L		311
1819	Louisa,	L		448
1827	Louisa,	L		456
1828	Louisa,	L		309
1841	Louisa,	L		457
1849	Louisa,	M		186
1814	Louisa Ann,	M		160
1810	Louisa Marie,	L		278
1812	Louisa Susannah,	L		302
1861	Louisa Taylor,	M		186
1803	Louise,	M		18
1848	Louise Amelia,	M		40
1858	Louise LeSure,	L		390
1864	Louise Jackson,	L		356
1806	Louise Maria,	M		28
1818	Lovilla,	L		315
——	Lovilla I.,	L		318
1712	Lovina,	L		420
1795	Lovina,	L		246
1803	Loving,	L		256
1799	Lovinia,	L		436
1817	Lovinia,	L		318

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1772	Lovisa,	L		248
1816	Lovisa,	L		451
1787	Lowly,	M		69
1879	Lubra,	M		45
1767	Luce,	M		126
1813	Lucetta,	L		316
1831	Lucia Patty,	L		307
1845	Lucia S.,	L		366
——	Lucien,	M		73
1785	Lucina,	L		251
——	Lucina,	M		63
1823	Lucina T.,	M		23
1754	Lucinda,	L		224
1785	Lucinda,	L		237
1788	Lucinda,	L		419
1799	Lucinda,	M		144
——	Lucinda,	M		171
——	Lucinda,	L		265
1802	Lucinda,	L		254
1807	Lucinda,	M		87
1808	Lucinda,	L		273
1809	Lucinda,	L		308
1818	Lucinda,	L		286
1839	Lucinda,	L		362
1838	Lucinda J.,	L		326
1854	Lucinda S.,	L		349
——	Lucius,	M		141
1793	Lucius,	M	304	143
——	Lucius,	M		164
——	Lucius,	L		233
1806	Lucius,	L		438
1820	Lucius,	M	52	23
1844	Lucius,	L	383	355
1834	Lucius Edwin,	M		182
1801	Lucius Warner,	M	330	155
1868	Lucius Wolcott,	M		199
1767	Lucretia,	L		418
1795	Lucretia,	M		140
1808	Lucretia,	L		303
1810	Lucretia,	L		291
1811	Lucretia,	L		290
1815	Lucretia,	L		441
1832	Lucretia,	L		353
1832	Lucretia Elmira,	L		274
1822	Lucretia M.,	L		376
1755	Lucy,	M		132
1759	Lucy,	M		57
1763	Lucy,	L		232
——	Lucy,	M		133
1767	Lucy,	L		413
1770	Lucy,	L		419
1771	Lucy,	L		417
1774	Lucy,	L		232
——	Lucy,	L		265
1777	Lucy,	L		242
1777	Lucy,	L		258
1779	Lucy,	L		237

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.	BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1784	Lucy,	L		253	1813	Luke,	L	234	281
1785	Lucy,	L		237	1816	Luke,	L		315
1787	Lucy,	M		76	1819	Luke,	L		440
——	Lucy,	M		66	1839	Luke,	L		337
1789	Lucy,	L		251	1831	Luke E.,	M		23
1790	Lucy,	M		69	1716	Luke Parsons,	L		211
1796	Lucy,	M		142	1823	Luke R.,	L	323	315
1802	Lucy,	L		265	1881	Lulu Irene,	L		393
1803	Lucy,	L		455	——	Lula,	L		310
1804	Lucy,	L		299	1815	Luman Norton,	L		291
1817	Lucy,	L		279	1872	Luna,	M		110
1817	Lucy,	L		317	——	Lura,	L		431
1825	Lucy,	M		92	——	Lurandy,	L		314
1846	Lucy,	L		362	1766	Lure,	M		134
1849	Lucy,	M		15	1855	Lutetia Augusta,	L		270
1828	Lucy A.,	L		319	1760	Luther,	L		226
1837	Lucy Adelaide,	M		158	1754	Luther,	L	76	232
1797	Lucy Almera,	M		137	——	Luther,	L		252
1832	Lucy Ann,	L		351	——	Luther,	L		346
1828	Lucy Brownell,	L		361	1841	Luther,	L		381
1861	Lucy Clark,	L		468	1808	Luther White,	L		319
1812	Lucy Colton,	L		308	1829	Luthera Tidd,	M		86
1812	Lucy Emeline,	L		294	1730	Lydia,	M		55
1827	Lucy Emeline,	L		440	1734	Lydia,	L		217
1852	Lucy Foster,	M		104	——	Lydia,	M		62
1802	Lucy H.,	M		14	1754	Lydia,	M		10
——	Lucy Lewis,	M		78	1759	Lydia,	M		127
1822	Lucy M.,	L		303	1774	Lydia,	M		66
1825	Lucy M.,	L		456	1776	Lydia,	M		16
1834	Lucy M.,	L		325	1776	Lydia,	M		70
1880	Lucy May,	L		404	1776	Lydia,	M		143
1776	Lucy Munson,	M		128	1777	Lydia,	M		133
1839	Lucy Parsons,	L		470	——	Lydia,	M		72
1823	Lucy S.,	M		157	1779	Lydia,	M		74
1835	Lucy S.,	L		450	1809	Lydia,	M		26
1838	Lucy S.,	L		289	1882	Lydia,	M		110
1854	Lucyett,	L		456	1812	Lydia A.,	L		455
1861	Luella,	L		384	1818	Lydia A.,	L		280
—	Luke,	L		203	1841	Lydia Ann,	L		371
1655	Luke,	L	398	207	——	Lydia Ann,	M		22
1674–5	Luke,	L	5	211	1835	Lydia Aurelia,	L		324
1691	Luke,	L	400	409	1872	Lydia Brown,	L		351
1706	Luke,	L	14	215	——	Lydia Holt,	M		78
1723	Luke.	L	404	410	1786	Lydia Lurenda,	M	305	144
1744	Luke,	L	40	220	1818	Lydia Lurenda,	M		166
1752	Luke,	L	418	413	1807	Lydia M.,	M		21
1753	Luke,	L	50	222	1815	Lydia Maria,	M		168
1756	Luke,	L		228	1766	Lydia Moulton,	L		260
1760	Luke,	L		413	1808	Lydia Orpha,	L		297
1782	Luke,	L		243	1873	Lyle,	L		384
1783	Luke,	L		246	——	Lyman,	M		160
1786	Luke,	L	174	260	1746	Lyman,	M	247	126
1788	Luke,	L	450	430	1782	Lyman,	M		72
1789	Luke,	L	224	276	1784	Lyman,	M	292	139
1792	Luke,	L	445	425	1796	Lyman,	M	56	26
1800	Luke,	L		432	——	Lyman,	L	186	263
1806	Luke,	L	247	285	——	Lyman,	L		321

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1812	Lyman,	L	330	318
1819	Lyman,	L	325	317
1841	Lyman Allen,	L		379
1827	Lyman Augustus,	L		270
1853	Lyman Clarence,	L		356
1838	Lyman H.,	L		323
1863	Lyman Potter,	L		395
1858	M. Arthur,	L		402
1745	Mabel,	M		10
——	Mabel,	M		59
——	Mabel,	M		74
——	Mabel,	M		75
——	Mabel,	L		419
1875	Mabel,	L		406
1886	Mabel A.,	M		111
1877	Mabel F.,	L		398
1834	Mack,	M		23
1874	Maggie Rozena,	L		378
——	Mahala,	M		18
1825	Mahala R.,	L		322
1784	Mamre,	M		143
1803	Mandana,	L		292
1783	Manly,	M	314	146
1811	Manly,	M	160	77
1766	Marcena,	L		252
1795	Marcena,	L		296
1832	Marcena,	L	386	361
1784	Marcus,	M	283	136
——	Marcus,	M	289	138
1808	Marcus,	L	281	299
1811	Marcus,	M	333	156
——	Marcus,	M		159
1813	Marcus,	M		26
1831	Marcus,	M		39
1840	Marcus Aurelius,	L	368	348
1817	Marcus T.,	L	481	441
1865	Marcus T.,	L		464
1712	Margaret,	L		213
1741	Margaret,	L	30	219
1777	Margaret,	L		427
1796	Margaret,	L		289
——	Margaret,	L		252
1807	Margaret,	L		314
——	Margaret,	M		31
1835	Margaret,	M		35
1877	Margaret,	M		49
1849	Margaret A.,	L		344
1878	Margaret Dwight,	L		358
1856	Margaret Gale,	L		356
1681	Margery,	M	221	119
1880	Marguerite S.,	L		370
1798	Maria,	L		265
——	Maria,	M		140
——	Maria,	L		321
——	Maria,	L		423
1807	Maria,	M		20
1813	Maria,	M		27
1836	Maria,	M		15
1873	Maria B.,	M		111
1827	Maria E.,	L		303
1834	Maria J.,	L		363
1815	Maria Louisa,	M		28
1843	Maria Louisa,	L		375
1867	Maria Porter,	L		469
1825	Maria T.,	L		270
1816	Maria Y.,	L		315
1785	Mariah,	M		17
1808	Mariah,	L		240
1865	Marian Edith,	L		399
1867	Marion,	M		101
1874	Marion E.,	M		185
1842	Marion Elizabeth,	L		324
1867	Marion F.,	L		401
1818	Mariette,	L		451
1877	Marietta,	L		389
1838	Mark H.,	L	381	354
1860	Mark N.,	L		363
1878	Mark W.,	L		391
1750	Marlow,	M		126
1818	Marsena,	L	277	298
1804	Marshall,	M	152	75
1885	Marshall F.,	M		110
1813	Marshall L.,	L	480	441
1809	Marshall Victor,	L		314
1715	Martha,	M		122
1726	Martha,	L		410
1843	Martha,	L		470
1747	Martha,	L		226
1748	Martha,	M		126
1755	Martha,	L		413
1760	Martha,	L		232
1761	Martha,	L		233
1772	Martha,	L		413
1780	Martha,	M		133
1780	Martha,	L		262
1787	Martha,	L		256
1790	Martha,	M		17
——	Martha,	L		364
1803	Martha,	M		77
1823	Martha,	M		92
1836	Martha A.,	M		168
1843	Martha A.,	L		458
1848	Martha A.,	L		382
1843	Martha Angeline,	M		188
1828	Martha Ann,	M		162
1846	Martha Ann,	L		460
1857	Martha Arms,	L		467
1871	Martha Barrows,	L		469
1836	Martha C.,	M		88
1829	Martha E.,	M		32
1845	Martha J.,	M		108
1851	Martha J.,	L		328
1802	Martha Keyes,	L		439
——	Martha L.,	M		82

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1817	Martha L.,	L		455
1869	Martha Letitia,	L		356
1815	Martha Longley,	L		267
1837	Martha Lucinda,	M		108
1812	Martha Maria,	M		172
1824	Martha Maria,	M		89
1838	Martha Melinda,	L		340
1810	Martha Smith,	L		289
——	Martha Upson,	M		78
1774	Martin,	L		261
1766	Martis,	L		248
——	Mary,	M		115
1676	Mary,	M	219	119
1688	Mary,	L		409
1692	Mary,	M		50
1699	Mary,	L		213
1712	Mary,	M	98	52
1723	Mary,	L		411
1733	Mary,	L		220
1735	Mary,	L		218
1743	Mary,	L		225
1745	Mary,	M		129
1746	Mary,	M		55
——	Mary,	M		59
1747	Mary,	M		60
1751	Mary,	M		61
1752	Mary,	M		126
1753	Mary,	M		9
1754	Mary,	L		418
1757	Mary,	L		232
1758	Mary,	M		61
——	Mary,	M		63
1761	Mary,	L		419
1763	Mary,	L		227
1766	Mary,	L		242
1771	Mary,	M		131
1775	Mary,	M		134
1776	Mary,	M		11
1776	Mary,	M		66
1782	Mary,	M		17
1783	Mary,	L		243
1787	Mary,	L		423
1790	Mary,	L		288
——	Mary,	L		248
——	Mary,	L		261
——	Mary,	L		265
——	Mary,	L		336
——	Mary,	L		364
1801	Mary,	M		75
1801	Mary,	L		252
——	Mary,	M		25
1803	Mary,	L		265
1805	Mary,	L		259
1807	Mary,	L		279
1809	Mary,	L		304
1811	Mary,	M		26
1811	Mary,	M		150
1812	Mary,	L		290
1814	Mary,	L		434
1817	Mary,	M		80
1818	Mary,	M		161
1818	Mary,	L		441
1818	Mary,	L		456
1819	Mary,	L		297
1819	Mary,	L		311
1824	Mary,	M		142
1824	Mary,	L		446
——	Mary,	M		88
1825	Mary,	L		317
——	Mary,	M		93
1827	Mary,	M		83
1828	Mary,	M		82
1829	Mary,	L		448
——	Mary,	M		32
——	Mary,	M		44
——	Mary,	M		43
1833	Mary,	L		285
1834	Mary,	L		331
1835	Mary,	L		309
1838	Mary,	L		369
1840	Mary,	L		451
1847	Mary,	L		339
1848	Mary,	L		382
1866	Mary,	L		356
1878	Mary,	L		402
1819	Mary A.,	L		299
1824	Mary A.,	L		291
1825	Mary A.,	L		280
1833	Mary A.,	L		324
1847	Mary A.,	M		191
1847	Mary A.,	L		472
1852	Mary A.,	L		377
1855	Mary A.,	M		192
1859	Mary Abby,	L		461
1831	Mary Abigail,	L		272
1804	Mary Adaline,	L		440
1817	Mary Adams,	L	242	283
1879	Mary Adeline,	M		112
——	Mary Alice,	M		73
1859	Mary Alice,	M		199
1845	Mary Amanda,	M		38
1770	Mary Ann,	M		58
1770	Mary Ann,	M		133
1770	Mary Ann,	M		138
1774	Mary Ann,	M		127
——	Mary Ann,	M		162
——	Mary Ann,	M		27
1801	Mary Ann,	M		27
1805	Mary Ann,	M		27
1809	Mary Ann,	M		172
1810	Mary Ann,	L		300
——	Mary Ann,	M		158
——	Mary Ann,	L		251
1814	Mary Ann,	M		171

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1814	Mary Ann,	L		271
1815	Mary Ann,	L		309
1820	Mary Ann,	L		321
1823	Mary Ann,	M		160
1828	Mary Ann,	L		270
1831	Mary Ann,	L		352
1838	Mary Ann,	L		449
1841	Mary Ann,	L		458
1844	Mary Ann,	M		157
1820	Mary Ann T.,	M		88
1841	Mary Augusta,	M	374	181
——	Mary Bartol,	L		389
1838	Mary Beersheba,	L		461
1853	Mary Brayton,	L		329
1808	Mary Burt,	L		257
1874	Mary C.,	L		477
1866	Mary Charlotte,	L		378
1840	Mary Cornelia,	L		354
1817	Mary D.,	M		167
1870	Mary Dunn,	M		106
1844	Mary E.,	M		108
1852	Mary E.,	M		185
1860	Mary E.,	L		400
1878	Mary E.,	L		478
1859	Mary Effie,	M		105
1870	Mary Effie,	L		372
1856	Mary Eliza,	M		190
1867	Mary Elizabeth,	M		48
——	Mary Elizabeth,	M		64
1855	Mary Elia,	L		461
1840	Mary Ellen,	L		375
1844	Mary Ellen,	L		294
1854	Mary Ellen,	L		379
1856	Mary Estelle,	M		198
1852	Mary Evelyn,	L		380
1840	Mary F.,	L		354
1854	Mary F.,	M		90
——	Mary Frost,	M		78
1849	Mary G.,	L		330
1849	Mary Howard,	M		42
1875	Mary Howard,	M		49
1836	Mary Isabel,	M		89
1834	Mary J.,	L		338
1838	Mary J.,	L		324
——	Mary J.,	L		320
1850	Mary J.,	L		364
1875	Mary J.,	L		387
1826	Mary Jane,	L		442
1837	Mary Jane,	L		316
1844	Mary Jane,	L		366
1816	Mary Jones,	M		86
1845	Mary Josephine,	L		343
——	Mary Kate,	M		96
1841	Mary L.,	M		32
1843	Mary L.,	M		187
1849	Mary L.,	L		349
1858	Mary Lavinia,	L		471

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1863	Mary Lillian,	L		473
1884	Mary Lloyd,	M		41
1851	Mary Louisa,	L		233
1859	Mary Louisa,	L		370
1884	Mary Louisa,	L		375
——	Mary M.,	M		30
1819	Mary M.,	M		78
1832	Mary Maria,	L		376
1840	Mary Matilda,	L		340
1846	Mary Melinda,	L		389
1844	Mary O.,	L		363
1836	Mary P.,	L		289
1839	Mary P.,	M		100
1803	Mary Parker,	M		162
1865	Mary Parker,	L		351
1865	Mary Pauline,	M		48
1866	Mary Peebles,	L		394
1870	Mary Prescott,	M		47
1839	Mary R.,	L		357
1860	Mary R.,	M		189
1836	Mary R. E.,	M		23
1840	Mary S.,	L		326
1860	Mary S.,	L		464
1822	Mary Shattuck,	L		453
1798	Mary Sheldon,	L		434
1852	Mary Sophia,	L		381
1816	Mary Stebbins,	L		307
1852	Mary Stone,	M		174
1842	Mary Thaxter,	L		453
1793	Matilda,	M		139
1811	Matilda,	L		259
——	Matilda,	L		320
1819	Matthew,	M		22
1610	Matthias,	M		1
1678	Matthias,	M		5
1688	Matthias,	M	223	119
1711	Matthias,	M		122
1727	Matthias,	M	236	123
1766	Matthias,	M		130
——	Mattie,	M		116
1872	Maude,	L		334
1855	Maurice Everett,	L		471
1877	May,	L		384
1757	Medad,	L	63	227
1812	Medad,	L	304	306
1825	Medad Clark,	L	305	307
1798	Medad Smith,	L	159	256
1799	Mehitable,	L		279
1822	Mehitable,	L		302
1760	Melicent,	M		63
——	Melinda,	L		252
1802	Melinda,	L		254
1821	Melinda Clarissa,	L		302
1811	Melissa,	M		151
1821	Melissa,	M	326	154
1846	Melissa,	L		348
——	Melvin,	L		321

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.	BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1847	Melvina J.,	L		383	1768	Molly,	M		16
1786	Merab,	M		137	1783	Molly,	L		261
1850	Merab,	M		190	1799	Monseir,	M		147
1681	Mercy,	L		408	——	Morris,	M		141
1750	Mercy,	M		60	1828	Morris Strafford,	L	503	457
——	Mercy,	L		213	1711–2	Moses,	L		215
1752	Mercy,	L		226	1717	Moses,	L	19	216
1778	Mercy,	M		141	——	Moses,	L		321
1817	Mercy,	L		290	1743	Moses,	L	416	412
1841	Merena Sophia,	M		183	1753	Moses,	L		231
1762	Merinda,	M		126	1773	Moses,	L	162	258
1805	Meroa,	L		297	1775	Moses,	L	440	423
1797	Merrick,	L		314	1786	Moses,	M	132	67
1851	Merrick Tuttle,	M		194	1863	Moses Edwin,	M		188
1806	Merrill,	L		279	——	Munson,	M	299	142
1845	Merrill,	M		41	1871	Myra,	L		384
1793	Merritt,	M	151	75	1876	Myra Finnett,	L		395
1851	Merritt Blakeslee,	M		194	1800	Myraette,	L		245
1829	Merritt Russell,	M		89	1794	Myron,	L	119	245
1831	Milan Hubbard,	L		456	1819	Myron,	L		280
1856	Milan Milando,	L		473	1804	Myron D.,	L	500	455
1823	Milando Lansing,	L	502	456	1879	Myron D.,	L		478
1767	Miles,	M	287	138	1868	Myron E.,	L		477
1784	Miles,	M	26	14	1828	Myron R.,	L		324
1821	Miles,	M		160	1837	Myrtilla,	L		363
1805	Miles Andrew,	M		159	1803	Myrtle,	L		282
1817	Millard M.,	L		308	1786	Myrtle Bradley,	L		245
1822	Milette,	M		80	——	Myrtle N.,	L		343
1752	Millicent,	M		62	1799	Nabby,	M		70
——	Millie,	M		97	1764	Nabby Lord,	M		126
1867	Millie M.,	L		328	——	Nancy,	M		193
——	Milo,	L	339	320	1785	Nancy,	L		261
1814	Milo,	M	338	159	1794	Nancy,	L		237
1825	Milton Eddy,	L		337	1794	Nancy,	L		276
1870	Milton Pitt,	L		379	1804	Nancy,	M		14
1841	Milton W.,	L	514	472	1808	Nancy,	L		300
1808	Miner,	L	472	438	1813	Nancy,	L		437
——	Minerva,	L		221	1828	Nancy,	L		437
——	Minerva,	L		321	1811	Nancy Ann,	L		292
1801	Minerva,	M		25	1826	Nancy Cornelia,	L		448
1810	Minerva,	L		282	1827	Nancy Eliza,	M		91
1815	Minerva,	L		283	1836	Nancy J.,	L		323
1815	Minerva,	L		447	1832	Nancy Jane,	L		271
1848	Minerva J.,	L		335	1846	Nancy Juliet,	M		89
1849	Minnie,	L		372	1828	Nancy L.,	M		172
1867	Minnie,	L		375	1837	Nancy M.,	L		331
1867	Minnie,	L		386	1835	Nancy Mary,	L		272
1881	Minnie Florence,	L		352	1749	Naomi,	L		219
1823	Miranda,	L		310	1795	Naomi,	L		238
1720	Miriam,	L		218	——	Narcissa,	M		82
1729	Miriam,	L		220	1883	Natalie Roosevelt,	M		42
1775	Miriam,	L		243	1747	Nathan,	L	44	221
1832	Miriam Mary,	M		95	——	Nathan,	L		229
1754	Mirick,	L	423	413	1779	Nathan,	L		243
1779	Mirick,	L		430	——	Nathaniel,	M	86	3
1819	Mirriam,	M		79	1677	Nathaniel,	L	6	211
1761	Molly,	L		413	1678	Nathaniel,	M	87	50

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1679	Nathaniel,	M	220	119
1705	Nathaniel,	M	92	51
1705	Nathaniel,	L	9	213
1712	Nathaniel,	M		122
1714	Nathaniel,	L	17	216
1732	Nathaniel,	L	28	218
1733	Nathaniel,	M	237	123
1739	Nathaniel,	M		124
1746	Nathaniel,	L	59	227
1756	Nathaniel,	L		232
1774	Nathaniel,	M		131
1785	Nathaniel,	M		131
1787	Nathaniel,	L	136	251
1812	Nathaniel,	L	487	442
1828	Nathaniel,	M	106	55
1872	Nathaniel Howard,	M		48
——	Nellie,	M		97
1856	Nellie,	L		463
1860	Nellie C.,	M		193
1860	Nellie J.,	M		200
1856	Nellie Virginia,	L		395
1821	Nelson,	M		165
——	Nelson,	L		233
1812	Nelson Alvirus,	L	233	281
——	Nelson D.,	M		191
1855	Nelson H.,	M		187
1796	Nema,	L		256
1858	Nettie,	L		386
1882	Nettie Bailey,	L		382
1854	Netty,	L		371
——	Newell,	L		378
1835	Newton Emerson,	L	389	364
1843	Newton J.,	L	515	472
1715–6	Noah,	L	18	216
1739	Noah,	L	52	225
1768	Noah,	L	128	247
1802	Noah.	L	260	289
1843	Noah Dwight,	L	380	353
1871	Noah Dwight,	L		401
1775	Noble Barnum,	L	114	244
1848	Nora M.,	L		366
1847	Noralis M.,	M		93
1867	Norman,	M		186
1816	Oakley,	L		376
1807	Obadiah Ward,	L	228	278
1745	Obed,	L	58	227
1769	Obed,	L		232
1761	Obedience,	M		128
1790	Oded,	L	96	238
1841	Oella Pamphilia,	M		182
1763	Olive,	M		128
1784	Olive,	M		131
1787	Olive,	L		243
1796	Olive,	M		140
1820	Olive L.,	L		323
1846	Olive M.,	L		377
1815	Olive Pamelia,	L		281

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1716	Oliver,	M		123
1755	Oliver,	M	256	129
1760	Oliver,	L	34	219
1776	Oliver,	M	130	67
1782	Oliver,	M	297	141
1790	Oliver,	L	91	238
——	Oliver,	L		321
1812	Oliver,	M	344	162
1845	Oliver A.,	M		187
1789	Oliver Cromwell,	M		147
1816	Oliver F.,	M	170	80
1802	Oliver Franklin,	M	165	79
1767	Olle,	M		126
——	Omer,	M		44
1867	Omer S.,	M		45
——	Orange,	L		254
1809	Orange,	L		289
——	Orel,	M		162
1841	Oremill C.,	L	221	275
——	Orestus,	M		163
——	Orlo,	L		277
1846	Orlando A.,	L		330
1819	Orpha G.,	L		303
1856	Orra Lilley,	L		465
1875	Orra Lilley,	L		465
1796	Orrin,	L	180	262
1797	Orrin,	M	310	146
1834	Orrin S.,	M		184
——	Orson,	M		162
1814	Orus,	L	290	302
1845	Orus Pascal,	L		366
1870	Orvill A.,	L		403
1862	Orvilla Oliver,	M		96
1828	Oscar,	L		274
1828	Oscar Blakeslie,	M	206	98
1851	Oscar Delano,	L		383
1744	Othniel,	L		231
——	Otis,	L	184	263
1871	Otis C.,	L		384
1798	Pamelia,	L		238
——	Pamelia,	L		263
1799	Pamelia,	L		264
1834	Pamelia,	L		326
1850	Pamelia Warriner,	L		381
——	Parker,	L		454
1772	Patience,	L		253
1817	Patience,	M		92
1775	Patience Benham,	M	277	135
1768	Patty,	L		422
1785	Patty,	L		425
1791	Patty,	L		435
1795	Patty,	M		69
1795	Patty,	L		254
1799	Patty,	M		14
1714	Paul,	L	23	217
——	Paul,	L	69	229
1772	Paul,	L	170	259

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1814	Paul,	M	162	78
1814	Paul,	L	320	313
1876	Paul B.,	L		384
——	Paulina,	L		246
——	Pauline A.,	L		394
——	Pearl,	M		44
1698	Peletiah,	L	402	409
1735	Peletiah,	L		412
1765	Peletiah,	L	437	422
1764	Penuel,	M		13
1791	Penuel,	M		19
1794	Penuel,	M		19
1785	Percis,	L		254
1828	Percyette,	L		351
1759	Peresh,	L	426	414
1793	Peresh,	L	457	431
1822	Perez,	M		81
1804	Permelia,	L		289
1836	Permelia H.,	L		351
1879	Perry,	M		45
1836	Perry Smith,	L	306	307
1803	Persia,	L		257
1782	Persis,	L		258
1713	Peter,	M	226	122
1745	Peter,	M		125
1754	Peter,	L	61	227
1781	Peter,	M	278	135
——	Peter,	M	139	70
1805	Peter,	L		304
1818	Peter,	M	325	154
1842	Peter,	L		346
1816	Peter Augustus,	M	321	151
1823	Peter James,	M		162
1807	Peter M.,	L	248	286
1839	Peter Marshall,	M	367	175
1849	Phanette P.,	L		458
——	Phebe,	M		63
1739	Phebe,	L		217
1760	Phebe,	L		231
1766	Phebe,	M		69
1766	Phebe,	M		133
1770	Phebe,	L		228
1777	Phebe,	L		420
1783	Phebe,	M		71
1783	Phebe,	L		262
——	Phebe,	M		142
1785	Phebe,	M		143
——	Phebe A.,	L		364
1818	Phebe Adeline,	L		296
1841	Phebe C.,	L		331
1832	Phebe J.,	M		38
1783	Phebe Parsons,	L		422
——	Phebe Rugg,	M		78
1791	Phila,	M		148
1805	Philander C.,	L		282
1771	Philena,	L		233
1807	Philena,	L		277

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1812	Phillips Dwight,	L		437
1787	Philo,	L	109	243
1798	Philo,	M	44	20
——	Philo,	M		141
1814	Philo,	M		159
1826	Philo,	L		298
1847	Philo,	L	359	340
1820	Philomela,	L		299
1764	Philomelia,	M		127
——	Phineas,	M		61
1734	Phineas,	L	411	412
1761	Phineas,	L		419
1786	Phineas,	L		419
1831	Phineas W.,	L	471	437
1804	Platt,	M	54	25
1832	Platt Osborne,	M	351	165
1779	Pliny,	L	84	236
1787	Pliny,	M	306	144
1810	Pliny,	L	329	318
1878	Pliny,	L		387
1768	Polly,	L		242
1779	Polly,	L		422
1784	Polly,	L		251
1786	Polly,	M		17
——	Polly,	L		221
——	Polly,	M		67
1793	Polly,	M		69
1793	Polly,	L		255
1795	Polly,	M		148
1796	Polly,	M		14
1799	Polly,	L		237
——	Polly,	M		74
——	Polly,	L		313
1803	Polly,	L		283
1811	Polly,	L		298
1814	Polly,	M		83
1802	Polly A.,	L		308
1816	Polly Ann,	L		281
1842	Polly Stevens,	M		96
1841	Portus H.,	L		377
1769	Pownal,	L	129	248
——	Prentice,	L		346
1788	Prentice,	L	121	246
1872	Preston W.,	L		335
1819	Pricilla Melissa,	M		162
1819	Prosper,	L		310
1769	Prudence,	L		244
1798	Prudentia,	L	238	282
1880	Prudie Winchester,	L		463
1775	Prusha,	L		259
1797	Quartus,	L	193	266
——	Quartus,	L		263
——	Quartus,	L		321
1775	Rachel,	L		253
1782	Rachel	L		258
1817	Rachel,	L		308
——	Ralph,	M		112

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1862	Ralph,	M		174
1832	Ralph A.,	L		317
1832	Ralph G.,	L		338
1795	Randilla,	L		257
1828	Ransom,	M		73
1784	Ransom Abiram,	M		72
1882	Ray William,	L		406
1876	Raymond H.,	L		404
1880	Raymond R.,	M		112
1718	Rebecca,	M		51
1749	Rebecca,	M		58
1749	Rebecca,	M		129
——	Rebecca,	M		62
——	Rebecca,	L		282
1764	Rebecca,	L		252
1771	Rebecca,	M		13
1771	Rebecca,	L		243
1775	Rebecca,	M		139
——	Rebecca,	M		160
1803	Rebecca,	M		20
1822	Rebecca,	L		280
1841	Rebecca L.,	M		33
——	Regina,	L		228
1790	Relief,	L		239
1770	Remembrance,	M	31	16
1723	Reuben,	L		218
1738	Reuben,	M		125
1748	Reuben,	L		228
1751	Reuben,	L	73	231
1759	Reuben,	M		128
1764	Reuben,	M		135
1768	Reuben,	L	101	240
1785	Reuben,	L	108	243
1794	Reuben,	M	308	145
——	Reuben,	M		146
1806	Reuben,	M	322	154
1809	Reuben,	M		151
——	Reuben,	M		161
——	Reuben,	M	362	171
1874	Reuben,	M		196
1842	Reuben Augustus,	M		179
1827	Reuben Morse,	M	371	181
1816	Reuben P.,	L	292	303
1840	Reuben P.,	L	354	337
1878	Reuben Webster,	M		196
1752	Rhoda,	M		132
1772	Rhoda,	M		72
1775	Rhoda,	L		258
1777	Rhoda,	L		253
1782	Rhoena,	M		143
1853	Rienzi A.,	L		368
1790	Rizpah,	M		71
1824	Rizpah B.,	L		309
1789	Robert,	L	444	425
1790	Robert,	M		19
——	Robert,	M		97
——	Robert,	M		113

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1804	Robert Bradley,	M		149
1816	Robert,	M	363	171
1829	Robert,	L	484	442
1824	Robert Andrew,	M		151
1858	Robert F.,	M		185
——	Robert Foote,	M		160
1830	Robert H.,	M		157
1848	Robert Nelson,	L		233
1862	Robert S.,	L		464
1818	Robert Stevens,	L		305
1847	Robert Warren,	L		394
1881	Robert Wilmer,	L		396
1845	Roderick,	L		391
1766	Roger,	M		135
1822	Roger Adams,	L		342
1852	Roger Lawrence,	M		183
1849	Rogers H.,	M		187
1817	Roland,	M		80
——	Roland,	M		95
1822	Rollin C.,	M		79
1823	Rollin G.,	L	293	303
1868	Rollin L.,	M		191
——	Romanzo,	M		163
1857	Romayn,	L		315
1872	Rosa A.,	L		364
1834	Rosalyn,	M		165
1833	Rosanna Maria,	L		457
1865	Rose E.,	M		190
1851	Rosella Louisa,	L		373
1824	Rosena,	L		315
1786	Roswell,	L	86	236
1817	Roswell Dwight,	L	204	269
1845	Roswell Dwight,	L	347	329
1792	Roxana,	L		247
1796	Roxana,	L		430
1820	Roxanna,	M		166
1805	Roxe,	M		15
1786	Roxerene,	L		436
1773	Roxy,	L		233
1788	Roxy,	M		16
1790	Roxy,	M		142
1835	Roxy Ann,	L		233
——	Roy G.,	L		378
1794	Royal Corbin,	M		137
——	Rufus,	M		18
1760	Rufus,	M	253	127
1795	Rufus,	L		238
——	Rufus,	M		141
1812	Rufus Augustus,	M	357	168
1835	Rufus Clark,	L	303	306
1821	Rufus Edward,	M	340	161
1829	Rufus Irving,	L	504	457
1818	Rufus William,	L		453
1785	Russell,	M		75
1797	Russell,	L		238
1805	Russell,	L	284	300
1831	Russell,	L		304

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1839	Russell P.,	L	393	371
1704	Ruth,	L		215
1740–1	Ruth,	L		220
1750	Ruth,	L		224
1761	Ruth,	L		227
1769	Ruth,	L		420
1776	Ruth,	L		236
1779	Ruth,	M	272	134
1783	Ruth,	L		254
1789	Ruth,	M		131
1801	Ruth,	M		145
1813	Ruth,	L		299
1799	Ruth B.,	L		297
——	Ruth Emily,	M		112
1825	Ruth M.,	L		302
1739	Ruth Stebbins,	L		219
1787	Ruth Stebbins,	L		238
1820	Ruthan,	M		83
1858	S. Edward,	M		33
1826	S. Stillman,	L		451
1771	Sabrea,	L		420
1793	Sabra,	L		238
1792	Sagy,	L		434
1807	Sallue Pell,	L		279
——	Sally,	M		10
——	Sally,	M		13
1779	Sally,	L		423
1780	Sally,	L		246
1781	Sally,	M		18
1781	Sally,	L		425
1784	Sally,	L		228
1785	Sally,	L		421
1788	Sally,	M		17
1790	Sally,	L		262
1790	Sally,	L		435
1791	Sally,	M		140
1794	Sally,	L		247
1794	Sally,	L		256
1797	Sally,	L		436
1799	Sally,	L		257
1802	Sally,	M		70
1809	Sally,	M		22
1811	Sally,	L		299
1819	Sally,	L		456
1825	Sally,	L		315
1808	Sally A.,	M	174	80
1802	Sally Ann,	L		290
1819	Sally M.,	L		318
1796	Sally Winchester,	L		426
1796	Salmon,	M		71
1803	Salome,	L		256
1777	Sam,	L		260
1805	Samantha,	L	196	268
1820	Samantha,	L		298
1841	Samantha S.,	L		326
1672	Samuel,	L	4	211
1678	Samuel,	M	2	5

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1699	Samuel,	L	11	214
1713	Samuel,	M	99	53
1717	Samuel,	L	10	213
1722	Samuel,	M	6	6
1626	Samuel,	M	10	7
1730	Samuel,	M	240	124
1731	Samuel,	L	37	220
1743	Samuel,	M	116	60
1744	Samuel,	L	31	219
1746	Samuel,	M		57
1754	Samuel,	M		57
1755	Samuel,	M	19	13
1755	Samuel,	L	54	226
1762	Samuel,	M		66
1767	Samuel,	M		10
1775	Samuel,	L	83	236
1776	Samuel,	M	290	139
1780	Samuel,	M	146	72
——	Samuel,	M		72
1781	Samuel,	L	133	248
1783	Samuel,	L		228
1785	Samuel,	M	42	19
1787	Samuel,	M		146
1787	Samuel,	M	318	147
1788	Samuel,	L	165	258
1790	Samuel,	M	40	18
1793	Samuel,	M		131
1794	Samuel,	L		425
1802	Samuel,	L	93	238
1803	Samuel,	L	276	297
1807	Samuel,	M		20
1808	Samuel,	L		251
——	Samuel,	L		252
1809	Samuel,	L	198	268
1813	Samuel,	M		146
1813	Samuel,	L	251	286
1813	Samuel,	L		319
1814	Samuel,	L		279
1817	Samuel,	L	266	291
1819	Samuel,	L		274
——	Samuel,	L		272
1821	Samuel,	L	332	318
1824	Samuel,	M		30
1823	Samuel,	L		311
1830	Samuel,	L	214	272
1838	Samuel,	M		35
1861	Samuel,	M		115
1875	Samuel,	L		402
1813	Samuel Adams,	L		292
1794	Samuel Austin,	L		426
1777	Samuel Bliss,	L	154	255
1822	Samuel Bradley,	L		277
1862	Samuel Byron,	M		109
1811	Samuel Cook,	M		154
1829	Samuel E.,	L	295	304
1831	Samuel Edward,	M	210	108
1798	Samuel Enoch,	L	168	259

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1798	Samuel Foote,	L		277
1870	Samuel J.,	M		110
1786	Samuel Johnson,	M	137	69
1822	Samuel Jones,	L	206	269
——	Samuel L.,	M		18
1856	Samuel Luke,	L		348
1790	Samuel Miller,	L	116	245
1858	Samuel Miller,	L		344
1826	Samuel N.,	M		172
1838	Samuel P.,	L		353
1690	Samuel Parsons,	L		211
1666	Samuel Parsons,	L		211
1851	Samuel Rollin,	M	204	96
1816	Samuel Starr,	L		280
1835	Samuel Sweetzer,	L		453
——	Samuel Whittemore,	M		82
1848	Sanford C.,	L		377
1669	Sarah,	M		4
1678	Sarah,	L	399	408
1697	Sarah,	L		213
1702	Sarah,	L		214
1705	Sarah,	M		120
1721	Sarah,	M		53
1731	Sarah,	L		412
1735	Sarah,	M		7
——	Sarah,	M		7
1735	Sarah,	L		220
1742	Sarah,	M		9
1748	Sarah,	M		10
1749	Sarah,	M		55
1749	Sarah,	M		126
——	Sarah,	M		58
1751	Sarah,	L		227
1754	Sarah,	M		61
1755	Sarah,	L		230
1757	Sarah,	M	251	127
1757	Sarah,	M		129
1757	Sarah,	M		131
1758	Sarah,	L		418
1759	Sarah,	L		232
1761	Sarah,	L		221
1764	Sarah,	L		418
1770	Sarah,	L		242
1770	Sarah,	L		248
1771	Sarah,	M		134
1773	Sarah,	M	276	135
1773	Sarah,	L		241
——	Sarah,	M		70
——	Sarah,	M		72
——	Sarah,	M		74
1779	Sarah,	L		417
1787	Sarah,	L		237
1788	Sarah,	M		131
1806	Sarah,	L		434
1807	Sarah,	M		25
1811	Sarah,	M		87
1812	Sarah,	M		20
1812	Sarah,	L		303
1813	Sarah,	L	265	291
1814	Sarah,	M		164
1817	Sarah,	M		83
1817	Sarah,	L		437
1819	Sarah,	M		26
1819	Sarah,	L		278
1822	Sarah,	L		309
1825	Sarah,	L		454
1826	Sarah,	L		441
1829	Sarah,	L		450
1831	Sarah,	M		34
1846	Sarah,	L		340
1870	Sarah,	M		49
1835	Sarah A.,	L		320
1842	Sarah A.,	M		33
1859	Sarah A.,	M		184
1859	Sarah A.,	L		331
1866	Sarah A.,	L		287
1838	Sarah Adaline,	L		306
1818	Sarah Ann,	M		84
——	Sarah Ann,	M		164
1828	Sarah Ann,	L		316
——	Sarah Ann,	L		353
1855	Sarah Augusta	L		335
1822	Sarah Bond,	M		86
1814	Sarah Bradley,	M		150
——	Sarah C.,	M		88
1840	Sarah Caroline,	L		354
1870	Sarah Collin,	L		358
1838	Sarah E.,	L		322
1839	Sarah E.,	L		450
1837	Sarah Electa,	L		233
1842	Sarah Eliza,	M		33
1828	Sarah Elizabeth,	L		336
1833	Sarah Elizabeth,	L		352
1843	Sarah Elizabeth,	M		38
1800	Sarah Emily,	L		278
1835	Sarah Emmeline,	M		89
1820	Sarah G..	L		305
1849	Sarah H.,	L		472
1843	Sarah Howard,	M		42
1847	Sarah Idella,	M		188
1840	Sarah J.,	M		93
1828	Sarah Jackson,	L		325
1834	Sarah Jane,	L		351
1836	Sarah Jane,	L		457
1845	Sarah Jane,	L		346
1834	Sarah L.,	L		367
1859	Sarah L.,	L		370
1872	Sarah Leighton,	L		404
1816	Sarah Lincoln,	L		453
1855	Sarah Lincoln,	L		470
1822	Sarah Louisa,	M	370	181
1845	Sarah Louisa,	M		194
1848	Sarah Lovisa,	L		367
1841	Sarah Lucinda,	M		187

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1816	Sarah M.,	M		160
1846	Sarah Marinda,	L		398
1829	Sarah Marshall,	M		29
1870	Sarah Mary,	L		402
1846	Sarah Melissa,	M		177
1883	Sarah Mildred,	L		404
——	Sarah Minerva,	M		73
1819	Sarah Morris,	L		268
1795	Sarah N.,	M		19
1853	Sarah Roxana,	L		287
——	Sarah Sophia,	M		158
1809	Sarah Van Rant,	M		28
1849	Sarah Webster,	M		108
1773	Sardius,	L		260
1789	Sarilla,	M		144
——	Scott,	L		321
1848	Scoville,	M	387	192
1859	Selden B.,	L		368
——	Selina,	L		419
1792	Serena,	L		262
1830	Serena,	L		318
1732	Seth,	L	410	412
1770	Seth,	M	252	127
1781	Seth,	L	141	253
1781	Seth,	L	434	420
1807	Seth,	M		22
1812	Seth,	L		434
1814	Seth,	L		297
1839	Seth,	L		458
1785	Seth J.,	M	131	67
1858	Seymour,	M		22
1804	Sheldon,	M	192	87
1818	Sheldon,	L		451
1822	Shelton Truman,	M	361	171
1835	Sherman,	L	387	362
1805	Siba,	L	453	431
1859	Sidney Cooley,	L		387
1819	Sidney G.,	M	355	167
1739	Silas,	L	29	218
——	Silas,	L	102	240
1781	Silas,	M	273	134
1810	Silas,	M	337	159
1856	Silas,	M		174
1812	Silas P.,	M	161	78
1726	Silence,	L		411
1763	Silence,	L		247
1795	Silence,	L		288
1803	Silvester,	M		80
1728	Simeon,	L		218
1761	Simeon,	L	75	231
1825	Simeon A.,	L		318
1801	Simeon Cooley,	L	195	267
1792	Simeon Olcott,	L	89	237
1823	Simeon Olcott,	L		270
1786	Simon,	L	150	254
1835	Simon,	L	296	304
1816	Simon Schuyler,	L		302

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1760	Solomon,	M	21	13
1765	Solomon,	L	430	418
1773	Solomon,	L		253
1786	Solomon,	M		148
1809	Solomon,	M	46	20
1813	Solomon Andrews,	L	468	436
1859	Solomon C,,	L		473
1814	Solomon Gilbert,	M		20
1792	Sophia,	L		259
1804	Sophia,	L		425
1808	Sophia,	L		317
1810	Sophia,	M		172
1812	Sophia,	L		423
1813	Sophia,	M		151
1838	Sophia A.,	L		330
1839	Sophia A.,	M		90
1869	Sophia Doane,	L		361
1844	Sophia Elizabeth,	M		108
1818	Sophia Hall,	M		29
1791	Sophia Marston,	M		137
1866	Sophie Charlotte,	L		396
1781	Sophronia,	M		147
1808	Sophronia,	M		70
1808	Sophronia,	L		318
1814	Sophronia,	L		317
1839	Sophronia,	L		304
1852	Sophronia B.,	L		382
1816	Southard,	M		20
1871	Stanton E.,	L		368
1793	Stebbins,	L		239
1724	Stephen,	M	96	51
1738	Stephen,	L	412	412
1745	Stephen,	M	16	11
——	Stephen,	M	112	59
——	Stephen,	M		70
1765	Stephen,	M	22	13
——	Stephen,	M		14
1779	Stephen,	L	436	420
1789	Stephen,	L		243
1794	Stephen,	M		17
——	Stephen,	M		164
1834	Stephen,	L		353
1865	Stephen B.,	L		401
1830	Stephen G.,	L		310
1808	Stephen Henry,	M		27
1806	Stephen K.,	L	263	290
1827	Stephen Washington,	M		158
1880	Stella,	L		393
1839	Stiles,	M		184
1828	Stuart B.,	M		23
1795	Spencer,	L	110	243
——	Submit,	L		225
1801	Submit,	L		238
1809	Sumner,	L	319	313
1784	Susan,	M		18
——	Susan,	M		164
1802	Susan,	L		259

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1813	Susan,	M		172
1814	Susan,	L		279
1824	Susan,	L		350
1829	Susan,	M		30
1841	Susan,	L		369
——	Susan,	L		439
1847	Susan Amelia,	M		28
1830	Susan Eliza,	L		311
1849	Susan Foster,	M		104
1830	Susan Harris,	L		453
1855	Susan P.,	L		400
1827	Susan Purhette,	M		78
1820	Susan Sophia,	L		440
1823	Susan White,	M		84
1762	Susannah,	M		127
1788	Susannah,	L		228
1820	Susannah,	L		281
——	Susie,	M		97
1859	Susie R.,	L		385
——	Sybil,	L		225
1765	Sybil,	L		232
1796	Sybil Angier,	L		434
——	Sylvester,	M		14
1806	Sylvester,	L	282	299
1836	Sylvester,	L		272
1810	Sylvia,	L		279
1799	Sylvia Russell,	L		267
1855	T. Henry,	L		380
1730	Tabitha,	M		123
1745	Tabitha,	L		222
1765	Tamar,	M		132
1765	Tamar,	L		240
1786	Temperance,	M		146
1760	Thaddeus,	M	268	132
1794	Thaddeus,	M		147
1686	Thankful,	L		408
1707	Thankful,	L		213
1719	Thankful,	M		53
1725	Thankful,	M		123
1747	Thankful,	M		129
1752	Thankful,	L		228
1761	Thankful,	M		130
1765	Thankful,	L		231
——	Thankful,	M		59
1849	Theodora Weston,	L		394
——	Theodore,	L	183	263
1855	Theodore A.,	M		187
1839	Theodore James,	L		458
1843	Theodore W.,	L	369	348
1818	Theodore Weston,	L	361	342
1793	Theodosia,	L		263
1835	Theron Sylvester,	L		273
1791	Thirza,	L		242
1795	Thirza,	M		145
1674	Thomas,	M		5
1718	Thomas,	M	5	6
1757	Thomas,	M	17	11
1757	Thomas,	M	20	13
1780	Thomas,	M	301	143
1780	Thomas,	L		256
1782	Thomas,	M		18
1808	Thomas,	L		281
1821	Thomas,	M		30
——	Thomas,	M		31
——	Thomas,	M		38
1831	Thomas,	M		29
——	Thomas,	M		29
1828	Thomas Alden,	L		373
1806	Thomas Allen,	M	59	26
1873	Thomas B.,	L		475
1839	Thomas Barnes,	L	507	460
1866	Thomas Craven,	M		186
1860	Thomas Davis,	L		471
1853	Thomas Edward,	L		371
1813	Thomas H.,	L		285
——	Thomas Ingersoll,	L		341
1823	Thomas J.,	L	336	320
1807	Thomas Jefferson,	M		18
1842	Thomas P.,	M	70	31
1828	Thomas Webster,	M		85
1869	Thompson K.,	L		395
——	Tidle,	M		142
1713	Timothy,	M		53
1748	Timothy,	M	120	62
1751	Timothy,	M		10
1768	Timothy,	L	171	260
1781	Timothy,	M	148	74
1729	Titus,	M	231	122
1773	Titus Vespasian,	M		128
1763	Triphena,	L		226
1827	Truman,	L	337	320
1789	Tryphena,	L		255
1820	Tryphena,	L		315
——	Tryphena,	L		305
1807	Ulysses,	L		277
1781	Urban,	L	85	236
1807	Urban,	L	197	268
1845	Urban Gillespie,	L		328
1812	Urban Longfellow,	L	203	269
1758	Ursula,	L		232
1790	Ursula,	L		254
——	Ursula,	M		75
——	Ursula,	M		142
1814	Ursula,	L		303
1815	Ursula,	M		163
1823	Ursula J.,	L		268
1846	Ursula J.,	L		327
1852	Ursula J.,	L		326
1715	Valentine,	M		122
1741	Valentine,	M	243	125
1788	Vashti,	L		256
1828	Vashti Stebbins,	L		351
1816	Vesta,	L		310
1844	Vietts,	M		107

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.	BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1848	Viola,	L		365	1809	William,	L	189	264
1770	Violetta,	M		66	——	William,	L		265
1882	Violette,	L		370	1811	William,	L	199	268
1838	Virgil E.,	M	213	108	1815	William,	M		15
1874	Virgil Eugene,	L		393	——	William,	M		27
——	Virtue Viola,	L		346	1817	William,	L	211	271
1828	Wallace,	L		285	1818	William,	L		281
1787	Walter,	L	182	263	1833	William,	M	189	86
1816	Walter,	L	327	317	1840	William,	L		367
1818	Walter,	L		319	1842	William,	L		311
1856	Walter,	M		192	1842	William,	L		462
1857	Walter Anson,	L		473	——	William,	L		410
1861	Walter Bardwell,	L		385	——	William,	L		438
1878	Walter D.,	L		402	——	William,	L		454
1850	Walter Duane,	L		380	1846	William,	M	85	42
1853	Walter G.,	L		390	——	William,	M		44
1842	Walter Gardner,	L	384	357	1872	William,	L		333
1868	Walter Gay,	L		392	1875	William,	M		101
——	Walter H.,	M		115	——	William A.,	L		340
1881	Walter John,	M		201	1849	William A.,	L		399
1861	Walter Kinyon,	L		395	1874	William A.,	L		399
1856	Walter Lockwood,	M		199	1805	William Aaron,	M	168	79
——	Ward,	L		321	1854	William Alfred,	L	397	375
1861	Ward Beecher,	L		327	1769	William Andrews,	M		130
1796	Warham,	L	191	265	1810	William Anson,	M		26
1803	Warham,	L		427	1877	William Arthur,	L		474
1812	Warren,	L		451	1834	William Augustus,	M	341	161
1790	Warren Ferris,	L	237	282	1844	William Augustus,	M		192
1851	Warren Townsley,	L		465	1850	William Avery,	L		340
1808	Washington,	L	469	437	1812	William Bingham,	L		300
1838	Watson C.,	M		190	1825	William Bond,	M		86
1824	Wealthy Ann,	L		296	1829	William Curtis,	M		182
1805	Wealthy Field,	L		267	1849	William D.,	M		193
1834	Welcome Geer,	M		86	1857	William D.,	M		27
1788	Wells,	L	99	239	1823	William Dorus,	M		24
——	Wesley,	M		38	1810	William E.,	L		279
1780	West,	L		260	1854	William E.,	L		366
1813	Whitney J.,	L	205	269	1830	William Edward,	L	210	271
1861	Wilbert W.,	M		90	1812	William Emerson,	L	283	299
1835	Wilbur Fisk,	L	364	346	1821	William Everett,	L	351	336
1871	Wilbur Kirby,	M		49	1854	William F.,	L		370
1856	Wilbur Royce,	M		197	1828	William G.,	L	294	303
1844	Wilhelmina,	M		35	1862	William G.,	M		46
1796	Willard,	M	164	79	——	William G.,	M	205	96
1851	Willard Alden	L		460	1872	William Geer,	M		106
1852	Willard C.,	L		374	1850	Wi liam Gillis,	L	396	374
1878	Willard C.,	L		406	1807	William H.,	M		27
——	Willard D.,	L		353	1815	William H.,	M	195	88
1878	Willard H.,	L		477	1829	William H.,	L		377
1832	Willard Leicester,	M	202	95	1833	William H.,	L		310
1756	William,	L		232	1843	William H.,	L		467
1760	William,	L		242	1854	William H.,	L		383
1764	William,	M		130	1860	William H.,	L		383
——	William,	L		248	1873	William H.,	L		387
1774	William,	M	33	16	1875	William H.,	M		200
1780	William,	L	441	423	1844	William Harrison,	L		460
1796	William,	L		425	1839	William Hayes,	M		166

BORN	NAME		NO.	P.
1812	William Hendee,	L	289	301
1838	William Henry,	M	211	108
——	William Henry,	M		156
1839	William Henry,	L	505	457
1840	William Henry,	L	486	442
1843	Willlam Henry,	L		334
1863	William Henry,	M		186
1863	William Henry,	L		476
1876	William Henry,	L		382
1868	William J.,	L		475
1836	William James,	L	508	461
1864	William James,	L		394
1821	William L.,	L	312	308
1858	William L.,	L		332
1815	William Lucius,	L		294
1774	William M.,	M	34	17
1825	William Manly,	M	360	170
1807	William N.,	M		172
1805	William P.,	M	49	21
1866	William P.,	L		473
1808	William Parsons,	L	474	440
——	William Philander,	L		321
1870	William R.,	M		46
1794	William Reynolds,	M	38	17
1804	William Rich,	L	467	436
1797	William Rufus,	M	293	140
1815	William Rufus,	M		156
1852	William S.,	L		374
1823	William Simmons,	L		297
1805	William Stearns,	L		257
1870	William Valentine,	M		49
1833	William W.,	M	73	35
1881	William W.,	M		45
1877	Willie C.,	M		117
1862	Willie G.,	M		109
1870	Willie H.,	L		476
1857	Willie T.,	M		186
1861	Willis Clark,	M		198
1856	Willis Henry,	L		367
1853	Willis M.,	L		389
1869	Willis W.,	L		392
1763	Winchester,	L	419	413
1829	Wm. James,	L	362	342
1827	Wolcott Warner,	M		181
1742	Zachariah,	M	109	55
——	Zachariah,	M		80
1767	Zadoc,	L	65	228
1789	Zalmon,	M	303	143
1856	Zalmon A.,	M		189
1791	Zenas,	M		71
1822	Zenas,	M		83
1834	Zenas,	M		84
1776	Zera,	L		233
1779	Zeruiah,	L		237
1787	Zeruiah,	L		263
1755	Zina,	L	48	221
1815	Zina Adams,	L		283
1805	Zina B.,	M		140
1833	Zina B.,	M	343	161
1797	Zur,	L	97	238

DESCENDANTS OF

LUKE AND MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK

BEARING OTHER NAMES, AND THE NAMES OF PERSONS BROUGHT IN BY MARRIAGE.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Abbott, Abial	259	Allen, Eliza	157
Abbott, Jefferson	440	Allen, Ethan	249
Abell, Eunice	16	Allen, Eunice	25
Adams, Almira W.,	342	Allen, Eva L.	333
Adams, Chloe	170	Allen, Eva L.	388
Adams, Emily	94	Allen, Ezra B.	86
Adams, Hannah	163	Allen, Fidelia	451
Adams, Jennie B.,	305	Allen, Frederick	469
Adams, Julia E.,	403	Allen, John	366
Adams, Lucy	232	Allen, Louisa	471
Adams, Mary	283	Allen, Lucy C.	248
Adams, Mary C.,	458	Allen, Martha B.	351
Adams, Nathaniel	226	Allen, Mercy	291
Adams, Thomas	26	Allen, Polly	317
Addis, Bede A.	97	Allin, Sarah	408
Addis, Delia	97	Alling, Amos	59
Addis, Jesse	97	Alling, Austin	163
Addis, Lavinia	97	Alling, John	53
Addis, Sally A.	97	Alling, Nathan	59
Addison, Margaret E.	378	Alling, Nelson S.	157
Addison, William	472	Allyn, Albert A.	277
Aertse, Caroline	158	Alvord, Clara F.	330
Aertse, Jeremias	158	Ames, Abigail	155
Aiken, John	455	Ames, William	414
Albon, Sarah E.	392	Amnis, Fanny	366
Alden, F. M.	385	Amnis, Franklin	366
Alden, Jerusha	373	Amnis, Homer B.	366
Aldrich, Artemas	257	Amnis, Jerry W.	366
Aldrich, John	78	Amnis, Laura L.	366
Aldrich, John	78	Anderson, Albert	280
Alexander, Emily A.	356	Andres, Mary M.	158
Alexander, Nathaniel	219	Andrews, Amelia	151
Alford, Eunice	156	Andrews, Amos	125
Alfred, William	78	Andrews, Betsey	169
Allen, Caroline	317	Andrews, Catherine	385
Allen, Charles D.	326	Andrews, Cornelia C.	193
Allen, Elijah	248	Andrews, Delight	435

NAME	PAGE
Andrews, Elnathan	124
Andrews, George B,	19
Andrews, Hannah	154
Andrews, John	299
Andrews, Lois	317
Andrews, Marshall	299
Andrews, Mary	144
Andrews, Merab	131
Andrews, Olive	436
Andrews, Thankful	122
Andrews, Thankful	130
Andrus, Amy	138
Angier, Dorothy	414
Angier, Edmund	414
Angier, Samuel	414
Anson, George L.	311
Anson, Hattie E.	311
Anson, Leonard	311
Anthony, Edwin	395
Anthony, Edwin R.	395
Anthony, Gerald	395
Anthony, Helen	395
Arms, Daniel	409
Arms, Jonathan D.	268
Arms, Martha	466
Armstrong, Agnes R.	95
Armstong, James G.	95
Armstrong, Miriam M.	95
Arnold, Abigail	146
Arnold, John	289
Arnold, Julia	338
Arnold, Loraine E.	394
Arnold, Olivia	296
Asham, Charles K.	345
Asham, George	345
Ashley, Frances	451
Asp, Henry C.	98
Atkins, Benoni	55
Atwater, Catherine	73
Atwater, Everett	189
Atwater, Eugene	173
Atwater, Hannah	131
Atwater, Joseph	131
Atwater Julia	165
Atwater, Maria	169
Atwater, Sarah	131
Atwater, Sarah	188
Atwater, Timothy G.	137
Atwater, Titus	131
Atwood, Polly A.	96
Atwood, William	425
Augur, Caroline	108
Augur, Daniel	51
Augur, Daniel	265
Augur, Georgiana	202
Austin, Elizabeth	148
Austin, Harry	14
Austin, J. H.	430
Austin, John B.	292
Austin, Joshua	6
Austin, Joshua Jr.	6
Austin, Joshua	55
Averett, Elizabeth	57
Avery, Elroy M.	452
Avery, Jonathan	415
Avery, Matilda	340
Axtell, Pliny F.	188
Babbott, Elizabeth E.	325
Babcock, Lizzie M.	363
Bacon, Lucy P.	470
Bagley, Harriet	165
Bailey, Hoe	279
Bailey, Mary F.	382
Bailey, Sagie	433
Bailey, Sarah M.	404
Baird, George	191
Baird, Hannah	308
Baker, Bertha	402
Baker, Charlotte G. D.	295
Baker, Ellen E.	104
Baker, Esther M.	102
Baker, Helen	273
Baker, Joanna	57
Baker, Lois	443
Baker, Phebe	273
Baldwin, Amanda	281
Baldwin, Ellen E.	183
Baldwin, Giles	160
Baldwin, Joseph E.	89
Baldwin, Joseph	207
Baldwin, Martha	325
Baldwin, Mary	110
Baldwin, Sophronia J.	200
Ball, Charles	264
Ball, Edward	264
Ball, Ellen	264
Ball, Elvira	264
Ball, George W.	264
Ball, Hannah	60
Ball, Hannah C.	264
Ball, Huldah	451
Ball, Laura D.	264
Ball, Mary	212
Ball, Mary S.	264
Ball, Pamelia	264
Ball, William	264
Ballard, Augusta	152
Ballard, Josiah	267
Bancroft, Francis	169
Banick, E. H.	174
Banks, Hannah	7
Banks, Joseph	7
Banks, Justus	7
Banks, Rebekah	7

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Banks, Sarah	7	Bauchanan, Annie E.	338
Barber, E.	384	Baudelle, Sarah	469
Barber, Lucinda	299	Baulter, Jennie	348
Barber, Prudence	377	Bautelle, Emma	366
Barber, Ruth E.	95	Bayles, Mary A.	197
Barber, Sarah	448	Beach, Abner	120
Barber, Thankful	246	Beach, Ann P.	144
Barker, Merrill	93	Beach, Benjamin	120
Barlow, Jemima	18	Beach, Benjamin	120
Barnes, Abigail H.	460	Beach, Eunice	120
Barnes, Anna H.	197	Beach, J. C.	170
Barnes, Emily M.	335	Beach, Lydia	120
Barnes, Emmeline B.	197	Beach, Mary	120
Barnes, Hannah	171	Beach, Noah	120
Barnes, Helen	352	Beach, Peter	120
Barnes, Juliet	476	Beach, Richard	144
Barnes, Laura	67	Beach, Tabitha	120
Barnes, Louis	67	Beadles, Benajah	136
Barnes, Samuel	73	Beadles, Edgar	136
Barnes, Thomas	122	Beadles, Henry	136
Barnet, Henry C.	378	Beadles, Nathaniel	120
Barney, Daniel	241	Beadles, William	136
Barney, Sarah	165	Beardsley, Maria	141
Barnum, Sarah	221	Bebee, Asenath	459
Barrett, Aaron	259	Becker, Barney	351
Barrett, Almira	259	Beckwith, James	55
Barrett, Diana	259	Beebe, Rebecca	243
Barrows, Kittie	333	Beecher, Abigail	62
Barrows, Martha B.	468	Beecher, Chloe	162
Bartholomew, Daniel	120	Beecher, David	141
Bartholomew, Honor	337	Beers, Elizabeth	108
Bartholomew, Mary E.	349	Bellows, Anne	165
Bartle, Peter	290	Bement, Charlotte	255
Bartlett, Bersheba	440	Bement, Daniel	255
Bartol, Kate	389	Bement, Fred	255
Bartol, Mary	389	Bement, Henry	255
Bascom, Oliver	342	Bement, Jeremy	255
Bassett, Abiah	52	Bement, John	255
Bassett, Charles O.	174	Bement, John	255
Bassett, Henry	21	Bement, Joseph	255
Bassett, Louisa	431	Bement, Julius	255
Bassett, Miranda	87	Bement, Lucy	255
Bassett, Samuel	50	Bement, Theodosia	255
Bassett, Titus	129	Bemis, Benjamin	422
Batchellor, N. S.	351	Bemis, Clara I.	41
Bateman, F. C.	184	Bemis, Malinda	280
Bates, Carrie	383	Bemis, Roxanna	160
Bates, Erastus	457	Benedict, Jesse	14
Bates, Hibbard	383	Benedict, Lemuel	242
Bates, Keziah	426	Benham, Azubah C.	64
Bates, Lydia L.	326	Benham, Elisha	127
Bates, Mary	418	Benham, Isaac	79
Bates, Mary J.	429	Benham, Julius E.	80
Bates, Minerva F.	429	Benham, Roland D.	80
Bates, Myron	457	Benham, Samuel	80
Bates, Samuel	457	Benham, Warren	137
Batt, Eiizabeth M.,	216	Benjamin, Adelaide S.	85

NAME	PAGE
Benjamin, Asher	423
Benjamin, Eliza	423
Benjamin, James	423
Benjamin, Sarah	423
Bennett, Daniel	69
Bennett, Elnathan	247
Bennett, Marshall	70
Benson, Ellen	384
Benson, Hershell	299
Bentley, Lorenzo	15
Bentley, Sarah	191
Benton, Bessie	33
Benton, Ezra R.	33
Benton, Homer	33
Benton, Lillian	33
Benton, Mary	31
Benton, William	33
Bering, Ida I.	476
Berry, Hannah	384
Betts, Hannah	17
Betts, Kittie	397
Bicknell, Leavitt	431
Bidwell, Jennie L.	392
Bierer, David	376
Bigelow, Esther	294
Billings, Charles H.,	429
Billings, Cornelia H.	448
Billings, Edward	413
Billings, Edward C.	429
Billings, Elizabeth	342
Billings, Fanny	380
Billings, Frederick W.	429
Billings, Henry	448
Billings, Henry H.	429
Billings, Henry P.	429
Billings, Henry W.	429
Billings, Mary A.	429
Billings, Zebina	430
Bingham, Emma L.	315
Bird, Elsie	194
Bird, Norman	456
Bishop, Abigail	62
Bishop, Henry	92
Bishop, Melinda	336
Bishop, Sarah R.	31
Bitley, Jerome	292
Black, Frank	90
Blackman, James	220
Blair, Catherine	297
Blair, Rebecca	442
Blake, Caroline	155
Blake, Georgiana	48
Blakeslee, Abigail	194
Blakeslee, Anna	148
Blakeslee, Rosetta	159
Blakeslie, Lorinda	97
Blanchard, Abby F.	439
Blanchard, Albert E.	439
Blanchard, Albert H.	439
Blanchard, Charles P.	439
Blashfield, Azubah	304
Blashfield, Emma	251
Blashfield, Iddo	251
Blashfield, Mary J.	251
Blauvelt, Jane	464
Blinn, Hepsey	79
Bliss, Amos	299
Bliss, Anna	226
Bliss, Caleb	408
Bliss, Charles	299
Bliss, Daniel	299
Bliss, David	262
Bliss, Ebenezer	408
Bliss, Elizabeth	408
Bliss, Elmira	353
Bliss, George	299
Bliss, Harriet D.	437
Bliss, Hubbard	420
Bliss, Isaac	227
Bliss, Jedediah	218
Bliss, Jonathan	408
Bliss, Luke	408
Bliss, Martha	233
Bliss, Mary	463
Bliss, Moses	408
Bliss, Nathan	437
Bliss, Patty	363
Bliss, Peletiah	216
Bliss, Peletiah	408
Bliss, Randolph	299
Bliss, Reuben	410
Bliss, Ruth	255
Bliss, Samuel	411
Bliss, Samuel H.	299
Bliss, Sarah	408
Bliss, Sophia S.	437
Bliss, Submit W.	437
Blodgett, Catherine	259
Blodgett, Elephy	259
Blodgett, Jane	259
Blodgett, Ludwin	248
Blood, Annjeanette	270
Bloom, Ruth	83
Bloomindale, George	290
Boatright, J. M.	376
Bodman, Elam	273
Boen, Nathaniel	221
Bogart, Kate	311
Bogart, Louisa	477
Bogart, Polly	168
Bogue, Dr.	81
Boker, William C.	28
Boland, Thomas	289
Bolton, Mattie	186

NAME	PAGE
Bolyen, Mehitable	451
Bond, Ardelia	323
Bond, Sally	86
Boomer, Clayton S.	311
Booth, William	263
Bostwick, Abel	220
Bostwick, Abigail	214
Bostwick, Annis	214
Bostwick, Amos	214
Bostwick, Anne	220
Bostwick, Arthur	214
Bostwick, C. L.	49
Bostwick, Daniel	214
Bostwick, Daniel	214
Bostwick, Elijah	214
Bostwick, Esther	214
Bostwick, Esther	220
Bostwick, Eunice	214
Bostwick, Gideon	214
Bostwick, Ichabod	214
Bostwick, Ichabod	220
Bostwick, Joseph	220
Bostwick, Joseph	220
Bostwick, Lina P.	49
Bostwick, Lois	214
Bostwick, Nathaniel	214
Bostwick, Reuben	214
Bostwick, Sarai	214
Bostwick, Tamar	214
Bostwick, Zadoc	214
Botsford, Caroline E.	101
Boughton, Enos	278
Bove, Harry	389
Bowen, Elsie J.	320
Bowen, Harlan B.	320
Bowen, Ira	304
Bowen, Milan	320
Bowen, Olive E.	320
Bowen, Otis F.	320
Bowen, Sarah A.	320
Bowen, Tyler	320
Bowen, William	320
Bowles, Catherine J.	382
Boynton, Betsey B.	394
Brace, Belinda	286
Bradford, P.	238
Bradley, Daniel	124
Bradley, David	55
Bradley, Eli	152
Bradley, George A.	173
Bradley, Josiah	56
Bradley, Lucy S.	146
Bradley, Mayette C.	152
Bradley, Polly	150
Bradley, Robert A,	82
Bradley, Rosetta	139
Bradley, Sally	166
Bradley, Samuel	5
Bradley, Sarah	134
Bradley, Sarah	182
Bradley, Sarah E.	152
Bradley, William	190
Bradley, Zebul	73
Bradt, Peter	290
Brayman, Joan	370
Brayton, Elizabeth A.	329
Breckenridge, Maria E.	399
Breed, Adin	276
Breed, Adin	276
Brewer, Mercy	231
Brewer, Sally	254
Brewster, A. R.	198
Brewster, Harriet	80
Bridgham, Cornelia	303
Bridgman, Quartus	260
Brigden, Eliza	89
Briggs, Susan	369
Briminstool, Caroline	263
Briminstool, Electa	263
Briminstool, Fanny	263
Briminstool, Jacob	263
Briminstool, James	263
Briminstool, Orrin	263
Briminstool, Polly	263
Brister, Mary	90
Bristol, Amos	139
Bristol, Julius S.	168
Bristol, Sarah	159
Brockett, Helen M.	183
Brockett, Rachel	120
Brockett, Sarah	70
Brockett, Sidney	148
Brook, Mary	390
Brooks, Abigail	299
Brooks, Bertie J.	325
Brooks, Cornelia	23
Brooks, Edward	254
Brooks, Francis W.	326
Brooks, George W.	325
Brooks, Henry M.	325
Brooks, Lilian	326
Bronson, Betsey D.	101
Bronson, E.	304
Bronson, Mary	220
Brothwell, Albert S.	326
Brothwell, Alden J.	326
Brothwell, Alice	326
Brothwell, Anna L.	326
Broughton, Amos	331
Brown, Abigail	223
Brown, Alice	368
Brown, Alice W.	442
Brown, Amasa	245
Brown, Celia	395

NAME	PAGE
Brown, Ella G.	465
Brown, Fanny A.	400
Brown, Harry H.	442
Brown, Helen A.	42
Brown, James	25
Brown, John	223
Brown, John	286
Brown, Margaret	225
Brown, Margaret	345
Brown, Marie	111
Brown, Mary E.	49
Brown, Matilda O.	365
Brown, Mercy	289
Brown, Nancy	101
Brown, Nancy	295
Brown, Samuel H.	442
Brown, Thankful E.	386
Brown, Wesley E.	400
Browne, J. D.	322
Brownell, Eunice	297
Brownson, Eunice	214
Brownson, Jerusha	214
Brownson, John	214
Brownson, Mary	214
Brownson, Rebecca	219
Brownson, Rebecca	214
Brownson, Sarah	214
Brownson, Thomas	214
Brownson, Thomas	214
Bruce, Georgiana J.	462
Bruce, Jennie A.	383
Bruce, Mary	383
Bruce, Minerva	379
Bryant, Nahum	323
Buaba, Lucinda	372
Buchanan, Ida	93
Buck, George	169
Buck, Titus	221
Buckholdts, Harriet E.	342
Budd, Marion	101
Buel, Rebecca	221
Buel, Samuel	247
Bull, William L.	89
Bump, Clarissa J.	98
Bumson, L,	374
Bunnell, Clarissa	131
Bunnell, Israel	147
Bunnell, Loly	146
Burba, Melinda R.	300
Burbank, George	441
Burbel, Aaron	254
Burchard, Anna	431
Burgess, L. L.	275
Burgess, Lucia	38
Burgess, Lyman A.	455
Burk, Mary	379
Burleigh, Emily N.	395
Burnell, Laurette A.	375
Burnett, George	270
Burnham, Harriet A.	365
Burnley, William	472
Burns, S. J.	295
Burr, Sarah	465
Burritt, Newell F.	194
Burroughs, Emily	172
Burt, Asenath	459
Burt, Bethiah	228
Burt, David	408
Burt, Jennie A.	398
Burt, Margaret	417
Burt, Mary	225
Burt, Mary	227
Burt, Milton R.	398
Burt, Moses	219
Burt, Rebecca	211
Burt, Rodolphus	305
Burt, Samuel W.	398
Burt, Sarah	407
Burt, Silence	247
Burt, Thankful	230
Burton, Louisa W.	353
Bush, Edward	385
Bush, Harriet E.	352
Bush, Mary E.,	391
Bush, Milton A.	289
Bush, Milton A.	290
Bush, Milton H.	290
Bushnell, David	143
Bushnell, Lemuel	143
Butler, Abigail	223
Butler, Albert	191
Butler, Anna	232
Butler, Harvey	232
Butler, John	232
Butler, Mary	232
Butler, William	232
Butler, William	232
Butterfield, Lestia L.	201
Butterfied, Mary E.	391
Butterick, Ellen	460
Button, Ernest J.	326
Button, Clarissa L.	380
Button, Francis	326
Button, Fred H.	326
Byington, Mercy	67
Cabbot, Sally	320
Cabot, Sophia	137
Cady, Francis	276
Cady, Hiram	88
Cady, Samuel	276
Calhoun, Justus T.	69
Calkins, Ingersoll	311
Calkins, Lutie	353
Camacho, Leo A.	293

NAME	PAGE
Cameron, Hugh	448
Cameron, Sally	172
Campbell, Cornelia R.	297
Campbell, Ezra	297
Campbell, Ezra B.	297
Campbell, Henry F.	297
Campbell, Maria	297
Campbell, Otis S.	297
Campbell, Randolph	24
Campbell, Robert A.	308
Candee, Caius M.	31
Candee, George	31
Candee, Mary	31
Candy, Kate	202
Cantrell, William C.	463
Caper, Mary A.	396
Carey, Mary J.	43
Carey, O. W.	457
Carpenter, Buel	256
Carpenter, Delia M.	334
Carpenter, Eliza G.	271
Carpenter, John	257
Carrier, Joseph	451
Carrier, Susan A.	477
Carrington, Almira	61
Carrington, Annah	78
Carrington, Betsey	88
Carrington, William	138
Carter, Effa M.	395
Carter, Jacob	55
Carver, John	270
Cary, Amanda M.	353
Cary, Roxanna	155
Case, Amelia	163
Case, Hannah J.	271
Case, Joel	166
Case, Watson	163
Cass, Ida M.	331
Catlin, Linus	279
Center, Maria Louise	29
Chadwick, Charles R.	115
Chaffee, Azubah	307
Chaffee, Caroline A.	460
Chaffee, Laura	364
Chamberlain, Mary M.	372
Chamberlain, Myron	426
Chamberlayne, Frances J.	164
Chamberlayne, Nathan B.	164
Champlin, H. C.	290
Chandler, Abraham	257
Chandler, Anna	345
Chandler, Delia	399
Chandler, Fidelia	302
Chandler, Hepzibah	430
Chandler, Jennette	104
Chandler, Peggy	313
Chapel, Harriet	279
Chapel, Palmer	279
Chapin, Anna L.	459
Chapin, Bathsheba	223
Chapin, Beulah	262
Chapin, Caroline	369
Chapin, Edward D.	369
Chapin, Frances R.	369
Chapin, George A.	459
Chapin, Hannah	208
Chapin, Henry B,	459
Chapin, Isaac	270
Chapin, James	261
Chapin, James	438
Chapin, Jonathan	411
Chapin, Louisa	431
Chapin, Lucy,	438
Chapin, Luther	350
Chapin, Margaret	261
Chapin, Nancy	450
Chapin, Oliver	219
Chapin, Silas W.	459
Chapin, Susie B.	459
Chapin, Willis A.	459
Chapman, Abigail	15
Chapman, George B.	33
Chapman, Nathan	91
Chapman, Rebecca	33
Charles, Eleanor	240
Chase, Guilford	20
Chase, Huldah	273
Chatfield, Anne	75
Chatfield, Clark	87
Chatfield, David	148
Chatfield, Joel R.	87
Chatfield, Lucinda	87
Chatterton, Elizabeth	121
Chatterton, J. Madison	24
Chatterton, John H.	24
Chatterton, Mary E.	24
Chedsey, Abigail	55
Chennell, Richard,	305
Cheeseman, Caroline	285
Cheeseman, George	285
Cheeseman, Jennie	285
Cheeseman, Morton	284
Cheeseman, Morton	284
Chichester, Rachel	218
Chichester, Thirza	81
Childs, Calista	465
Childs, Elizabeth H.	467
Childs, Harry	467
Childs, Henry	467
Childs, Katherine W.	467
Childs, Thomas	237
Chipman, Samantha	341
Chism, Gardner	473
Chittenden, Helen M.	356

NAME	PAGE
Christopher, John	193
Christy, John A.	186
Church, Jonathan	215
Church, Polly	78
Clapp, Lucretia	267
Clapp, S. K.	236
Clark, Abigail	74
Clark, Barnabas	238
Clark Betsey	97
Clark, Elizabeth B.	92
Clark, Ellen	359
Clark, Elmira	339
Clark, Emily	275
Clark, Fidelia D.	358
Clark, Fry	157
Clark, George F.	372
Clark, Hart T.	456
Clark, Hattie	346
Clark, Irene	308
Clark, Jacob L.	161
Clark, James	131
Clark, Jonah	123
Clark, LeRoy S.	183
Clark, Lydia A.	168
Clark, Martin	276
Clark, Martha	470
Clark, Mary	118
Clark, Mary A.	402
Clark, Mercy	20
Clark, Peter G.	140
Clark, Polly	286
Clark, Sally I.	45
Clark, Samuel	118
Clark, Stephen	126
Clark, Susan	369
Clark, Sylvanus	123
Clark, Thankful	123
Clark, Theodocius	152
Clark, Thirza	381
Clark, Ida F.	331
Clarke, J.	259
Clarke, Orcelia E.	368
Clarke, William	214
Clemens, David	83
Clemens, Eva	83
Clemens, Frank	83
Clerk, R. R.	295
Cleveland, Aaron	288
Cleveland, Adin	288
Cleveland, Albert D.	35
Cleveland, Almeron	288
Cleveland, Caleb	288
Cleveland, Charles	34
Cleveland, Charles F.	35
Cleveland, Clara L.	35
Cleveland, Clarence L.	35
Cleveland, Edwin O.	34
Cleveland, Grover	234
Cleveland, Harriet E.	35
Cleveland, Lauretta	288
Cleveland, Mary	288
Cleveland, Richard F.	235
Cleveland, Thomas R.	35
Cleveland, William	235
Cleveland, Wi liam L.	35
Cline, Ebenezer	20
Cline, Edward E.	20
Clifford, Emily E.	172
Clough, Olive	323
Clough, William T.	284
Cluett, Edward	158
Coan, Laura	81
Coats, Benjamin	75
Cobb, Alphonso	98
Cobb, Byron A.	98
Cobb, Ella A.	98
Cobb, Ellen M.	460
Cobb, Lois	191
Cobb, Lucia E.	98
Cobb, Sarah S.	374
Coburn, Alice	282
Coburn, Ellen	478
Coburn, Thomas M.	282
Coe, Laura	33
Coffin, William	165
Cogswell, Frederick	89
Colby, Albion C.	104
Colby, Amine	321
Cole, Andrew B.	95
Cole, Candace E.	95
Cole, Caroline R.	89
Cole, Melinda	476
Collamore, Sarah H.	471
Collier, Margaret D.	358
Collier, Mary	357
Collins, Hannah	244
Colliston, James	253
Colton, Aaron	231
Colton, Abel	215
Colton, Elizabeth	408
Colton, George	408
Colton, George	408
Colton, Isaac	408
Colton, Lucy	258
Colton, Martha	409
Colton, Mary	408
Colton, Miriam	408
Colton, Rebecca	408
Colton, Sarah	408
Colton, Timothy	408
Commette, Calixta	40
Commette, Ella A.	40
Comstock, Lillie B.	461
Conant, Anna M.	102

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Conkey, Arnold	93	Cory, Julia	346
Conklin, Capt.	13	Coslet, Edward	346
Converse, Chester	324	Cottrell, Martha	262
Converse, Juliana	463	Covil, Leyton	67
Cook, Aaron	139	Cowdry, Ambrose	142
Cook, Asher	330	Cowdry, Polly	142
Cook, Eliza A.	166	Cowell, Olivia G.	99
Cook, Eliza A.	178	Cowles, Anna S.	406
Cook, Hiram	166	Cowles, Calvin D.	461
Cook, Joseph H.	154	Cowles, Calvin D	462
Cook, Julia	322	Cowles, David H.	462
Cook, Lewis J.	155	Cowles, Josiah H.	462
Cook, Lois	136	Cowles, Lucinda	132
Cook, Loly A.	166	Cowles, Mary D.	461
Cook, Lucius	155	Cowles, Nancy	132
Cook, Lydia	130	Cowles, Olivia	132
Cook, Lydia	144	Cowles, Rhoda	132
Cook, Lydia	166	Cowles, Robert C.	461
Cook, Matilda	155	Cowles, Sophia	132
Cook, Nabby	153	Cowles, Tamar	132
Cook, Rebecca	64	Cowles, Thomas	132
Cook, Rhoda	132	Cowles, William H.	462
Cook, Robert	64	Cowles, William T.	132
Cook, Sarilla	166	Cox, Samuel	448
Cook, William H.	389	Crampton, Addison	16
Cook, Urania H.	155	Crampton, Demetrius	16
Cooke, Aaron	120	Crampton, Dr.	16
Cooke, Asa	274	Crandall, Mary	232
Cooley, Chlorinda	420	Crandall, Willard	188
Cooley, John	420	Crane, Alice M.	394
Cooley, John	420	Crane, Charles	300
Cooley, Lucy	236	Crane, Charles H.	300
Cooley, Mary	420	Crane, Clarence E.	300
Cooley, Oliver	420	Crane, Elizabeth	300
Cooley, Thirza	266	Crane, Fanny	43
Coolidge, Mary	465	Crane, S. Pitkin	317
Coomes, Maria	265	Crego, F.	467
Coone, Catherine	233	Crippen, Amos	258
Cooper, Alfred	159	Crofut, Elizabeth	279
Cooper, Betsey J.	170	Cronk, Mary	109
Cooper, Lamberton	223	Crosby, Alonzo	320
Corey, Asa H.	289	Crosby, Anna L.,	320
Corey, Benjamin	289	Crosby, Muriel E.	320
Corey, Caroline H.	289	Crosby, Sarah F.	102
Corey, David	289	Crosby, Shirley	320
Corey, Harriet B.	289	Crosevan, Susanna	228
Corey, Hiram D.	289	Cross, Aley	274
Corey, Julia	289	Crossman, Carim	16
Corey, Permelia	289	Crossman, William	16
Cornell, Asa	311	Crounse, Jessie	474
Cornell, Leonard B.	98	Crowfoot, James	346
Corning, Emma A.	322	Crowley, Rufus	320
Corning, George N.	322	Curnow, Jennie	195
Corning, Henry C.	322	Currey, Charles	284
Cornish, Sarah	241	Currey, John	284
Cornwall, Sarah M.	116	Currey, Julia A.	284
Cory, Esther	345	Currey, Montgomery	284

NAME	PAGE
Currey, Robert	284
Curtis, Asahel	131
Curtis, Caroline A.	41
Curtis, James	123
Curtis, Martin	281
Curtis, Mary	137
Curtis, Stephen	434
Curtis, Thomas L.	470
Curtiss, Edward	197
Curtiss, Edward L.	197
Curtiss, Elbert	280
Curtiss, Lucy E.	197
Curtiss, Marietta F.	339
Curtiss, Stiles	242
Cushing, George	454
Cushing, Mary	431
Cushing, Sarah	289
Cushing, Walter	454
Cutler, Mary Ann	26
Cutting, Mary I.	157
Dady, Emily	398
Daily, Jesse	35
Dalin, Abel	10
Dalley, Joseph	73
Damon, J. C.	15
Dane, Emory	363
Danforth, Sophia	266
Danforth, Sophia	373
Daniels, Eva L.	326
Daniels, Lottie E.	326
Daniels, W. E.	326
Darrow, Calista A.	156
Darrow, Henry	163
Davis, Alexander	265
Davis, Asa	316
Davis, Emerson W.	330
Davis, Esther	455
Davis, George	265
Davis, George	423
Davis, George T.	337
Davis, Hattie	316
Davis, Henry	316
Davis, John	330
Davis, John F.	330
Davis, Lewis	265
Davis, Mary E.	470
Davis, Samuel E.	330
Davis, William	448
Davison, Dr.	255
Davison, Roderick	255
Dawson, Thomas	4
Day, Althea	451
Day, Edmond	69
Day, Eleazer	263
Day, Hannah	409
Day, Harriet E.	91
Day, Jacob	168
Day, Lydia	264
Day, Mary E.	91
Day, Pamelia	264
Day, William	91
Dayton, Charity	120
Dayton, Mary	119
Dayton, Mulford	430
Dayton, Richard	166
Dean, Jennie	382
Dean, Lydia M. A.	243
Deane, David	69
Deane, Phebe	81
DeCamp, Anna E.	293
DeCamp, Samuel G.	293
Decker, Alice	284
Decker, Peter	284
De Forrest, Mills	72
Delano, Matilda	149
Delano, Sarah	319
Delano, Susan E.	196
Deming, Carrie M.	183
Deming, Miner	291
Demming, Mrs. George	21
Dennis, Abel H.	303
Dennis, Charles W.	303
Dennis, Dewitt R.	303
Dennis, Esther L.	303
Dennis, Ira B.	303
Dennis, Julia M.	303
Dennis, N. W.	303
Derby, Annjeanette	236
Derby, Ebenezer	236
Derby, Edward	236
Derby, Emelia	236
Derby, Erastus H.	236
Derby, Freeman	236
Derby, Gratia H.	236
Derby, Harriet	236
Derby, Levi	236
Derby, Lyman	236
Derby, Nancy	236
Derby, Olive	236
Derby, Roswell	236
Derby, Thomas	236
Dewell, Charles H.	167
Dewell, Humphrey	167
Dewey, Abigail P.	435
Dewey, Charles	262
Dewey, Josiah	435
Dewey, Josiah D.	435
Dewey, Maria E.	401
Dewey, Martha L.	435
Dewey, Solomon A.	435
Dexter, George E.	325
Dickerman, Alfred	150
Dickeson, Sophia	265
Dickinson, Hannah	432

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Dickle, Daniel	199	Durfee, Albert P.	295
Dillon, Clara	188	Durfee, Brownell M.	295
Disbrow, Mary R.	82	Durfee, Emma	295
Dodd, Daniel	345	Durfee, Joseph W.	295
Dodd, Daniel	345	Durfee, Stephen	251
Dodd, Margaret C.	345	Durkee, Frances	152
Dodd, Mary A.	345	Dutton, Lydia	124
Donnelly, Agnes D.	185	Dutton, Moses	133
Doolittle, Amasa	134	Dutton, Samuel	55
Doolittle, Amasa H.	134	Dwight, Jabez	73
Doolittle, Ansel	190	Dyer, Clinton	426
Doolittle, Asenath	145	Dyer, Horace E.	40
Doolittle, Benjamin	30	Dyer, Horace H.	40
Doolittle, Hannah	133	Eames, Joseph	228
Doolittle, Joshua	122	Earl, Ann A.	382
Doolittle, Lucretia	192	Eason, Margaret	453
Doolittle, Lucy E.	185	Eastman, George C.	283
Doolittle, Mary	134	Eastman, Polly	304
Doolittle, Obed	132	Easton, Susan M.	474
Doolittle, Silas	127	Eaton, Asa	252
Doolittle, Wyllis	61	Eaton, Nancy	300
Dopp, Rachel	341	Eaton, Olive E.	397
Dorchester, Benjamin	408	Eaton, William D.	318
Dormison, Elizabeth	423	Eddy, Anna	436
Doty, Hannah	20	Eddy, Deborah	337
Doud, Fanny	351	Eddy, Ida	95
Doud, Lucy	162	Eddy, John W.	95
Doud, Vesta	310	Eddy, Margaret J.	112
Douglas, Catharine	138	Edson, Alfred H.	453
Douglas, Hiram A.	157	Edson, Charles H.	453
Dovner, Kittie	310	Edson, Mary L.	453
Dowd, H. M.	339	Edson, William F.	453
Downing, Alice	370	Edwards, Hannah M.	477
Downs, Abigail	9	Edwards, Henry	440
Downs, Eber	62	Elbridge, Gerry	69
Drake, Owen G.	455	Elder, Fidelia	451
Driver, Darius	74	Elkins, Catharine W.	363
Driver, Samuel	74	Ellis, Flora F.	374
Dudley, Levi	240	Ellis, Mary C.	294
Dudley, Mary J.	184	Ellsworth, Angeline	469
Duff, Catherine M.	310	Elmer, Caleb	54
Duff, John	310	Elsworth, Sarah A. E.	349
Duff, John M.	310	Ely, Lucy	231
Duff, Samuel C.	310	Emerson, Margaret L.	329
Dumas, Julian	239	Emerson, Mary B.	329
Dunbar, Emily R.	385	Emerson, Roswell D. H.	329
Duncan, Elizabeth A.	295	Emerson, Samuel F.	329
Dunham, Abigail	12	Emmons, Adeline	71
Dunham, Joseph	252	Emory, Abbie E.	325
Dunham, Mary	253	Emory, Eva E.	325
Dunn, Cassie	106	Emory, Lorenzo	325
Dunn, David	259	Emory, Martha	325
Dunn, Jane	258	English, Lucinda A.	332
Dunn, John	259	Erwin, Anne	293
Durand, Loyal	173	Esselstyn, Mary E.	477
Durand, Maria L.	47	Estabrook, Alpheus	314
Durand, Samuel	127	Evans, Ellen E.	330

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Evans, George C.	315	Fisher, Bryan	319
Evans, Lyman	315	Fisher, E. C.	324
Evans, Oscar P.	315	Fisk, Eveline E.	464
Evans, Victor	315	Fisk, Hiram	305
Everett, Elizabeth	276	Fitch, Cynthia A.	343
Everson, Martha	453	Fitch, Lodewich O.	158
Eustis, Louise	29	Fithian, Josephine C.	400
Fairbrother, Benjamin	190	Fitts, Elkanan	449
Fales, Theodocia	268	Fitzsimmons, C. P.	303
Falley, Alexander	235	Flagg, Gersham	219
Falley, Daniel	235	Fleming, Elizabeth	425
Falley, Frederick	234	Flemming, Joseph	254
Falley, Lewis	235	Fletcher, Anna A.	344
Falley, Lovisa,	234	Fletcher, Lynder	75
Falley, Margaret	235	Fontaine, Harriet	40
Falley, Richard	234	Foot, Lorinda	91
Falley, Richard	235	Foote, Abigail M. A.	148
Falley, Russell,	235	Foote, Andrew H.	150
Falley, Ruth	235	Foote, Dorcas	61
Falley, Samuel	235	Foote, Electa	277
Fargo, Miles	391	Foote, John Alfred	150
Farman, Rebecca	321	Foote, Robert	76
Farnsworth, Lydia	266	Forbes, Jared	171
Farr, C. M.	371	Ford, Clarissa M. S.	176
Farr, Cynthia M.	405	Ford, Elisha	299
Farr, Sarah	305	Ford, Esther	58
Farwell, Jonathan A.	86	Ford, Jane A.	339
Farwell, Mary L.	84	Ford, Thomas	453
Farwell, Samantha	312	Foss, Harriet	366
Fay, Mary	334	Foster, Rebecca	442
Felt, Philena	87	Foster, Susan K.	104
Felton, Clara L.	364	Fowler, Jane	82
Fenn, Lavinia	67	Fox, John E.	272
Fenner, Pamelia,	320	Franklin, Abel	260
Ferguson, Laura Z.	382	Freeman, Alvan B.	301
Ferre, Hannah	263	Freeman, Amos E.	301
Ferris, Elizabeth B.	334	Freeman, Caroline A.	301
Ferris, Margaret	80	Freeman, Elizabeth	272
Ferry, Hezekiah	289	Freeman, Elkanah	301
Ferry, Zeruiah	237	Freeman, Emma	301
Field, Addine O.	422	Freeman, Francis E.	301
Field, Caroline	422	Freeman, Franklin	301
Field, Charlotte B.	422	Freeman, Heman	279
Field, David H.	422	Freeman, John A.	301
Field, Martha K.	422	Freeman, Peggy	283
Field, Mary A.	48	French, Marshall	426
Field, Mary A.	422	Frink, Abigail	307
Field, Seth	422	Frink, Dorcas	94
Field, Seth W.	422	Frisbie, Julia	170
Finch, Ann M.	347	Frisbie, Ransom	133
Finch, Mary E.	194	Frisbie, Richard	173
Finch, Phebe A.	283	Frisbie, Polly	152
Finley, Joseph B.	327	Frost, David	133
Finney, Anna C.	330	Frost, David H.	133
Finney, Frederick F.	108	Frost, George	27
Fish, Lydia B.	112	Frost, Levi B.	133
Fish, Nettie	179	Frost, Lucy	133

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Frost, Martha	133	Gillespie, Mary	328
Frost, Naomi	133	Gillette, Almon	324
Frost, Patty	133	Gillette, Ellen A.	386
Frost, Polly	133	Gillette, Jonah	240
Frost, Sylvester	133	Gillette, Timothy	55
Fuertes, Estevan A.	476	Gilmore, Betsey	440
Fuertes, Sarah D.	476	Gilmore, Charles	156
Fuller, Alma	94	Gilmore, Charles M.	156
Fuller, Lillian	32	Gilmore, Elnora	156
Fuller, Lydia A.	172	Gilmore, Matilda M.	156
Fullerton, Calvin	275	Gilpin, Eva E.	405
Gage, Henry	31	Gilroy, William	294
Gage, John F.	107	Gleason, Charles	314
Gains, Editha	301	Gleason, Hannah D.	423
Gains, John	262	Gleason, John	231
Gale, Margaret	355	Gleason, Josiah	423
Gardiner, Ann	337	Gleason, Josiah P.	423
Gardner, Abel	83	Golding, Martha	207
Gardner, H. D.	83	Goldsmith, Mary	285
Gardner, Jane M.	357	Goldthwaite, Ella A.	404
Gardner, L. W.	328	Goodell, Abel	225
Gardner, Mary	83	Goodell, Amos	227
Gardner, Susan	350	Goodell, Amos	296
Garlic, Anna	280	Goodell, Amos A.	302
Gass, George E.	302	Goodell, Asahel	227
Gass, George W.	302	Goodell, Dea.	255
Gass, Josephine	302	Goodell, Eben	253
Gates, Betsey	15	Goodell, Elvira	464
Gay, Wealthy	437	Goodell, Ira	302
Gaylord, Elias	134	Goodell, Joseph	252
Gaylord, Henry	22	Goodell, Joseph	227
Gaylord, Phillip	80	Goodell, Silu E.	302
Gaylord, Raymond	166	Goodell, Tryphena	255
Gaylord, Titus L.	144	Goodell, William	226
Gaylord, Warena	156	Goodnow, Carrie M.	468
Gaylord, William	221	Goodrich, Mary	448
Gazzarn, Kate	291	Goodsell, Isabell	56
Geer, Caleb	10	Goodwin, Jemima	186
Geer, Pamelia A.	86	Goodwin, Maria	170
George, Sarah J.	304	Goodwin, Mary A.	192
Gibbons, Elizabeth	203	Goodwin, Sherman	166
Gibbons, William	203	Gordon, Hannah E.	327
Gibson, Elizabeth	300	Gorham, Freeman	302
Gibson, Mary A.	473	Gorman, Mary	340
Giddings, Emily	163	Gorrill, Arthur W.	347
Gifford, C. D.	332	Gorrill, Charles H.	347
Gifford, Elma C.	332	Gorrill, Charles H.	347
Gifford, G. C.	357	Gorrill, Chester L.	347
Gifford, Marion H.	332	Gorrill, Ralph C.	347
Gilbert, Dr.	81	Gorton, Gorum	263
Gilbert, Maria	172	Gorton, Gratia B.	320
Gilbert, Miriam	226	Gorton, H. Spencer	320
Gilchrist, Flora	140	Gorton, James	320
Giles, Marshall	447	Gorton, John	263
Giles, Samuel	447	Gorton, Louise A.	320
Gill, James F.	185	Gorton, Quartus	263
Gill, Mabel	450	Gorton, Thomas	320

NAME	PAGE
Gorton, Tyler	263
Gorton, William	263
Goss, Henry	357
Grandy, Chloe	85
Granger, Lucy	191
Grannis, John	127
Grannis, Laura	91
Granniss, Rachel	91
Grant, Irving E.	349
Graves, Azubah	217
Graves, Bethula	217
Graves, Elizabeth	217
Graves, Emily C.	367
Graves, Eunice	217
Graves, Mary	80
Graves, Samuel	217
Graves, Samuel	217
Graves, Sarah	217
Graves, Zebadiah	217
Gray, David D.	470
Gray, Julia	187
Green, Danforth	288
Green, Ebenezer	225
Green, Mary	463
Green, Mary M.	372
Green, Sarah	298
Green, Sarah E.	327
Greenland, Emily	387
Greenleaf, Lucinda,	23
Gregory, Elizabeth	243
Gregory, George S.	470
Gregory, Jane	109
Gregory, Jesse	75
Gregory, Susan A.	378
Gregory, Theodore	18
Gregory, William	70
Grey, Elias	237
Gridley, Roxana	192
Grigg, John	28
Grimm, Mary E.	200
Griswold, Ann	28
Griswold, Kate	277
Grossman, Caroline	21
Grover, L. H.	324
Groves, Prudence	361
Grow, Simeon	366
Guernsey, W. F.	296
Gunn, Daniel	213
Gunn, Elizabeth	213
Gunn, Fanny	335
Gunn, Israel	213
Gunn, Mary	213
Gunn, Mary C.	281
Gunn, Samuel	213
Gunn, Samuel	213
Gunn, Sarah	213
Gunn, Waite	213
Hagen, Edmund	75
Hagen, Nestor W.	30
Hale, Nerissa	464
Hall, Abigail L.	454
Hall, Alice M.	24
Hall, Amos	190
Hall, Atheldrid	163
Hall, Augusta A.	329
Hall, Charles D.	15
Hall, Charlotte	145
Hall, Cora D.	24
Hall, Cordelia J.	44
Hall, Curtis T.	23
Hall, David	15
Hall, Edwin	27
Hall, Electa	29
Hall, Elias	126
Hall, Eliza	169
Hall, Emma V.	350
Hall, Helen M.	42
Hall, Heman	133
Hall, Henry	450
Hall, Ida	334
Hall, Janette C.	170
Hall, John J.	318
Hall, Joseph W.	450
Hall, Louisa C.	101
Hall, Lovisa	367
Hall, Lyman	330
Hall, Rachel J.	145
Hall, Robert S.	27
Hall, Smith	350
Hall, Thomas	27
Hall, Thomas	27
Hall, William E.	24
Hallett, Jane	461
Halloway, Almira	199
Hamblin, E. H.	380
Hamilton, Beecher	191
Hamilton, Benjamin F.	423
Hamilton, Eliza P.	461
Hamilton, Katy	292
Hamlin, Rhoda	167
Hammond, Elisha	422
Hammond, Hollis	422
Hancock, D.	96
Hancock, Mary	224
Handey, Ida	368
Hannum, David	288
Hannum, David H.	350
Hannum, Lewis	288
Hannum, Theodore	288
Hannum, Zelotus	288
Hardendorf, Anna M.	327
Har ow, Levi	252
Harlow, Maud T.	465
Harper, Erastus R.	199

NAME	PAGE
Harper, Lena M.	199
Harrington, Amy	162
Harrington, Benjamin	261
Harrington, H. D.	331
Harrington, Ida	331
Harris, Charles L.	182
Harris, Emily C.	115
Harris, Ervin L.	382
Harris, George A.	382
Harris, Howard W.	182
Harris, Lucius W.	182
Harris, Mary L.	47
Harrison, Gerry	69
Harrison, Hannah	22
Harrison, Myron	22
Hart, A. B.	280
Hart, Elias N.	280
Hart, G. W.	313
Hart, Juliette	280
Hart, Merab	190
Hart, Nancy A.	160
Hart, Olive	92
Hart, Sophia	147
Hartshorn, Joseph W.	108
Harvey, Matilda S.	181
Harwood, Eleazer Van N.	26
Harwood, Elizabeth	41
Haskell, Ellen F.	452
Hasler, Lillian	40
Hastings, Sarah	268
Hastings, Sumner	441
Hatch, Aretus H.	285
Hatch, Susan	285
Hatch, Sylvanus	262
Hatch, Volney G.	285
Hathaway, Frank A.	306
Hathaway, Georgiana	306
Hathaway, Harriet A.	306
Hathaway, Henry H.	306
Hathaway, James E.	306
Haven, Caroline	289
Havens, Bessy	276
Havens, Franklin H.	32
Havens, Lilly	32
Havens, T. Wilbur	32
Hawkes, Caroline W.	344
Hawkes, Mary	327
Hawkins, Elizabeth B.	285
Hawkins, Zachariah	62
Hawks, Thankful	235
Hawley, Eugene	82
Hawley, Evelyn P.	400
Hawley, Jesse B.	282
Hawley, Jesse B.	282
Hawley, John	143
Hawley, Lemira	449
Hawley, Lydia J.	381
Haynor, Adam L.	355
Haynor, Edward B.	355
Haynor, Henry C.	355
Haynor, Frank M.	355
Haynor, Mary C.	355
Hayes, Abigail	223
Hayes, Elizabeth	223
Hayes, Ezekiel	73
Hayes, Ezekiel	223
Hayes, Harriet	73
Hayes, Martha	223
Hayes, Mehitable E.	165
Hayes, Rutherford B.	223
Hayes, William	223
Hayfords, Polly	77
Hazard, Pamelia P.	341
Heague, Ellen G.	186
Heald, Clara I.	330
Heald, Clarence E.	330
Heald, P. C.	330
Heard, Charles B.	35
Heath, Diana	277
Heath, William H.	83
Heaton, Jonathan	57
Hedges, Gertrude	398
Hellenbeck, Hannah E.	314
Heminway, Manley	275
Hemmingway, John	56
Hendee, Achsah	301
Hendee, Homer N.	303
Henderson, Mary J.	156
Henry, Florence	337
Henry, Helen A.	352
Henshaw, Fidelia	150
Henszey, Mary L.	453
Henszey, William P.	453
Hepburn, Sarah	63
Hertford, James R.	28
Hewitt, Morgan L.	150
Hibbard, Delia	319
Hickle, John	349
Hickox, Sophia	151
Higbee, Charles	71
Higbee, Charles A.	71
Higbee, Esther M.	71
Higbee, John H.	71
Higgins, Mary E.	387
Hill, Betty	127
Hill, Chrissey	26
Hill, Louisa	384
Hillman, Addie L.	273
Hillman, Albert E.	274
Hillman, Charles A.	273
Hillman, Charles S.	273
Hillman, Daniel B.	273
Hillman, Daniel D.	274
Hillman, Editha R.	273

NAME	PAGE
Hillman, Eleanor H.	273
Hillman, Emma C.	274
Hillman, Flora A.	273
Hillman, Henry	273
Hillman, Maggie A.	273
Hillman, Mary A.	273
Hillman, Mary D.	177
Hillman, Nancy T.	274
Hillman, Presbury	273
Hills, Lucy	109
Hills, Sarah S,	475
Hills, William	374
Hilt, Delia	458
Hines, Abigail	343
Hines, Amos	317
Hines, Della E.	327
Hinman, Enos	9
Hinman, Holt	449
Hirst, Albert E.	322
Hirst, Belle	322
Hirst, Edith	322
Hirst, Edmund	322
Hirst, Florence	322
Hirst, Gertrude	322
Hiscock, Sarah	267
Hoadley, Levi	73
Hoar, David	218
Hoar, Esther	229
Hoar, Esther	252
Hoar, Joseph	225
Hoar, Lucy	251
Hoar, Nathan	408
Hoar, Samuel	226
Hodgekiss, Ann E.	321
Hodges, Roxana	326
Holbrook, Bathsheba	225
Holcomb, Carlos P.	164
Holcomb, John	164
Holcombe, Martha	223
Hollis, Daniel	89
Hollister, Edward H.	290
Hollister, William H.	290
Holmes, C. L.	303
Holmes, Lydia R.	452
Holmes, Samuel N.	462
Holt, Anne	56
Holt, Anne	56
Holt, Benjamin	119
Holt, Betsey	56
Holt, Daniel	56
Holt, Daniel	56
Holt, Elizabeth D.	167
Holt, Hemmingway	56
Holt, Horace	288
Holt, Jared	56
Holt, John	35
Holt, Lois	56
Holt, Lydia	56
Holt, Lydia	119
Holt, Lyman	288
Holt, Mary	288
Holt, Philemon	56
Holt, Prudence	119
Holt, Roxerene	436
Holt, Sarah	56
Holtzman, George H.	336
Hooker, Parmelia A.	246
Hopkins, Brazilla	14
Hopkins, Maria	22
Hopkins, Matilda	258
Hopton, Frances E.	342
Horsfield, Israel	263
Horton, Frank	459
Horton, Nathaniel	211
Hotchkin, Herman	297
Hotchkiss, Charles	171
Hotchkiss, Eldridge	171
Hotchkiss, Eunice	146
Hotchkiss, Eva	191
Hotchkiss, Ezekiel	130
Hotchkiss, Frances	35
Hotchkiss, Franklin	171
Hotchkiss, Hannah	140
Hotchkiss, Harlan R.	178
Hotchkiss, Harris	171
Hotchkiss, Hulda A.	139
Hotchkiss, Lucy E.	190
Hotchkiss, Mabel	75
Hotchkiss, Mamre	143
Hotchkiss, Martha	171
Hotchkiss, Martin	172
Hotchkiss, Noah	130
Hotchkiss, Phebe	130
Hotchkiss, Robert	178
Hotchkiss, Samuel C.	178
Hotchkiss, Sarah	135
Hough, Marguerite L.	370
Hough, Sarah	122
Houston, Arthur B.	362
Houston, David F.	198
Houston, Hiram P.	198
Houston, Mary C.	198
Houston, Robert S.	198
Hovey, Horace N.	363
Honey, Wright	377
Howard, John	228
Howard, Julia T.	41
Howard, Mary A.	41
Howard, Rebecca	34
Howd, Anthony	4
Howd, Anthony	4
Howd, Benoni	4
Howd, John	4
Howe, Benjamin D.	103

NAME	PAGE
Howe, Charles H. W.	103
Howe, Clarence P.	269
Howe, Elizabeth	148
Howe, Emily H.	103
Howe, J. Otis	269
Howe, Leslie L.	269
Howe, Lizzie P.	373
Howe, Lucinda	362
Howe, Mary	362
Howe, Millicent	267
Howell, Ariette	332
Howell, Elizabeth	30
Howell, Joseph	61
Hoyt, George	279
Hoyt, John B.	309
Hoyt, Martha	378
Hoyt, Mercy	428
Hoyt, Willard M.	309
Hubbard, Betsey	155
Hubbard, Dositheus	240
Hubbard, Emily E.	104
Hubbard, Lucy	21
Hubbard, Lucy	352
Hubbell, Ashley S.	284
Hubbell, Ellen L.	284
Hubbell, George S.	284
Hubbell, Harriet H.	284
Hubbell, Jennie S.	284
Hubbell, Mabel	319
Hubbell, Nathan	284
Hudson, Eunice	136
Hudson, Samuel A.	292
Hudson, William H.	292
Hughes, Louisa	201
Hulbert, Fletcher	189
Hulett, Hannah L.	39
Hull, Amy	160
Hull, Catherine	184
Hull, David	242
Hull, Esther	125
Hull, Hannah	164
Hull, Mary	126
Hull, Mary	160
Hull, William	75
Hulls, Amos	126
Hulls, Eliakim	136
Hulls, Eunice	130
Hulls, Hannah	136
Hulls, John	135
Hulls, John	136
Hulls, Nimrod	136
Hulls, Peter	136
Hurd, Amanda	19
Hurlburt, Amelia J.	272
Hurmans, Cornelius	18
Hurmans, Susan	18
Humbird, Lydia	337
Humiston, James	123
Humphrey, Catherine H.	473
Humphrey, George W.	115
Humphreys, Bernard	88
Hunsdon, Emily	113
Hunt, Alice	321
Hunt, Charlotte	157
Hunt, Elvacinda	271
Hunt, Sally	298
Hunter, Charles A.	36
Hunter, Deborah J.	309
Hunter, Elizabeth	425
Huntington, O. E.	442
Huntley, Asher	142
Huntley, J. F.	391
Hutchins, Alvan P.	341
Hutchins, Anna B.	341
Hutchins, Putnam W.	341
Hyatt, Horace	246
Hyatt, Isaac	246
Hyatt, Jacob	246
Hyde, Alvan	351
Hyde, Chauncey F.	351
Hyde, Elizabeth	351
Hyde, Emily L.	326
Hyde, Isabella	351
Hyde, Sarah G.	351
Ingalls, Willard B.	95
Ingersoll, Myra	281
Ingram, Nathaniel	207
Irish, Martha	270
Isom, Thomas	369
Ives, Elizabeth	124
Ives, Elizabeth	155
Ives, Joseph	134
Ives, Laura H.	184
Ives, Olive	131
Ives, Phebe	67
Ives, Polly	82
Jackson, Euphrasia	324
James, Daniel	29
Janes, Adeline A.	292
Janes, Daniel W.	307
Janes, Velina	294
Jenkins, Calista	307
Jenkins, Elizur	277
Jenks, Nancy M.	458
Jenney, E.	164
Jennings, Caroline	279
Jennings, Sarah L.	120
Johns, Mabel W.	338
Johns, Emily L.	338
Johns, Henry W.	338
Johns, Henry W.	338
Johnson, Abigail	119
Johnson, Abner	120
Johnson, Barnabas	58

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Johnson, Caleb	120	Judson, DeWitt C.	390
Johnson, Chloe	128	Judson, Edna P.	390
Johnson, Daniel	120	Judson, George	280
Johnson, Elizabeth	96	Judson, Louisa N.	73
Johnson, Elizabeth	128	Judson, Mary L.	467
Johnson, Enos	120	Judson, Pixlee	390
Johnson, Esther	376	Kear, Eliza	273
Johnson, Eunice	119	Kedzie, Mary P.	327
Johnson, Hannah	414	Keel, George M.	310
Johnson, Isaac	119	Keep, Alvah	251
Johnson, Israel	120	Keep, Joseph	251
Johnson, J. P.	330	Keep, Julia	463
Johnson, Jacob	119	Keep, Lucy	251
Johnson, Jacob	120	Keep, Mercy	289
Johnson, John	120	Keep, Seth	248
Johnson, Jonathan	128	Kelley, Clara E.	348
Johnson, Katherine	128	Kelley, Douglas O.	344
Johnson, Lura	128	Kelley, Harold H.	344
Johnson, Lydia	120	Kelley, Julius	344
Johnson, Lyman	128	Kelley, Mary C.	344
Johnson, Marlow M.	128	Kelley, Norman D.	344
Johnson, Mary	69	Kelley, Reginald H.	344
Johnson, Mirana	128	Kelley, Tracy R.	344
Johnson, N. C.	456	Kellogg, Azubah	40
Johnson, Phebe	447	Kellogg, Charles	7
Johnson, Reuben	119	Kellogg, Elijah	269
Johnson, Reuben	128	Kellogg, Lucretia	199
Johnson, Sarah	120	Kellogg, Martha	231
Johnson, Seth	127	Kellogg, Mary A.	343
Johnsen, Shurben	128	Kellogg, Mary F.	331
Johnson, Titus	128	Kelly, Charles F.	48
Johnston, Mary J.	380	Kemp, George	158
Jones, Allen M.	357	Kenard, S.	311
Jones, Benjamin S.	277	Kenard, Sarah	376
Jones, Caleb	212	Kendricks, Libbie A.	36
Jones, Dargo B.	438	Kenfield, Julia A.	317
Jones, Elizabeth	6	Kenfield, Lavinia C.	318
Jones, Ella H.	277	Kennedy, Maggie	98
Jones, Helen	447	Ketcham, Deborah	243
Jones, Ida	447	Ketchum, Charles C.	315
Jones, James	447	Ketchum, George P.	315
Jones, Julia	447	Ketchum, Mary C.	315
Jones, Lida	464	Ketchum, Rachel	242
Jones, Nancy	314	Ketchum, Sarah H.	315
Jones, Naomi	269	Ketchum, Tryphena	314
Jones, Noah	7	Keyes, Martha	422
Jones, Rees	182	Kezar, Mehitable	377
Jones, Thomas	212	Kibbe, George W.	324
Jordan, Achsah	424	Kieth, Effie	368
Jordan, Martha H.	424	Kilburn, Aaron	455
Joslin, Grove D.	331	Kilburn, Sarah A.	24
Josline, Maria	332	Kilham, L. C.	337
Joslyn, Jairus	84	Killday, James	308
Joy, John	237	Kimball, Ruth	298
Joy, Orlando T.	274	Kimberly, Betsey	442
Judd, Daniel	66	Kimberly, Zinah	59
Judson, Claire G.	390	King, Aaron	74

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
King, Abigail	227	Kohler, Kate	115
King, Abigail	431	Krum, Mary	297
King, Alexander	224	Kuder, Andrew	32
King, Almira	331	Kuder, Dwight H.	32
King, Andrew	231	Kuder, Halcyon	32
King, Experience	224	Kuder, Katie A.	32
King, Jessie	181	Lackey, Robert	35
King, Lydia	229	Ladd, Florence K.	398
King, Moses	440	Ladd, Clara M.	107
King, Pearl	273	Ladd, L. Eliza	287
King, Roxana	246	Lake, Catharine	93
King, Samuel	213	Lambert, John A.	20
King, Thomas	448	Lamberton, Lucy	363
King, William	316	Lancraft, Ella A.	160
Kingman, Mary	453	Lancraft, George	160
Kingsbury, Ebenezer	350	Lancraft, Emma J.	160
Kingsley, Abigail	449	Lancraft, Lillie E.	160
Kingsley, Cleman	449	Lancraft, Lucius	160
Kingsley, David	451	Lancraft, Maria	160
Kingsley, Emma	449	Lane, Henry	156
Kingsley, Jerusha	437	Langdon, Asahel	66
Kingsley, Jonathan W.	449	Langdon, Fanny	168
Kingsley, Ruth	278	Langdon. Mary	472
Kingsley, Sarah	278	Langdon, Patience	76
Kingsley, Sarah A.	449	Langdon, Perry	76
Kinney, Charles F.	300	Lapsley, Frances	114
Kinney, John J.	300	Larabee, Caroline	101
Kinney, Joseph	300	Lary, Dawn	84
Kinney, Nancy M.	300	Laskey, Jane	43
Kinney, Olive M.	300	Lathrop, Jedediah	266
Kinyon, Florida V.	394	Law, Abigail	138
Kirkham, Mattie	45	Lawrence, Ida	371
Kittredge, Albert	259	Lawrence, Ida	405
Kittredge, Elizabeth M.	259	Lawrence, Robert	38
Kittredge, George F.	259	Lawton, Louisa	473
Kittredge, Isaac	259	Lawton, Nancy	350
Knaggs, Sophia	471	Lazelle, William	265
Knap, Charles	344	Lea, Robert	394
Knap, Charles	345	Leach, Lucy	310
Knap, Mary W.	345	Leak, Daniel	51
Knapp, Ard	18	Leak, Phebe	63
Knapp, H. J.	310	Leak, Phoebe	72
Knapp, Helen E.	430	Leak, Sarah	58
Knapp, Henry J.	310	Lee, Alice H.	85
Knapp, Ira	430	Lee, Andrew	180
Knapp, Levi	97	Lee, Charles A.	180
Knapp, Martha J.	430	Lee, Clara	180
Knapp, Mirick H.	430	Lee, Cynthia E.	180
Knapp, Roxana	430	Lee, George P.	85
Knapp, William	25	Lee, Jenny	85
Kneeland, Warren	162	Lee, Martha	186
Knight, John L.	381	Lee, Richard	326
Knowlton, Fanny	67	Lee, William H.	180
Knowlton, Ophelia A.	202	Leonard, Abigail	39
Knowlton, Sally Ann	290	Leonard, Daniel	316
Knowlton, Sarah	417	Leonard, Frederick	441
Knox, Rilla	330	Leonard, William	441

NAME	PAGE
LeVanway, Alice	405
Lewis, Benjamin	134
Lewis, Daniel S.	81
Lewis, Ellen	478
Lewis, Elon G.	382
Lewis, Elvira	371
Lewis, George E.	382
Lewis, Hannah	140
Lewis, Isaac	168
Lewis, John	80
Lewis, John	129
Lewis, Julia	371
Lewis, Learny A.	43
Lewis, Lena M.	382
Lewis, Mark	133
Lewis, Louisa	371
Lewis, Mabel A.	382
Lewis, Mary	458
Lewis, Nellie	371
Lewis, William A.	371
L'hote, F. J.	286
Liborius, Charles O.	27
Liggett, Sarah	96
Lilly, Catherine	266
Lilly, Orra	441
Lincoln, Charles S.	462
Lindsley, Margaret D.	149
Lindsay, William B.	158
Lines, Alvirah	90
Lines, Daniel	119
Lines, John	119
Litchfield, Lyman	159
Livermore, Daniel	228
Livermore, Hannah	252
Livingston, John	351
Livingston, Margaret	19
Lloyd, Sarah	44
Lockley, T. R.	187
Lockwood, Elithea (Sands)	29
Lockwood, James P.	90
Lockwood, Mabel	244
Lockwood, S.	221
Lombard, Abigail	216
Lombard, C. H.	264
Long, Cordelia T.	275
Longfellow, Betsey	269
Loomis, Ezekiel	408
Loomis, Justice	10
Loomis, Mary	31
Loomis, Salmon	237
Loppy, Catherine	353
Lord, Rebecca	313
Losey, Henry E.	291
Losey, Nehemiah	291
Lothrup, Harriet L.	380
Lounsberry, Mary	108
Love, Harriet E.	185
Lovett, Simeon	252
Lowrey, Rebecca	32
Lucas, Caleb	288
Lucas, Harvey	288
Lucas, Lydia A.	288
Lucas, O. W.	398
Lucas, William	288
Luddington, Anna	80
Luddington, Justin	193
Luddington, Lilly	193
Luddington, William	193
Lumley, Harriet	472
Lunt, G. F.	97
Lupton, B. S.	172
Lyman, Charles	21
Lynde, Nathaniel	421
Lyon, Edward	245
Lyon, Sophia S.	333
Lyon, Wyllys	279
Mack, Mary A.	334
Macomber, Charles	433
Madden, Lorin	165
Main, John	456
Major, Hattie D.	311
Major, Nellie D.	311
Major, Robert D.	311
Major, Willie S.	311
Makepeace, Mary M.	423
Maker, Antoinette	259
Maker, Elizabeth	259
Maker, John	259
Maker, Loraine	259
Mallery, James	270
Mallery, Kate L.	270
Mallory, Deborah	219
Mallory, Frances M.	345
Mallory, Miriam	220
Malone, Adelaide	194
Malory, Ada	147
Manly, William	23
Mann, Anne	282
Mann, James B.	285
Mann, Lodema	245
Mann, Lodema	282
Mann, Mary	17
Mann, Perez	79
Manning, Hiram	157
Mansfield, Elizabeth	54
Manville, Julia H.	96
Maon, William A.	283
Marsh, Abner	351
Marsh, Daniel	410
Marsh, Gamaliel	351
Marsh, Mary	441
Marsh, Nettie E.	351
Marshall, Sarah	174
Martin, Mary	353

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Martindale, Henry C.	221	Merriam, Ebenezer	423
Martindale, Uriah	226	Merriam, Emily	462
Marvin, Hannah	11	Merriam, Erastus	336
Marvin, Mary J.	458	Merriam, Frank	299
Mason, Lucinda	303	Merrick, Lucy	413
Matters, Elizabeth	347	Merrick, Miriam	260
Matthews, Caleb	120	Merrick, Sarah	4
Matthews, Jesse	148	Merrill, Agnes S.	26
Matthews, Rachel	157	Merrill, Ezra	456
Matthews, Willard	288	Merrill, George W.	471
Maunel, Edith C.	363	Merrill, Henry	422
Maxwell, Desire	262	Merrill, Henry W.	26
Maxwell, J. J.	319	Merrill, Mary	279
May, William J.	31	Merrill, Sarah J.	26
Maynard, Augustus F.	86	Merrill, Sarah J.	41
Maynard, Florence	373	Merriman, Abigail	118
Maynard, Herbert	100	Merriman, Stephen	88
Maynard, Mary	106	Merwin, Charles T.	197
McCarty, Elizabeth	346	Merwin, M. H.	430
McClelland, Sarah J.	362	Mighill, Ezekiel	215
McClintock, Hannah M.	400	Miles, Adelaide	441
McClure, Annie	454	Miles, Esther	126
McConnell, George L.	472	Miles, Luke	254
McConnell, Martha	418	Miles, Richard	349
McCory, Lutie	471	Miles, William	61
McDowell, William	376	Miller, Alfred	254
McFarland, Emily	96	Miller, Anson	435
McIntyre, Eleanor	104	Miller, Bathsheba	227
McIntyre, Rosa	331	Miller, Blanche	98
McKinney, Jane	285	Miller, Charlotte S.	451
McKinney, John O.	197	Miller, Ellen M.	98
McKinney, Miriam	27	Miller, Elizabeth	272
McKnight, Abigail	456	Miller, Frances T.	291
McLean, Ann	233	Miller, Henry	227
McLean, Sarah	323	Miller, Hiram O.	307
McLure, Alfred D.	42	Miller, Irene	455
McLure, Charles L.	42	Miller, J. S.	272
McLure, Norman R.	42	Miller, Jesse	248
McLure, Winifred P.	42	Miller, Josiah	254
McMartin, Florence E.	105	Miller, Leafa	228
McMartin, George P.	105	Miller, Luke	254
McMartin, Maggie I.	105	Miller, Martha	228
McMartin, William H. R.	105	Miller, Mary	338
McMaster, Ariel	189	Miller, Mary	457
McMaster, Charlotte H.	189	Miller, Maud	98
McMaster, David H.	189	Miller, Max M.	307
McMaster, Edward A.	189	Miller, Michael	98
McMaster, Frank C.	189	Miller, Minerva	387
McMaster, Martha	425	Miller, Patty	371
McMickle, John	161	Miller, Polly	252
McVicar, Sarah	37	Miller, Roxy	14
McWharton, Benjamin	423	Miller, Samuel	173
Mead, Sallie	309	Miller, Simpson	227
Meeker, William H.	157	Miller, Sylvester F.	98
Meigs, Nettie	393	Miller, Vaniah	227
Merriam, A. C.	20	Millison, Dora	339
Merriam, Carrie B.	336	Mills, Chloras	141

NAME	PAGE
Mills, Elsitha	457
Miner, Madison	308
Minor, Julia A.	82
Minor, Mary	242
Mirrick, Aaron	409
Mirrick, James	409
Mirrick, James	409
Mirrick, Joseph	409
Mirrick, Mercy	409
Mirrick, Noah	409
Mirrick, Sarah	409
Mirrick, Thankful	409
Mitchell, Daniel	305
Mitchell, Samuel	472
Mix, Lois	73
Mix, Nancy A.	160
Monell, Annie M.	459
Monsell, Abbie P.	28
Montague, John	207
Montague, Nathaniel	419
Montague, Peter	207
Montle, Sally	346
Moody, Eliza	379
Moody, Sally	450
Moore, Clarissa	302
Moore, Edward	327
Moore, Frank	327
Moore, Fred B.	327
Moore, Gracie	327
Moore, Hannah	247
Moore, King H.	299
Moore, William D.	327
Moore, William H.	327
Moore, William T.	375
Moores, Sally	318
Moorhouse, Jane A.	20
Morgan, Asa	242
Morgan, Elijah	226
Morgan, Mary	216
Morgan, Mary	411
Morley, Eliza J.	195
Morley, Frederick H.	180
Morley, George W.	175
Morley, George W.	175
Morley, Reuben H.	175
Morris, Rebecca	51
Morris, Roxana	316
Morris, Sally	316
Morris, Sarah	74
Morris, Sarah	418
Morse, Agnes A.	190
Morse, Lucy	352
Morse, Mary D.	181
Morse, Rice	76
Morse, Sarah J.	181
Morton, Florence L.	275
Morton, George W.	275
Morton, George W.	275
Morton, Henry A.	275
Morton, Jonathan	207
Morton, Lizzie S.	275
Moss, Aaron	149
Moss, Abigail S.	153
Moss, Adeline	283
Moss, Albert P.	153
Moss, Augustus H.	153
Moss, Carson	146
Moss, Cornelia	149
Moss, Cynthia	152
Moss, Diantha	77
Moss, Elizabeth	50
Moss, Emily	153
Moss, Esther M.	153
Moss, Hannah	142
Moss, Henry L.	152
Moss, Hiram	152
Moss, Jared	151
Moss, Jared	152
Moss, Jared B.	152
Moss, Joseph	149
Moss, Joseph R.	149
Moss, Joseph T.	153
Moss, Lucius	149
Moss, Mary D.	152
Moss, Melissa	153
Moss, Nathaniel	152
Moss, Orrin B.	149
Moss, Reuben	152
Moss, Samuel	152
Moss, Samuel D.	153
Moss, Sarah	152
Moss, Sarah L.	149
Moss, Stephen	152
Moss, William V.	153
Mott, Amy S.	344
Mott, Douglas K.	344
Mott, Ethel	344
Mott, Frances C.	344
Mott, Herbert DeL.	344
Mott, Mabel	419
Mott, Mabel H.	344
Mott, Mary B.	344
Mott, William L.	344
Mott, William W.	344
Moulton, C. C.	324
Moulton, B. C.	350
Moultrop, Thankful	257
Mullet, Eliza	67
Munger, Archie	384
Munger, Charles A.	398
Munger, D. P.	67
Munger, Erastus A.	398
Munger, Horace R.	398
Munger, Lyman	384

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Munger, Sarah A.	398	Nickerson, Belinda	315
Munroe, Elizabeth	125	Nightingale, Georgie	98
Munsell, Stephen	113	Nims, Mary A.	334
Munson, Abel	121	Nixon, William	311
Munson, Abigail	121	Noble, Volney M.	450
Munson, Anna	129	Nolin, Sally E.	342
Munson, Desire	121	Norman, Mary S. C.	453
Munson, Ephriam	121	Norris, J. H.	109
Munson, Ezry	10	North, Charles	284
Munson, Hannah	127	North, Josephine H.	284
Munson, Jemima	121	North, Lemuel	284
Munson, Joseph	121	North, Mary L.	284
Munson, Joseph	121	North, Russell C.	284
Munson, Margery	121	Northam, David	7
Munson, Marlow	121	Northam, Ebenezer	7
Munson, Mary	142	Northam, Esther	7
Munson, Mary	147	Northam, Mary	7
Munson, Thankful	121	Northam, Samuel	7
Murdock, Mary	389	Northam, Timothy	7
Murphy, Ann B.	269	Northrop, Anna B.	244
Murphy, Margaret	112	Northrup, A. B.	461
Murrl, Minerva A.	364	Northrup, Joseph	188
Nash, Eben	427	Norton, Abigail	222
Nash, Elizabeth	4	Norton, Elinda	291
Nash, Ella H.	328	Norton, Emeline	356
Nash, Hiram	273	Norton, John	215
Nash, Ira W.	328	Norton, Willis H.	180
Nash, John	4	Noyes, Harriet N.	86
Nash, Joseph	4	Nye, Susan	457
Nash, Julia	369	Oakes, Abram H.	325
Nash, Thomas	4	Oakes, Juliette L.	325
Nason, Adeline M.	107	Oakes, Samuel G.	325
Neal, Emily	173	Oakes, Samuel M.	325
Neish, Alexander	36	Oakes, Sarah A.	325
Nelson, Eli	346	Oakes, Urian	414
Nelson, Lucy E.	367	Oberine, Louisa	45
Newberry, William	16	Olds, Abigail	258
Newcomb, Austin	97	Olds, Eunice	228
Newcome, Betsey	239	Oles, William	191
Newcome, Charles	240	Oley, Harriet M.	20
Newcome, Polly	275	Oley, Horace Hitchcock	20
Newcome, Sarah	19	Oley, Louise Hitchcock	20
Newell, Jared	248	Oley, Simon V.	20
Newell, Lydia	290	Olney, Addie M.	379
Newell, Percis	299	Oliver, Loami	242
Newhall, Martha	171	O'Neil, Charlie W.	348
Newman, Samuel	415	O'Neil, John F.	348
Newton, Ann K.	281	O'Neil, John F.	348
Newton, George	462	O'Neil, La Birtia M.	348
Newton, Lemuel	222	O'Neil, Lena M.	348
Newton, Wheeler	69	O'Neil, Livonia M.	348
Nichols, Azubah	246	O'Neil, Luella	348
Nichols, Caleb	220	O'Neil, Lydia M.	348
Nichols, John H.	337	O'Neil, Lyria M.	348
Nichols, Leonard	217	O'Neil, Melissa	348
Nichols, Lois	253	O'Neil, Samuel A.	348
Nichols, Martha	294	Orcutt, Cordial	261

NAME	PAGE
Orcutt, Eliza	261
Orcutt, James	261
Orcutt, James A.	261
Orcutt, Joel H.	261
Orcutt, Marcus L.	261
Orcutt, Mary H.	261
Orcutt, Willard	261
Orvis, Urania	309
Osborn, Amelia	146
Osborn, Sarah	211
Osborn, Sarah	283
Osgood, Margarette M.	361
Otis. Almira	34
Otis, James	318
Otis, Louise	20
Owen, Hannah	296
Owens, Elvira	437
Packard, Clara M.	400
Packard, Thomas	274
Page, Daniel F.	26
Palmer, Henry	113
Palmer, Reuben	134
Palmer, T. P.	274
Palmiter, Betsey	78
Pardee, Abigail	58
Pardee, Rebecca	71
Parke, John	89
Parker, Abiah	155
Parker, Bethuel	123
Parker, Delia	351
Parker, Eliphalet	123
Parker, Elizabeth	461
Parker, Fanny B.	447
Parker, Frances A.	198
Parker, Joshua	129
Parker, Louisa	93
Parker, Mary R.	198
Parker, Mercy	141
Parker, Ruth	159
Parker, Solomon T.	198
Parker, Stephen	162
Parker, Thankful	129
Parkin, J. S. W.	251
Parkin, William W.	251
Parks, George	303
Parmlee, Elizabeth M.	475
Parmlee, Lydia	13
Parsons, Chauncey	267
Parsons, Daniel	212
Parsons, Hannah	211
Parsons, Harriet	79
Parsons, Hezekiah	211
Parsons, John	211
Parsons, Joseph	219
Parsons, Luke	211
Parsons, Mary	321
Parsons, Miriam	212
Parsons, Moses	212
Parsons, Nathaniel	212
Parsons, Ruth	212
Parsons, Samuel	211
Parsons, Samuel	211
Parsons, Sarah	212
Parsons, Sarah	412
Partlow, Robert	246
Patch, Alithea R.	236
Patch, Angeline S.	236
Patch, Christopher	257
Patch, Eli H.	236
Patch, Gratia M.	236
Patch, Jonas K.	236
Patch, Luther C.	236
Patch, Mary A.	236
Patch, William	236
Patch, William P.	236
Patterson, Betsey	437
Patterson, H. D.	351
Patterson, Helen C.	339
Patton, Nathan	224
Pauley, Eliza J.	301
Pauley, Emma L.	301
Pauley, Martha A.	301
Pauley, Robert F.	301
Pauley, Samuel	301
Pauley, Samuel E.	301
Payne, Abraham	143
Payne, Eunice	164
Payne, Hannah	171
Payne, Mary	379
Payne, William	143
Peabody, Harvey	437
Pease, Hannah	313
Pease, Lucy	317
Pease, Mary	212
Pease, Mary E.	333
Pease, Sanford	264
Peck, Abiah	59
Peck, Abigail	52
Peck, Abigail	59
Peck. Amos	52
Peck, Angeline L.	458
Peck, Ebenezer	59
Peck, Ebenezer	59
Peck, Elizabeth	52
Peck, Eunice	59
Peck, George	279
Peck, Hannah	59
Peck, James	59
Peck, James	59
Peck, James I.	401
Peck, Mary	52
Peck, Mary	59
Peck, Mary	100
Peck, Mary	280

NAME	PAGE
Peck, Moses	52
Peck, Roger,	52
Peck, Samuel	52
Peck, Samuel	52
Peck, Sarah	52
Peck, Stephen	121
Peck, Thankful	59
Peck, Timothy	52
Peck, William	59
Peckham, Jane	286
Peebles, Mary J.	394
Pelham, Lillie	45
Penniman, Clara	473
Pennock, Almena	40
Perham, Rhoda	364
Perkins, Abigail	88
Perkins, Anna	53
Perkins, Anna	138
Perkins, Betsey	318
Perkins, Fanny	363
Perkins, Henry M.	362
Perkins, Mary	60
Perkins, Oliver	309
Perkins, Submit	362
Perrin, Roena	227
Perrin, Thomas	369
Perry, Daniel	143
Perry, Dr.	244
Perry, Horace	143
Perry, Nancy	73
Perry, Narcissa	81
Perry, Nathaniel	242
Persons, Susan S.	373
Persy, Ida K.	332
Peters, George P.	250
Pettis, Delia	471
Phelps, Ann	409
Phelps, Emily A.	382
Phelps, George	408
Phelps, Halsey	419
Phelps, John	408
Phelps, John	408
Phelps, John	437
Phelps, John F.	278
Phelps, Joseph S.	278
Phelps, Lester D.	278
Phelps, Lucy	458
Phelps, Luke	409
Phelps, Mary	403
Phelps, Moses	408
Phelps, Sarah	188
Phelps, Sarah	408
Phelps, Stephen	408
Phelps, Thankful	408
Phillips, Abner	419
Phillips, Edward L.	25
Phillips, Elizabeth	419
Phillips, Ezra	452
Pickett, Samuel G.	366
Pierce, Alva	228
Pierce, Antrace	297
Pierce, Francis R.	306
Pierson, Mary E.	178
Pierson, Phebe J.	346
Pike, Emily	300
Pike, Lucy	300
Pike, Lydia	300
Pike, Paphro	300
Pike, William	300
Pillow, Martha	319
Pinkerton, David	291
Pinney, Ebenezer	16
Pinney, Jedidia	16
Pinter, Rachel A.	82
Pitkin, Hannah	156
Place, Sarah	78
Place, Theodore M.	386
Plant, Lesta	146
Platt, Daniel G.	70
Platt, Hannah	25
Platt, Nathaniel	75
Platt, Orville	70
Plumb, Benoni	126
Plumley, Appleton	313
Plumley, Appleton	313
Plympton, Elisha	226
Polly, John	140
Pomeroy, Lavia	337
Pomeroy, Theodilae	274
Pond, Alma	303
Pond, Elpha T.	303
Pond, Lucy J.	303
Pond, Philip	303
Pond, Webster M.	303
Porter, Comfort	243
Porter, Eunice	282
Porter, Maria S.	447
Porter, Mary	182
Porter, Milette	79
Porter, Sophia	439
Porter, Susan I.	48
Porter, Theda	282
Porter, William	227
Potter, Finnett R.	395
Potter, Sophia	201
Powers, Addison F.	98
Powers, Barnabas	132
Powers, Edgar N.	98
Powers, Huldah	300
Powers, Nathan W.	98
Powers, Nelly M.	98
Powers, Roswell	257
Pratt, Eli	133
Prentiss, Betsey	302

NAME	PAGE
Prentiss, Jerusha	246
Preston, Ephraim	127
Preston, Mary A.	156
Preston, R.	346
Preston, Reuben	134
Price, Barton	245
Price, Charles	245
Price, William	245
Price, William	245
Prichard, Catherine A.	170
Prichard, Charlotte L.	170
Prichard, David	169
Prichard, David	170
Prichard, Elizabeth A.	170
Prichard, Elizur E.	170
Prichard, Florence	170
Prichard, Julius S.	170
Prichard, Mary A.	170
Prichard, Minerva	169
Prichard, Sally H.	170
Prichard, Samuel H.	170
Prichard, Sarah J.	170
Pritchard, Abigail	74
Prime, Nancy	437
Purdy, Nancy	353
Purrington, Eliza A.	274
Putnam, Granville B.	446
Quelah, Jane	44
Racine, Jeanette	245
Rambo, Lizzie	35
Rand, Albert H.	373
Rand, Alfred A.	373
Randall, Abigail	211
Randall, Belvidera	245
Randall, Nicholas P.	245
Randolph, James	448
Ranney, J. A.	296
Ranney, J. Addison	255
Ranney, Joseph	255
Ranney, Peyton	296
Ranney, Timothy E.	255
Ransom, Almira S.	112
Rathburn, Frank E.	450
Rathburn, John	450
Rathburn, Joseph A.	450
Rawles, Williamson	325
Rawson, Amelia	16
Rawson, Amy	16
Rawson, Edward	16
Rawson, Emmeline B.	31
Rawson, Leonard	16
Rawson, Lydia	16
Rawson, Rosina	16
Rawson, Sarah	16
Ray, Elizabeth	39
Ray, Elizabeth	54
Ray, William	128
Raymond, Charles	17
Raymond, David	278
Raymond, Mary	46
Raymond, Sarah A.	27
Read, Julia A.	92
Read, Julia E.	402
Ready, John R.	93
Rector, John	276
Redman, Leucene	116
Reed, Albert P.	269
Reed, Amelia N.	269
Reed, Amos	13
Reed, Anna	434
Reed, Bela	453
Reed, Elbridge	309
Reed, Hattie	199
Reed, Hershel	269
Reed, James	19
Reed, John	139
Reed, Samuel	259
Reed, Thomas	19
Reese, Martin	278
Reeves, Budd	343
Regan, Nancy I.	200
Remington, Hiram	342
Renow, Thomas M.	38
Rexford, Daniel	60
Rexford, John	142
Reynolds, A.	307
Reynolds, Clemence	17
Reynolds, Col. John G.	27
Rice, Arthur H.	272
Rice, Cecelia A.	174
Rice, James	260
Rice, Josiah	260
Rice, Laura A.	46
Rice, Lucy A.	456
Rice, Patty	313
Rice, Sally	439
Rice, Titus	83
Rice, William B.	272
Rich, Benjamin	148
Rich, Louisa	34
Rich, Zeruiah	452
Richard, Armina	346
Richard, Ella	346
Richard, Percy	346
Richard, Samuel	346
Richards, Almeda	290
Richards, Emily	274
Richardson, Henrietta	99
Richardson, William H.	307
Richey, Louisa	348
Richmond, Thankful	439
Riker, Edgar	190
Ripley, Lucy	23
Ritch, Harry	17

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Robbins, Asa	316	Russell, Samuel G.	331
Robbins, Elizabeth	430	Ryerafft, Caroline	397
Robbins, John H.	316	Sackett, Andrea	413
Roberts, Mary A.	155	Sacket, Elijah	419
Roberts, Sarah A.	385	Safford, Samantha C.	469
Robinson, Eliakim	4	Salmon, Ann St. F.	27
Robinson, George B.	88	Salmon, Edward	456
Robinson, Hannah	4	Sample, Ann	320
Robinson, Jacob	4	Sampson, Maria	161
Robinson, John	4	Sanders, Lydia	287
Robinson, Matilda	452	Sanderson, Chauncey	318
Robinson, Orrin	80	Sanford, Addie L.	306
Robinson, Sarah	4	Sanford, Edgar H.	306
Robinson, Sarah L.	459	Sanford, Hannah	184
Robinson, Thomas	4	Sanford, Herbert O.	306
Rockwell, Caroline	371	Sanford, Mary E.	306
Rockwell, David	75	Sanford, Osro W.	306
Rodman, Daniel S.	150	Sanford, Patience	287
Roe, Caroline	310	Sanford, Walter H.	306
Rogers, Betsey	67	Sargeant, Francis P.	165
Rogers, Birdie E.	114	Sargent, Jacob	240
Rogers, Carrie	21	Saulsbury, Elizabeth	273
Rogers, Carrie H.	375	Saunders, Hezekiah	15
Rogers, Cyrus	67	Saunders, Polly	95
Rogers, Deborah	11	Sawdry, Frederic	297
Rogers, Edmund	21	Schneider, Albert F.	284
Rogers, Elizabeth S.	187	Schuyler, Abigail M.	337
Rogers, James A.	162	Scofield, Eli	89
Rogers, Mary F.	169	Scott, Bessie	284
Rogers, William Henry	21	Scott, Caroline F.	284
Rogers, Zachariah	67	Scott, Charles	197
Root, Julia	259	Scott, Cornelia E.	284
Root, Noadiah	126	Scott, Daniel	213
Root, O. P.	277	Scott, Ebenezer A.	284
Root, Olivia	156	Scott, Eunice	213
Root, Thankful	211	Scott, George M.	285
Ropps, George	384	Scott, Israel	213
Rose, Amos	413	Scott, Jane M.	284
Rose, William	265	Scott, Jonathan	213
Rouse, Daniel E.	311	Scott, Jonathan	213
Rouse, Eliza	310	Scott, Lois	66
Rouse, Kate	270	Scott, Margaret P.	284
Rowe, Benjamin	18	Scott, Maria	284
Rowe, Catherine	30	Scott, Mary	213
Rowe, Genet	18	Scott, Matthew	213
Rowe, George B.	18	Scott, Matthew	284
Rowe, Harriet N.	189	Scott, Mattie	85
Rowley, Harriet E.	104	Scott, Mercy	245
Rudd, Nancy	274	Scott, William	53
Rugg, Solomon	133	Scribner, John H.	29
Rundle, Mindwell	11	Scribner, Julia A.	42
Runer, Julia A.	186	Scribner, William	29
Rushton, Eva	186	Search, Lucinda	383
Russell, Celia M.	287	Sears, Elizabeth	19
Russell, Flavia	322	Sears, Rebecca	45
Russell, John	53	Sedgwick, Eliza	464
Russell, Maria	257	Sedgwick, Jane	442

NAME	PAGE
Seekins, Louisa	198
Seeley, Rufus	23
Seelye, Abel	214
Seelye, Andrew	315
Seelye, Benjamin	214
Seelye, Deborah	214
Seelye, Ella M.	315
Seelye, Florence M.	315
Seelye, Frederick	315
Seelye, Gilbert	315
Seelye, John	214
Seelye, Luke W.	315
Seelye, Nathaniel	214
Seelye, Nehemiah	214
Seelye, Silas R.	70
Selby, Paul	387
Sessions, Mahala	88
Sessions, Nellie S.	353
Severance, Elihu	413
Severance, Sarah	232
Sexton, Miriam	410
Seymour, Charles	177
Seymour, Clara H.	177
Seymour, Elizabeth D.	177
Seymour, Thomas D.	177
Shaw, Noah	265
Shaw, Thomas	21
Sheffield, James	411
Shelby, Henry	89
Sheldon, John	26
Sheldon, Mary	410
Shepard, Harriet	167
Shephard, Sally A.	35
Shepard, Sarah	56
Shepard, Thomas	56
Shepley, John F.	358
Sherman, Betsey	322
Sherwood, Eleanor G.	375
Sherwood, Sybil	221
Sherwood, Thomas D.	82
Shirley, Annie	295
Shourds, Elizabeth J.	328
Shute, Hannah	190
Sikes, Increase	213
Silkman, John	17
Sill, Helen P.	177
Simmons, Benjamin	297
Simmons, Ebenezer	434
Simmons, Otis	297
Simmons, Ruth	297
Simpson, Henry	88
Simpson, Henry	115
Simpson, Kate M.	462
Simpson, Martha S.	89
Skinner, Cyrus	275
Skinner, Daniel	6
Skinner, Daniel	6
Skinner, Elijah	6
Skinner, Elizabeth	6
Skinner, Hannah	6
Skinner, John	6
Skinner, Lydia	6
Skinner, Reuben	6
Skinner, Sarah	6
Skinner, Sarah M	402
Slason, J. L.	26
Slater, Ida A.	393
Sleight, Caroline M.	30
Slocum, Ruth	83
Sloper, Mary F.	273
Sloper, Robert E.	160
Small, Willis	380
Smalling, Cyrus W.	81
Smalling, Emeline	81
Smalling, Fidelia	81
Smalling, Lucius	81
Smith, Aaron	224
Smith, Abigail E.	85
Smith, Algernon A.	470
Smith, Allen	81
Smith, Ananias	36
Smith, Angeline M.	115
Smith, Annah E.	67
Smith, Annie M.	194
Smith, Arthur A.	273
Smith, B.	310
Smith, Benson	67
Smith, Charles H.	67
Smith, Chileab	207
Smith, Cornelia	97
Smith, David H.	36
Smith, David	224
Smith, David	224
Smith, Dora I.	24
Smith, Ebenezer	207
Smith, Effie	302
Smith, Elbridge	302
Smith, Elijah E.	447
Smith, Elizabeth	207
Smith, Elwyn	302
Smith, Emeline	67
Smith, Emma J.	116
Smith, Fayette	67
Smith, Gad	155
Smith, Gad N.	155
Smith, Giles E.	439
Smith, Gordon H.	24
Smith, H. A.	24
Smith, Hannah	125
Smith, Hannah	207
Smith, Hannah	261
Smith, Hannah	270
Smith, Harriet	31
Smith, Harvey	76

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Smith, Henry K. W.	24	Spoor, Christine	30
Smith, Herbert M.	465	Sprague, George E.	458
Smith, Hester	207	Sprague, H. W.	458
Smith, Isaac	67	Sprague, Mary B.	458
Smith, James	207	Springer, Nancy	271
Smith, Jeanette	67	Squiers, Dr.	31
Smith, John	67	Squiers, Hannah	254
Smith, John	207	Squiers, Robert	31
Smith, John B.	67	Staner, Catherine V.	376
Smith, Josiah	130	Stanley, Esther	279
Smith, Julia	67	Stanley, Julia B.	471
Smith, Junius	224	Stanton, Frank B.	381
Smith, Kate McL.	24	Stanwood, Fanny	109
Smith, Leigh R.	24	Starr, Mary A.	280
Smith, Lucius	224	Starr, Mary E.	289
Smith, Lucretia	80	Starr, Nicholas	289
Smith, Lucy A.	24	Stearns, Beulah	257
Smith, Luke	207	Stearns, Dorinda	299
Smith, Lydia F.	36	Stebbins, Abigail	217
Smith, Maria	453	Stebbins, Bethuel	253
Smith, Mary	67	Stebbins, Caleb	420
Smith, Mary	207	Stebbins, Charles	381
Smith, Mary C.	310	Stebbins, David	228
Smith, Mary J.	387	Stebbins, Elam	420
Smith, Melvin I.	36	Stebbins, Elizabeth	419
Smith, Mercy	67	Stebbins, Fanny	438
Smith, Myron	302	Stebbins, Halina	300
Smith, Oliver R.	162	Stebbins, Hannah	212
Smith, Pauline	380	Stebbins, Helen	300
Smith, Preserved	207	Stebbins, John A.	300
Smith, Roswell	154	Stebbins, Julia A.	300
Smith, Rufus	67	Stebbins, Lois	265
Smith, Samuel	207	Stebbins, Luther	262
Smith, Samuel S.	24	Stebbins, Maria A.	443
Smith, Sarah	207	Stebbins, Martha	256
Smith, Simeon R.	67	Stebbins, Mary	256
Smith, Stephen B.	155	Stebbins, Mary	300
Smith, Truman	64	Stebbins, Noah	317
Smith, Walter V.	321	Stebbins, Olive	298
Smith, William	67	Stebbins, Osmynd	300
Smith, Zachariah	67	Stebbins, Patience	227
Snook, Alfred	360	Stebbins, Persis	163
Snook, Helen	360	Stebbins, Ruth	219
Snook, J. M.	360	Stebbins, Ruth	420
Snow, Fannie A.	386	Stebbins, Samuel	408
Snow, H. N.	82	Stebbins, Sarah E.	300
Snow, Henry N.	82	Stebbins, Vashti	288
Snyder, Louis	246	Stebbins, Wallace	300
Southard, Samuel	31	Stedman, Sarah	123
Sparhawk, Eliza	372	Steel, Sally	421
Sparhawk, Sybil	415	Steele, Addison	98
Spaulding, Electa	276	Steele, Albert	98
Spaulding, Lyman	442	Steele, Albert B.	98
Spencer, Matilda	279	Steele, Daniel A.	98
Sperry, David	62	Steele, Elizabeth	98
Sperry, Mattie	115	Steele, Herbert R.	98
Spofford, James	472	Steele, John W.	98

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Steele, John W.	292	Summon, William	283
Stephens, Eliza R.	305	Swackhammer, Amanda	101
Stevens, Bertram E.	383	Swain, Susannah	310
Stevens, Charles G.	38	Swan, Ruth M.	149
Stevens, George	144	Swan, Sarah	21
Stevens, Howard E.	383	Swett, Charissa	429
Stevens, Jonathan	308	Swett, James	429
Stevens, Philo	383	Swett, Joel R.	429
Stevens, Ruah	373	Swett, Jonathan	429
Stevens, Sarah	291	Swett, Jonathan	429
Stephens, Sophia E.	158	Swett, Susan M.	36
Stewart, Deborah	162	Swift, Almira	263
Stiffler, Ellen	319	Swift, Ann	263
Stiles, Elijah	413	Swift, Barlow	263
Stiles, Hannah	70	Swift, Calvin	263
Stillman, Asahel	73	Swift, George	263
Stillman, Rhierson	191	Swift, Harriet	263
Stimson, Henry	467	Swift, Henry	263
Stimson, Patty	350	Swift, Judah	20
St. John, Louisa	371	Swift, Mary	268
St. John, Rachel	11	Swift, Moses	263
Stoddard, Charles C.	307	Swift, Nelson	263
Stoddard, Irene	430	Taft, Clark	308
Stone, Cynthia M.	182	Taintor, Mary	191
Stone, Mary A.	173	Talcott. Selden H.	398
Stone, Mary S.	312	Talmage, Nancy	159
Stone, Nellie C.	312	Talmage, Sibyl	159
Stone, Rachel	183	Tanner, Abraham	335
Stone, Sumner R.	30	Tanner, Adolphus M.	343
Stone, Walter F.	312	Tanner, Almira	342
Stone, Walter H.	312	Tanner, Eliza	343
Storer, Caroline A.	103	Tanner, Margaret	342
Storrs, Charles B.	446	Tanner, Philander	342
Storrs, Henry M.	446	Tanner, Samuel	342
Storrs, Katharine	446	Tanner, Samuel T.	342
Storrs, Richard S.	446	Tanner, Warren	342
Story, A. L.	330	Tarbelle, George	476
Stoughton, George A.	365	Taylor, Hannah	218
Stoughton, George M.	365	Taylor, Joseph	89
Stoughton, Herbert L.	365	Taylor, Joseph	419
Stoughton, Mary J.	365	Taylor, Julia A.	89
Stoughton, Rhoda D.	438	Taylor, Mary	233
Stoughton, Sarah M.	365	Taylor, Mary W.	185
Streeter, Almira	270	Taylor, Myra S.	113
Streeter, Truman	237	Taylor, Polly	88
Strickland, Abigail	429	Taylor, Samuel	409
Strickland, Margaret	427	Tenny, Lovinia	399
Strong, Clara L.	448	Terheun, Eliza	28
Strong, Francis	448	Terrill, Angeline	108
Strong, Minnie O.	115	Terrill, Eri	75
Sturges, Cornelia C.	155	Terry, Cassius M.	447
Sturges, Jane L.	155	Terry, Oliver	440
Sturges, Jay S.	155	Tewkesbury, Clara	333
Sturges, Lucius C.	155	Thaxter, Mary L.	452
Summers, Eliza A.	117	Thayer, Effa G.	335
Sumner, Matilda	84	Thayer, Elizabeth	275
Sumner, Sophronia	352	Thayer, Maria L.	399

NAME	PAGE
Thayer, Phebe	273
Thomas, Cornelia C.	155
Thomas, Edith M.	155
Thomas, Frederick J.	155
Thomas, Mary	216
Thomas, Rebecca	62
Thomas, Willard	96
Thompson, Alice P.	272
Thompson, Ann E.	354
Thompson, Charles H.	354
Thompson, Charles M.	354
Thompson, Clementine	469
Thompson, Elizabeth A.	202
Thompson, Enos	53
Thompson, Harriet	354
Thompson, Isaac	77
Thompson, James	224
Thompson, John	153
Thompson, John	227
Thompson, John	413
Thompson, John T. Z.	452
Thompson, Julia	181
Thompson, Julia O.	273
Thompson, Lucy	354
Thompson, Mary	52
Thompson, Sarah E.	354
Thompson, William H.	354
Thorp, Lines	132
Thorpe, Julia	147
Thrasher, Holland C.	364
Tidd, Jonathan	86
Tidd, Joseph	230
Tidd, Marshall	86
Tiffany, Adeline M.	142
Tiffany, Eli	142
Tiffany, Erastus	163
Tiffany, Philo F.	142
Tifft, Alice A.	401
Tighe, Annie	403
Tilden, Calvin	452
Tilden, Catherine H.	452
Tilden, Catherine H.	452
Tilden, Christopher C.	452
Tilden, Elizabeth	452
Tilden, Fanny H.	452
Tilden, Junius	452
Tilden, Lucius	452
Tilden, Mary	376
Tilden, Mary	390
Tilden, Sagie Bailey	452
Tillotson, John	278
Tinpenny, Mary	17
Toby, Orlando	278
Todd, David	63
Tolles, Abbie O.	181
Tolles, Charles H.	91
Tolles, Deziah	100
Tolles, Emily W.	180
Tolles, Frederick D.	91
Tolles, Helen	180
Tolles, Henry	91
Tolles, Henry	180
Tolles, Horace A.	91
Tolles, King	181
Tolles, Melissa Ann	180
Tolles, Sheldon H.	181
Tolles, Sheldon K.	181
Tolles, William J.	91
Tolles, William R.	144
Tolles, William R.	179
Tolman, Addie S.	471
Tolman, Eleanor	238
Tolman, Joseph	442
Tomlinson, Russell	172
Tomlinson, Samuel	26
Tompkins, Elizabeth P.	297
Topping, Harriet	398
Torrance, Bethuel	263
Torrance, Chauncey	263
Torrance, Fanny	263
Torrance, Garwood	263
Torrance, Lodensa	263
Torrance, Lorinda	263
Torrence, Lovisa	263
Torrance, Michael	263
Torrance, Olive	263
Torrance, Pamelia	263
Torrance, Seymour	263
Torrance, Timothy	263
Torrance, Timothy	263
Totman, Harvey	456
Tottingham, Caroline H.	46
Tower, Webb	237
Townsend, Abigail	223
Townsend, Ambrosia	197
Townsend, Anna	224
Townsend, Charles	165
Townsend, Elizabeth	223
Townsend, George	165
Townsend, Isaac	223
Townsend, Isaac	223
Townsend, Jacob	223
Townsend, Kneeland	223
Townsend, Lucius	165
Townsend, Lucy	316
Townsend, Mary	224
Townsend, Sarah	224
Townsend, Vestma	165
Townsend, William	224
Townsley, Belle	321
Townsley, G. R.	321
Townsley, Sarah	248
Tracey, Sophronia S.	438
Train, Abigail	374

NAME	PAGE
Travers, Ella V.	270
Travers, Sabine	270
Trippeth, John	18
Troup, J. O.	330
Trowbridge, Abigail	242
Trowbridge, Amos	73
Trowbridge, Dorcas	73
Trowbridge, Elizabeth	73
Trowbridge, Elizabeth	242
Trowbridge, Grace	73
Trowbridge, Hannah	73
Trowbridge, Henry	73
Trowbridge, Joseph	73
Trowbridge, Lucretia	73
Trowbridge, Mariette	332
Trowbridge, Melissa	73
Trowbridge, Rutherford	73
Trowbridge, Welthia	73
Trumbull, Carrie M.	36
Trumpass, Sarah	368
Tucker, Florence M.	183
Tucker, William	294
Tuell, Julia C.	90
Tufts, Alfred G.	451
Tupper, Abigail L.	383
Tupper, Rebecca B.	86
Turner, Mary	285
Turner, Olive A.	310
Tuttle, Abner	155
Tuttle, Alfred	139
Tuttle, Anna	164
Tuttle, Anna H.	451
Tuttle, Benajah	139
Tuttle, Caroline A.	152
Tuttle, Charlotte M.	451
Tuttle, Clarissa	139
Tuttle, Clement D.	309
Tuttle, Dan	139
Tuttle, David	156
Tuttle, Deborah	122
Tuttle, Edmund	155
Tuttle, Ephriam	155
Tuttle, Ephriam	155
Tuttle, Friend	139
Tuttle, Harriet N.	451
Tuttle, Henry	155
Tuttle, Henry E.	451
Tuttle, Ichabod	139
Tuttle, James	156
Tuttle, Jessie M.	451
Tuttle, Joseph	156
Tuttle, Lavinia	136
Tuttle, Lavinia	139
Tuttle, Lucy A.	156
Tuttle, Marcus	155
Tuttle, Maria	139
Tuttle, Minerva	139
Tuttle, Moses	129
Tuttle, Peter G.	155
Tuttle, Ruth	145
Tuttle, Sally	139
Tuttle, Sarah J.	139
Tuttle, Susannah	139
Tuttle, Sybil	128
Tuttle, Vincent	142
Tuttle, Zephaniah	139
Twitchell, Urania	87
Twombly, Alexander	361
Tyler, Adaline	320
Tyler, Charles H.	454
Tyler, Gertrude E.	454
Tyler, Horace	167
Tyler, Isaac E.	320
Tyler, Joseph H.	454
Tyler, Mary	320
Tyler, Otis	320
Tyler, Phebe	70
Tyler, Sarah A.	102
Tyler, Will J.	320
Tyron, Fanny	155
Tyrrell, Heman	146
Tyrrell, J. G.	146
Upham, Hiram	299
Upham, Sophia	327
Upson, Elizabeth C.	309
Upson, Emma	182
Upson, Selah	133
Utten, Willlam	377
Valentine, Annie P.	49
Van Brocklin, Agnes A.	392
Van Buskirk, Jane	369
Vandenburgh, Eliza A.	290
Vandermurk, Daniel	70
Van Gordon, Esther	167
Van Hoen, Lester	265
Van Roosevelt, Sarah	28
Vantire, Annie	36
Vaughan, Asahel	244
Vaughn, Jesse	247
Verner, John	244
Vine, Alice	328
Vine, Bertie G.	328
Vine, Frank	328
Vine, Leroy	328
Vine, Paul L.	328
Vine, Samuel H.	328
Vining, Charles S.	322
Vining, Dell H.	322
Vining, George C.	322
Vining, George E.	322
Vining, Japhet	188
Vining, M. J.	322
Vining, Willie N.	322
Volk, Ellen	370

NAME	PAGE
Voorhes, James	26
Wackenhagen, Charlotte	391
Wadman, George W.	310
Wadman, Laura O.	310
Wadman, Morton	310
Wadsworth, Ariel	314
Wadsworth, Arvilla	448
Wadsworth, Prudence	448
Walbridge, Mary	229
Wales, Charlotte P.	426
Wales, Elizabeth T.	426
Wales, Royal P.	426
Wales, Samuel A.	426
Wales, Sarah W.	426
Walker, Cornelius	30
Walker, Edson	442
Walker, Elizabeth	215
Walker, James	456
Walker, Lucy H.	352
Walker, Mary A.	330
Walker, Mary I.	352
Walker, William W.	352
Wallace, Jonathan	245
Wallingford, George	87
Wallingford, George H.	87
Wallingford, Stella J.	87
W iter, Sarah S.	349
W: rd, Abigail O.	57
Ward, C. K.	456
Ward, Charles E.	274
Ward, Clarence S.	274
Ward, Clarissa	278
Ward, Fred O.	274
Ward, Inez	274
Ward, Josiah	212
Ward, Mahala	365
Ward, Mary A.	274
Ward, S. J.	274
Ward, William	436
Wardwell, Alice K.	344
Wardwell, Edward H.	343
Wardwell, Edward H.	344
Wardwell, James H.	344
Warner, Charles D.	267
Warner, Christian	241
Warner, Daniel	213
Warner, Elizabeth H.	399
Warner, Emily L.	338
Warner, George H.	267
Warner, Hannah	438
Warner, Hezekiah	59
Warner, Horace H.	268
Warner, Ira	236
Warner, John E.	278
Warner, Justus	267
Warner, Lucina	110
Warner, Luella R.	398
Warner, Maggie	268
Warner, Margaret J.	273
Warner, Mary	155
Warner, Mary	171
Warner, Mehitable	5
Warner, Nelson E.	90
Warner, Stephen	90
Warren, Daniel	270
Warren, Electa	450
Warriner, Hezekiah	411
Warriner, Pamelia	318
Warriner, William	207
Washburn, Alice	462
Wasson, J. B.	272
Waterhouse, Arthur L.	157
Waterhouse, D. C.	157
Waterman, Joshua D.	122
Waterman, Nathaniel	434
Waters, Aurelia	349
Waters, Daphne A.	349
Waters, Datus O.	349
Waters, David	349
Waters, Lucy A.	349
Waters, Samantha A.	349
Watkins, Ann	337
Watrous, Cornelia	297
Watrous, Emily B.	164
Watrous, Mary J.	188
Watrus, Elizabeth A.	187
Wayne, Anthony	336
Webb, Albertus	289
Webb, Caroline	162
Webb, Caroline	289
Webb, Curtis	289
Webb, Mercy K.	289
Webb, S. C.	289
Webb, Thomas	455
Webb, William H.	289
Webber, Frank	399
Webster, Clark	87
Webster, Emma J.	196
Webster, Sarah	84
Weed, Hannah	23
Weed, Parthena	39
Weeks, Ezra	11
Weeks, Mary	22
Welch. Hannah	311
Welch, Laura	365
Weller, Sarah	213
Welles, Sophia	161
Wellman, Aurelia P.	359
Wellman, Fidelia	361
Wells, Agur	19
Wells, Charles	16
Wells, Cornelia	439
Wells, Ellen S.	335
Wells, George A.	19

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wells, Henry J.	19	Wilbur, R. H.	437
Wells, Joseph A.	19	Wilcox, Alanson	257
Wells, Mary	19	Wilcox, Alice A.	478
Wells, Robert H.	19	Wilcox, Kate B.	361
Wells, Sarah	239	Wilcox, Philena	367
Wells, Thomas D.	19	Wilcox, Sarah J.	195
Wells, William D.	19	Wilcox, Wealthy H.	170
Welsh, Anna	421	Wilde, William	27
Welton, Adeline	94	Wilhelm, Arthur	385
Wentworth, Sarah	461	Wilhelm, George	385
West, Jane	311	Wilhelm, Joseph	449
West, Sarah J.	23	Wilhelm, Walter	385
Westwood, Alice	295	Willard, J.	307
Westwood, Anna I.	295	Williams, Anna M.	180
Westwood, Frank J.	295	Williams, Clarissa	350
Westwood, Grace M.	295	Williams, H. B.	419
Westwood, John	295	Williams, Lavinia	300
Westwood, Robert J.	295	Williams, Samuel M.	104
Wetherell, Laura G.	399	Williams, William	430
Wetmore, Libbie	459	Williston, Hannah	423
Weymouth, Jane	107	Williston, Sarah	417
Whalley, Betsey	152	Wilmot, George	160
Wheal, Albert	391	Wilmot, Lucy	144
Wheat, A. W	330	Wilmot, Rosetta	184
Wheaton, Azubah	472	Wilmott, Walker	62
Wheeler, Albert	290	Wilson, Charles	348
Wheeler, Henry	303	Wilson, Clara	348
Wheeler, Hulda	80	Wilson, Eliza	305
Wheland, Lucy	232	Wilson, Elvira	167
Whelpley, Celia	321	Wilson, Jane	273
Whimple, Hannah	321	Wilson, John	348
Whitbeck, Gerard A.	321	Wilson, William	348
White, Dorcas	381	Winchester, Eliza	33
White, Eleanor A.	273	Winchester, Myra	32
White, Elihu P.	381	Winchester, Sarah	412
White, George A.	273	Winegar, Betsey	13
White, Jennie	201	Wing, Frances	112
White, Louisa A.	362	Winslow, Lucina	256
White, Lucy	319	Winslow, Lucinda	301
White, Milette M.	79	Winslow, Lydia	306
White, Orra	443	Winslow, Orlando	256
White, Othniel	273	Winslow, Sally	296
White, Sally	84	Witter, Dexter	153
White, Virginia D.	345	Wolcott, Eleanor	181
Whitehurst, Emmeline	116	Wolcott, Harvey	289
Whiting, Sarah K.	268	Wolcott, Lois	143
Whitman, Achsah A.	324	Wolcott, Martha	360
Whitman, Chris	93	Wolcott, Mary L.	191
Whitmore, George G.	385	Wolcott, Orlo	167
Whitney, Abraham	162	Wolcott, William A.	309
Whitney, Eliza	366	Wolcut, Noah	59
Whitney, Jerry	39	Wood, Almira	336
Wicks, Ellen M.	309	Wood, Catherine	313
Wicks, Marvin	309	Wood, Elijah	97
Wicks, Milton D.	309	Wood, Harriet,	390
Wigglesworth, Michael	415	Wood, Julia A.	39
Wight, Abel	321	Wood, Martin	451

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wood, Mary	439	Workman, Jennie	389
Wood, Molly	260	Worthington, Sophia	311
Wood, Peter A.	286	Wright, Amos	55
Wood, Sarah	247	Wright, Ebenezer	423
Wood, Sidney G.	348	Wright, Eliza	40
Wood, Thurston	297	Wright, Lucy A.	465
Woodbury, John	69	Wright, Melinda	336
Woodbury, George	69	Wright, Olive	265
Woodbury, Lydia	69	Wright, Sarah	241
Woodbury, Zeruiah	69	Wright, Sarah	472
Woodford, M. M.	381	Wyman, Solomon	285
Woodin, Rachel	123	Yale, Miranda	172
Woodruff, Azubah	77	Yale, Sally	315
Woodruff, Carrie A.	78	Yale, Samuel	131
Woodruff, Clark	89	Young, Clara E.	104
Woodruff, Daniel R.	78	Young, Edward W.	169
Woodruff, Ebenezer	76	Young, Elizabeth S.	111
Woodruff, Emma	110	Young, Frank	38
Woodward, Emeline	377	Young, Gen.	72
Woodward, Roscoe	377	Young, Henry	344
Woodworth, Lemuel	188	Young, Henry C.	169
Woodworth, Lucius	188	Young, Mary	72
Woolf, Henry	391	Young, Matilda A.	429
Wooster, John D.	74	Yownt, George	473
Worcester, Sarah	295		

Additions and Corrections.

Page 4, under ELIAKIM[2], read Sarah, widow of Eliakim, died 1712.

Page 9, No. 6, SAMUEL[4] HITCHCOCK, add married first Jan. 20, 1747–8, Ann Johnson daughter of Ebenezer Johnson of Derby, Conn. She was born June 26, 1727 and died April 4, 1760. Samuel settled in Oxford, Conn. where he bought several pieces of land lying north-west of Oxford meeting house. "Feb. 8, 1760. Ebenezer Johnson and David Johnson, John Riggs and Hannah his wife, James Wheeler and Sarah his wife, and Samuel Hitchcock and Ann his wife agreed on a division of the estate of their mother Elizabeth Johnson deceased." The children of Samuel by his first wife were:

i. EBENEZER, bapt. Dec. 13, 1749.
ii. SAMUEL, b. June 8, 1750, perhaps m. Nov. 29, 1769, Hannah Bassett.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1752; d. June 17, 1775.
iv. MEZER? bapt. Nov. 20, 1755.
v. ANN, bapt. March 15, 1757.
vi. MARY, b. March 12, 1760.

Page 36, LUCIUS[7], correct to m. Susan Swett.

Page 56, COMFORT[5], b. Aug. 9, 1742; d. May 17, 1811.

Page 69, JACOB[6], bapt. June 16, 1765; d. March 4, 1769.

Page 349, HENRY[8], d. June 14, 1857.

Page 205, 9th line from top of page erase A Capt. at Crown Point in 1645.

Page 460, for Mass. Legislature read Mass. Senate.

Page 468, CHARLES H.[7], m. 2d Sept. 4, 1894, Charlotte M. Barrows.

Page 451, ELAM[7], d. Sept. 2, 1894 in Southampton, Mass.

Page 37, CARRIE E[8]., m. May 9, 1894, Dr. Homer Corbett Edwards.

3 1197 00654 2499

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

JUL 15 2007		

Brigham Young University